

SEVEN EYES

“This gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in the whole world as a testimony to all the nations, and then the end will come.”
[Mat 24:14 NASB]

We are convinced there's no greater insight one can have than what is revealed in the Book of Revelations. The Book of Revelations gives us a view of the past, the present, and the future. These prophecies give us the ability to see the world as God sees it; thus, coming to know God's friends and foes, and the outcome of everything that's important to Him.

Rev 1:3 - Blessed is he who reads, and those who hear the words of this prophecy, taking heed of the things which are written in it; because the time is near.

The book of Revelations was written in such a way that unbelievers will not understand. Moreover, those that are holding to the traditions of men will know little of God's Word. In his letter to the believers in Rome, the Apostle Paul first revealed the sinister ambitions of those who would actively suppress the truth.

Rom 1:18 - ...the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men who suppress the truth in unrighteousness.

It was granted by God that the mysteries of Revelations would be recovered. The Church in earlier times would have had full knowledge of these things. The early Church was knowing who John was referring to when he penned the names “The Great City”, “The Great Harlot”, “Babylon the Great”, “The Mother of Harlots”, “The Beast from The Earth”, “The Beast from The Sea”, even other names in reference to God's Greatest enemy. These names identify the great city with Rome/Babylon and the idolatrous religion holding the reins of the Empires/Beasts of planet earth.

Rev 17:4b, 6a, 1b - In *the Harlot's* hand is a gold cup full of abominations and of the unclean things of her immorality. *6a* I saw this woman drunk with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the witnesses of Jesus. *1b* Come, and we will show you the judgment of the **Great Harlot** who sits on many waters.

Obviously, the Great Harlot didn't want to be exposed as to who she really was/is --being that she's the greatest imposter/spinster the world will ever know--. Therefore, she was infiltrating the real church, carrying out religious-leavening campaigns; times without number, killing and or oppressing anyone refusing to believe what she or her beasts were having to say about the Scriptures. The following

comprehends the Harlot's legacy of having ridden six empires to their death; while the Seventh she will mount in the future.

Rev 17:3, 7, 9-10 - The Angel carried the Apostle John away in the Spirit into a wilderness; and he saw a woman sitting on a **scarlet beast**, full of blasphemous names, **having seven heads and ten horns**. 7 Then the angel asked John why he was perplexed regarding **A Woman Riding a Beast**; and therefore said to John, "I will tell you the mystery of the woman and of the beast that **She Rides**, which has the **seven heads and the ten horns**. 9 This is for the minds which are having understanding. The seven heads are seven mountains on which the woman sits, 10 and they are seven kings; five have fallen, **one is**, the other has not yet come; and when he comes, he must remain a little while."

In verse ten: "**one is**" comprehends Rome's oppression of Israel in the times of Jesus and John. Also, in Chapter Twelve is another key or, really, the sign indicative of who the Scarlet Beast is (that the woman is riding). Notice the Red Dragon is having **seven heads and ten horns**, with seven crowns on his heads:

Rev 12:3 - After this another sign appeared in heaven: and behold, **a great red dragon having seven heads and ten horns, and on his heads were seven crowns**.

This is indicative of the woman in Chapter Seventeen as having a shared legacy with Satan from the Beginning. But don't confuse the woman in Chapter Twelve as being the Harlot of Chapter Seventeen. **But this is the story of two Brides: one being real, and the other, an Imposter...** So how do we know the Dragon is Satan?

Rev 12:9a - The great dragon was thrown down, the serpent of old who is **called the devil and Satan**, who deceives the whole world.

Throughout the ages, persecutions perpetrated by the Great Harlot have caused many dispersions of God's true people. The Harlot makes every effort to bury the truth, claiming herself to be "the original church"/"**The Mother Church**," the only path to God; but on the contrary, she is descended from Babylon, and therefore **the Mother of Harlots**.

Rev 17:5b - "BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH."

Isa 47:8-10 "Now hear this, you sensual one, who is always dwelling securely, who says in her heart, '**I am, and there is no one else besides me**. I will never sit as a widow, nor will I ever know the loss of children.' 9 "But on the contrary, these two things will come on you

suddenly in one day: Loss of children, and you will become a widow. All of this will come on you in full strength despite your many sorceries, and the great power of your spells. 10

You were feeling secure in your wickedness and said, 'No one sees me [for what I really am].' "All of your wisdom and knowledge has deluded you; because of this, you say in your heart, 'I am, and there's no one else besides me.'"

Also called "Rules for Thinking with the Church," of St. Ignatius Loyola. They are sixteen norms that form part of the Spiritual Exercises and synthesize, in practical terms, the distinctive qualities of being a Catholic. The first norm is an epitome of the rest. It declares: "We must put aside all judgment of our own and keep the mind ever ready and prompt to obey in all things the true Spouse of Christ our Lord, and **Holy Mother**, the hierarchical **Church**."

<https://www.catholicculture.org/culture/library/dictionary/index.cfm?id=35155>

"I am, and there is no one else besides me."

Historically the Harlot has claimed to be the only true voice of God in the world. Yet even a modest examination of the Scriptures, reveals that from ancient times, she has never been in the truth. The book of Revelations exposes the fault lines that are leading to her complete destruction. With these graphic details, the pastor should be able to see the wolf in sheep's clothing; able to spare their flock from the Harlot's deceptions that have gone out into the whole earth.

Eph 5:11 Do not participate in the unfruitful deeds of darkness, but instead even **expose them**.

The book of Revelations shows us that God's substance and our substance is one Spirit; with this eternal relationship being unique to the Body of Christ.

1Co 6:17 The one who joins himself to the Lord is one Spirit. (corrected translation)

We are finding that the trumpet of God, as in Rev 4:1, along with the open door, is irrefutable evidence regarding the Church's Rapture. These things demonstrate a **pre-Great Tribulation Rapture**. But these are just a few witnesses supporting these conclusions; there are many more to be revealed. The most important thing to do is to **follow the "SEVENS"**; also taking into account the phrase **"After These Things"** being indicative of the sequence of events taking place in the last one thousand seven years of human history on this earth; but even the additional time determined for the Gog revolution, and the Great White Throne Judgment thereafter.

Please take note: At times we will be rendering the literal names of God as to their actual meanings. Honest translation of these names instills one God creating the universe, one God who is for all the nations. We think it important that the names of God are not westernized; thus, translating the names according to their literal meanings as follows.:

1. Jehovah (H3068 Yěhovah). – (The) Eternal One, Eternal, or Existent One.
<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/lexicon/lexicon.cfm?Strongs=H3068&t=KJV>
2. Jesus (G2424 Iēsōus). – Jehovah-saves, Jehovah is Savior, Eternal savior, or Savior.
<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/lexicon/lexicon.cfm?Strongs=G2424&t=KJV>
3. Christ (G5547 Christōs). – Anointed, (The) Anointed One. Same meaning as Messiah.
<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/lexicon/lexicon.cfm?Strongs=G5547&t=KJV>
4. Church (G1577 *Ekklēsia*). – Congregation.
https://www.blueletterbible.org/kjv/mat/16/18/p0/t_conc_945018

SECTION 1 THE SEVEN CHURCHES/CONGREGATIONS

Rev 1:4-5 - John, to the seven churches in Asia: Grace to you with peace from **Him who is, and who was, and who is coming**, and from **the seven Spirits** before **His throne**, 5 and from the faithful witness Jesus Christ, the firstborn from the dead, and the ruler of all the kings of earth. To Him who loves us; having washed us from all our sins by means of His blood.

When considering the Seven Spirits of God, bear in mind these indicate God's omnipresence —He being everywhere in the universe simultaneously.

God's substance is Spirit, therefore making His Word alive and powerful in the life of the believer.

Eph 3:16 He will grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power by His Spirit in the inner man.

John 4:23-24 - An hour is coming, and now is, that the true worshipers will worship the Father in Spirit and truth; for such people the Father seeks to be His worshipers. 24 God is Spirit, and those who are worshiping Him must worship in Spirit and truth.

If the Word of God is not mingled with His Spirit in the inner man, it renders us powerless; thus, absorbed into the secular activities of this world, rather than the amazingness of God's word: "Lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God" (2 Tim 3:4).

Heb 4:12 - The word of God is alive and powerful, sharper than any two-edged sword piercing even the dividing of sunder, the soul, the spirit and the joints and marrow, and is a critic of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

I. The 7 Stars and the 7 Golden Lampstands

Rev 1:10-13 - I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day, and I heard behind me **a loud voice like that of a trumpet**, 11 saying, "Write in a book what you see, and send it to the seven Churches: to Ephesus, and to Smyrna, and to Pergamum, and to Thyatira, and to Sardis, and to Philadelphia, and to Laodicea." 12 Then I turned to see the voice that was speaking with me. And having turned, I saw **seven golden lampstands**; 13 and **in the midst of the lampstands** I saw one like a **Son of man**, clothed in a robe reaching to the feet, and girded across His chest was a golden sash.

[Rev 1:16 NIV] In his right hand **he held seven stars**, and coming out of his mouth was a sharp, double-edged sword. His face was like the sun shining in all its brilliance.

The following verses are the KEYS that unlock the book of Revelations, thus very important:

Rev 1:19 - Therefore, write that which you **have seen**, also the things **which are**, and of that which takes place **after these things**

Rev 1:20 - The mystery of the seven stars which you saw in My right hand, and the seven golden lampstands: **the seven stars are the angels (messengers)** for the seven churches, **and the seven lampstands are the seven churches.**

• The Seven Stars

Always remember: The primary meaning of the word **"Angel" is Messenger**. In this way we are not falling into the trap of a mystery that can't be solved. Satan, along with his Great Harlot, wants all these things to remain a mystery. The Harlot Hid Leaven a long time ago; tampering with the Word of God.

Gal 5:9 - A little leaven will leaven the whole lump of dough.

Mar 8:15 - *Jesus* was giving orders to them, saying, “Watch out! Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and the leaven of Herod.”

Mat 13:33 - *Savior* spoke another parable to them, “The kingdom of heaven is like leaven, in which a woman took and hid in three pecks of flour until it was all leavened.”

Leaven is indicative of false teaching about the Word of God; thus adding or taking from the text, or not respecting the tenses in such a way that changes the original meaning. This can also be a **rearrangement of content**, in such a way as to create alignments that agree with the false narrative/tradition.

The Stars

Unless God’s celestial angels/messengers are involved in sin, then the angels that were being addressed in Revelations chapters two and three are actually the messengers/men/pastors of the seven congregations in Asia Minor in the times of John.

The book of Daniel gives us insights as to the meaning of these symbols, that are instrumental to unlocking the Mysteries of Revelations.

Dan 12:3 “Those who have insight shine brightly like the brightness of the expanse of heaven, and those who lead many to righteousness, **are like the stars** that shine forever.”

The Church was given its power on the day of Pentecost. From the time of Pentecost, Jesus is always walking among those of the true Church. Jesus gives instruction/admonishment relative to the particular condition of each Congregation. Jesus knew the challenges faced by these Churches. These challenges are always relevant to situations we find ourselves in to this very day. Jesus provides instruction to His people by way of a Pastor; even where two or more are **gathered in the filling of His Spirit**.

1Th 5:19-22 - Do not quench the Spirit; do not despise prophetic utterances, and examine everything carefully; hold fast to that which is good, and abstain from every form of evil.

Mat 18:20 - Where two or more have gathered together in My name, I am there with them.

Mat 28:20 “Teach them to observe everything that I commanded you; and to know for sure **I am with you always, even to the end of the age.**”

7 stars = 7 messengers (pastors) of the 7 congregations

• The Seven Lampstands

Jesus is standing among the lampstands; this being fellowship with His people/congregation.

The **Seven Lampstands** are indicative of **the Church** being the light of the world. We are the Light of the world, therefore we're having opportunities to glorify our Father:

Mat 5:2, 14-16 - Jesus opened His mouth to teach them, saying, 14 **"You are the light of the world.** A city set on a mountain cannot be hidden; 15 nor does anyone **light a lamp** and place it under a basket; it's to be placed on the **lampstand**, therefore giving light to everyone in the house. 16 **Let your light shine before men in such a way they see your good works, that they glorify your Father who is in heaven."**

Jhn 8:12 - Jesus spoke to them, saying, **"I am the Light of the world;** he who follows Me will not walk in the darkness, but will have the Light in his life."

Col 1:12 - Give thanks to the Father, who has qualified us to share in the inheritance of **the saints in Light.**

The following connects the dots between the Seven Lampstands and the Seven Churches:

7 lampstands = 7 churches = Body of Christ on Earth

II. PROMISES TO THE SEVEN CONGREGATIONS/CHURCHES

1. To the Congregation in Ephesus

Rev 2:1 - To the angel/messenger/pastor of the Church in Ephesus write: **The One who holds the seven stars within His right hand, the One who's walking among the seven golden lampstands** says this.

Dan 12:3 - **Those who have insight will shine brightly** like the brightness of the expanse of heaven, and those who lead many to righteousness, **are like the stars forever and ever.**

Notice that the Stars are in the Lord's **right hand**; indicative of the pastor being the principal source of strength/**light** provided by God for building up the saints in His Word. **Jesus Christ is the Word of God, the light of the world.**

Mat 5:14 - "You are the light of the world, A city set on a hill cannot be hidden."

Jhn 1:14 - **The Word became flesh** and lives among us, and we see His glory, this glory is from the **only begotten** of the Father, full of truth and grace.

The following verse is Jehovah/The Eternal One speaking of His Son establishing His Strength:

Psa 89:21, 27 - With whom **My hand** will be established; **My arm** will also strengthen Him/Jesus/Eternal Savior. 27 I will also make him My firstborn, The highest of the kings of the earth.

Rev 2:7 - He who has an ear, **let them hear what the Spirit says to the congregations/churches.** To anyone who overcomes, **I will grant** them to **eat of the tree of life which is in the Paradise of God.'**

Faith in **The Anointed One** restores fellowship with God that was lost because of the original sin. **The way to the tree of life was blocked when Adam and Eve ate of the tree of the Knowledge of good and evil. Faith in The Anointed of God restores us to Paradise/Truth.**

We overcome **Spiritual death/Separation from God** because of our faith in The Eternal Savior.

1Jn 5:4-5 - **Everyone who is born of God overcomes** the world. The victory that has **overcome** the world is our faith. 5 **Who is the one who overcomes the world?** The one who believes that Eternal Savior is the Son of God.

2Pet 1:19 - We have **the prophetic word that makes things certain, and you will do well to pay close attention**, as to a **lamp shining in a dark place**, until the day dawns and the **morning star** arises in your hearts.

Rev 2:26a, 28 - *He who overcomes* "I will give him the **morning star.**"

Rev 22:16b - I am the root and the descendant of David, **the bright morning star."**

[Rev 21:7 NASB] "He who overcomes will inherit these things, and I will be his God and he will be My son.

The Church at Ephesus was distracted by an emerging religious group making out to be the Apostles of Jesus (but were not.) Our eyes need to be on the Lord, not worldly Religion from Babylon. This worldly Religion is characterized by Great buildings/towers of architecture and every type of costly thing. Historically, these types of buildings had been raided and looted for their treasures.

Rom 2:22 - You who say that one should not commit adultery, do you commit adultery? **You who are a hater of idols, do you rob temples?**

In 1204, the Venetians, leading the Fourth Crusade, decided to postpone their attack on the infidel, and turned aside to sack the greatest city of Christendom, Constantinople. This proved extremely profitable, and among the loot that the Venetians carried home with them were four magnificent bronze horses which stood in the Hippodrome. These they took back to Venice and placed in front of St Mark's where they are still one of the greatest attractions.

<https://www.world-archaeology.com/books/horses-of-st-marks/>

Things from other shrines and so-called holy places have been stolen and melted down and made into other Gods. Things made by the art and craftsmanship of man are repugnant to God in that they're lifeless, but are highly valued and often venerated by men.

Deu 4:15-18 - Watch yourselves carefully, because you did not see any form on the day Jehovah/The Eternal One spoke to you at Horeb from the midst of the fire, 16 so that you do not act corruptly and make an image formed to resemble a male or female, 17 or the likeness of any animal that is on the earth, or resembling any winged bird that flies in the sky, 18 or anything that creeps on the ground, or any likeness of the fish that is in the water under the earth.

The Lord says He is only pleased with **the temple** that has been **in Jerusalem**, and will only be pleased with this temple of the future:

[Eze 43:6-7 NLT] And I heard someone speaking to me from within **the Temple**, while the man who had been measuring stood beside me. 7 The LORD said to me, "Son of man, this is the place of my throne and the place where I will rest my feet. I will live here forever among the people of Israel. They and their kings will not defile my holy name any longer by their adulterous worship of other gods or by honoring the relics of their kings who have died.

Everything symbolic related to the Jerusalem temple speaks of things that last forever; whereas symbols relating to Babylonian religion are destined to be destroyed forever. Babylon is the symbol of people being attracted to worldly things rather than God. The following verse speaks of the same imposters that were infiltrating the Corinthian Church some 40 years earlier than the account given in the book of Revelations; thus, the transforming of Babylonian religion into her final makeover, as we see her today. She is the original (organization) claiming legitimacy through Apostles.

Rev 2:2 - I know your deeds and your toil and perseverance, and that you cannot tolerate men who are evil. **You put those who are calling themselves Apostles to the test but are not;**
you finding that they were false.

2Co 11:12-15 - What I am doing I will continue to do, so that I cut off opportunity from those who desire an opportunity to be regarded just as we are in the matters about which they are boasting. 13 Because **these men are false Apostles, deceitful workers, disguising themselves as Apostles of Christ.** 14 No wonder, even Satan disguises himself as an angel/messenger of light. 15 Therefore, it is not surprising if his servants also disguise themselves as servants of righteousness, whose end will be according to their deeds.

The false Apostles would ultimately exalt the Virgin Daughter of Babylon/Queen of heaven of the end times. The following verse from Isaiah speaks of ancient Babylon's fall; while the prophecy that follows speaks of Her complete destruction taking place in the future:

Isa 47:1 - "Come down here and sit in the dust, O virgin daughter of Babylon; Sit on the ground without your throne, O daughter of the Chaldeans! Because you shall no longer be called tender and delicate."

Rev 18:7-8 - "To the extent that she glorified herself, always living in luxury, to the same degree give her torment and mourning; because she says in her heart, '**I SIT AS A QUEEN, I'M NOT A WIDOW, and will never be in grief/mourning.**' 8 For this reason, **in one day** her plagues will come: pestilence, mourning/grief, famine, and **she will be burned with fire**; because the Lord God who judges her is strong".

The Apostles, like the Lord Jesus and John the Baptist, were also exposing the religious leaders and the false Prophets and Apostles from the earliest times of the church.

1Co 11:1 - The Apostle Paul is asking us to Imitate him, just as he did Christ, who was exposing the false religion of His time.

Mat 23:27 - “Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! Because you are like whitewashed tombs which on the outside appear beautiful, but inside they are full of dead men's bones and all uncleanness.”

Satan could not stop the advance of true Christianity; therefore he made adjustments to Babylonian Cultic Worship; and by the force of Beasts, proclaimed it to be the Church. Satan founded Counterfeit Christianity, and accelerated its growth by looting the nations, and building ornate towers that God is equating to pottery. Equating them to pottery indicates just how fragile they really are when the final earthquake reduces them to burning piles of rubble.

Rev 2:26-27 - !He who overcomes, and keeps My deeds until the end, TO HIM I WILL GIVE AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS; 27 **AND HE WILL BE RULING THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON, WHEN/G5613* THE VESSELS OF THE POTTER ARE BROKEN TO PIECES**, just as I also have received authority from My Father.”

G5613* - *hōs* = *when*. Greek word key number according to The Strong's English Index to Hebrew and Greek words key number, and Thayer's Greek Lexicon
<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/lexicon/lexicon.cfm?Strong=G5613&t=NASB>

Rev 16:18-19 - There were flashes of lightning and thunder; and a great earthquake more powerful than any there had been since man was on earth, **so great an earthquake, so mighty.** 8 **Then the great city split into three pieces, and the cities of the nations fell.** God remembered Babylon the great to give her the wine from the cup of His fierce wrath.

These things serve as early reminders for the doom of Babylon, the Great City that rules over the earth.

The Nicolaitans

The church of Ephesus hated the works of the Nicolaitans, whose name means: “**Conquered laity.**”
<http://www.biblestudy.org/basicart/why-does-god-hate-practices-of-the-nicolaitans.html>.

The true people from God were identifying this Babylonian religious group as being imposters who were infiltrating and lording over the brethren. In contrast, the Congregation in Pergamum was rebuked by the Lord for entertaining their teachings:

Rev 2:15 - You also have some who in the same way are holding to the teachings of the Nicolaitans.

Pergamum was one of the early strongholds of Satan's counterfeit Church.

Rev 2:13a - "I know where you live, where Satan's throne is."

The Nicolaitans were saying that they were having the apostles among them; but they were not --Rev 2:2.-- They were claiming to be the foundation; but any legitimate claim would be confessing what holds everything together: the Cornerstone.

Eph 2:17-22 - HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO YOU WHO WERE FAR AWAY, AND PEACE TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR, 18 That from Him we both have our access in one Spirit to the Father. 19 So then you are no longer strangers and aliens, but are fellow citizens with the saints, and of God's household, 20 having been built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Christ Jesus Himself being the cornerstone, 21 in whom the whole building is being fitted together, growing into a holy temple in the Lord, 22 in whom you also are being built together into a dwelling of God in the Spirit.

This was claiming to be the legitimate children, demanding that we believe in them based on the flesh. But the evidence of having a relationship with God demands something even greater than the flesh of Christ; something the true apostles were willing to acknowledge.

2Co 5:16 - So from now on we recognize no one according to the flesh; even if we knew Christ according to the flesh, but now we no longer know Him in this way.

2Co 5:5; Eph 1:13-14 - He who prepared us for this very purpose is God, who gave to us the Spirit as a pledge. ... 13 In Him, you also, after listening to the message of truth, the gospel of your salvation--having believed, you were sealed in Him with the Holy Spirit of promise, 14 who is given as a pledge of our inheritance, with a view to the redemption of God's own possession, to the praise of His glory.

The Great Harlot claims this religious group no longer exists; thus, totally contradicting Jesus' concerns regarding **prophecies** affecting all of us to this very day. With this said, it's evident that Babylonian religion has conquered most of the world. Therefore, the Nicolaitans are the major actors of the end times.

Rev 2:6 - (To Ephesus) Jesus said, "You do have this going for you, that you hate the deeds of the Nicolaitans, just as I hate also."

The Nicolaitans/ruling over those whom they've conquered; thus, by any means subjecting them to their Religious Dogma. This is worldly totalitarian tactics, in no way demonstrated nor endorsed by Jesus or

His Apostles. The Nicolaitans/The Great Harlot is the Historical Wolf, thus Sheep killer; killing those who would have otherwise been followers of Savior.

(To the church in Pergamum) Rev 2:13 - “I know where you are living, **where Satan’s throne is**; and you are holding fast My name and did not deny My faith even in the days of **Antipas**, My witness, My faithful one, **who was killed among you, where Satan lives.**”

- **Claiming Legitimacy through Legitimate “Martyrs”**

The leaders within the Great Harlot are the modern-day Scribes and Pharisees, who were suggesting their legitimacy through departed Saints --as though these were standing endorsements for the living.-- Nowhere in the Scriptures of the New Testament do we see a precedent where we are instructed to rely on those alleging to have a connection with those who have departed (when God, who is in us, is the source of all truth).

Mat 23:29-30 - “Woe to you scribes and Pharisees, you hypocrites! Because you build the tombs of the prophets and adorn the monuments of the righteous, 30 and say, ‘If we had been living in the days of our fathers, we would not have been partners with them in shedding the blood of the prophets.’”

According to Jesus’ observations, those suggesting their own legitimacy through pointing out **“martyrs”*** are the descendants of those who murdered them. The Great Harlot suggests the Saints belong to Her, and are objects of veneration, thus, auxiliaries in heaven acting on behalf of those on earth; which is none other than spiritism. Certainly, the Great Harlot is Satan’s seat of power on earth.

***“martyrs”**. - The Greek word/**G3144 martus** should always be translated as **“witness”**; and in context can be translated as “killed”, “killed ones”.

Isa 8:19-20 - When they are saying to you, “Consult with the psychic and the wise man who whispers and mutters,” should not a people consult their God? Should they consult the dead on behalf of the living? 20 To the law and to the testimony! If they do not speak according to this word, it is because they have no dawn.

The unique characteristic of the church is that, from Pentecost, every true Christian has direct access to divine power/God’s fellowship for the building up of the Body of Christ/The Anointed Ones. The Harlot’s teachings attempt to subvert the realities of **direct access to God by means of His Spirit**, “because they have no dawn.”

1Co 12:8-11 - To one is given the word of wisdom by the Spirit; and to another, knowledge according to the same Spirit; 9 and to another, faith by the same Spirit; and to another, gifts

of healing **by One Spirit**; 10 and to another, miracles; and to another, prophecy; and to another, the distinguishing of spirits; to another various languages; and to another, the interpretation of languages. 11 Therefore, **One and the same Spirit works all these things**, distributing to each one individually just as He wills.

Jesus condemns those claiming antecedence/legitimacy through “martyrs”/witnesses as being false religious leaders resting on verbal traditions of men (“Church Fathers”, Councils, Creeds, etc.) rather than setting their hope on the Word of God. Those resting on the reputations of those preceding them is the very spirit of deception. The Apostle Paul was well aware of those trying to reside in the glory of what others had accomplished; insisting that the people praise the Lord for the work He was allowed to do while among them, not trying to stand in the glory of another man’s work.

2Co 10:15-17 - We should not boast beyond what is given for us to do, that is, not in other men’s labors, but with the hope that your faith is growing; this being within our sphere that we are strengthened by you, 16 and able to preach the gospel in other places that have need of it; but not to boast in what has been accomplished in the sphere of others. 17 But he who boasts should boast in the Lord.

But with the Harlot, it’s essential that we trust in the traditions of those who have passed; even purchasing their pottery images.

<http://www.lcdiocese.org/the-catholic-difference/82-what-is-sacred-tradition-and-why-is-it-important.html>

● **Willing to Betray the Truth**

[Rev 2:14 NKJV] "But I have a few things against you, because you have there those who hold **the doctrine of Balaam, who taught Balak to put a stumbling block before the children of Israel, to eat things sacrificed to idols, and to commit sexual immorality.**

Like Balaam, there were those among the Church at Pergamum willing to take a bribe/money in order to betray the truth; **teaching that certain compromises related to Idolatry/materialism, and annulments/fornication are permitted by God...** In the same way the Harlot teaches these things, along with many more set in the bedrock of human tradition rather than the Word of God.

[Rev 2:15-16 NIV] **Likewise**, you also have those who hold to the teaching of the Nicolaitans. 16 Repent therefore! Otherwise, I will soon come to you and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth.

With all this said, we have the Nicolaitans claiming Apostolic roots, making themselves out to be the original Church; having a history marked by the conquest of those willing to follow in this type of

behavior. This is to say that, in order to live, one must have participated in the very evils the conquerors impose. The ones claiming to be the people of God were the agents of this Satanic makeover of Babylonian Religion, but calling it The Church. The new face of Babylonian religion **glorified Herself** by merchandising icons, relics, sculptures, tombs, paintings, buildings, and above all, Her cities; all of which are destined to perish.

1Jo 2:15-17 - Do not love the world or the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in Him. 16 Because all that is in the world: the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life is not from the Father but is of the world. 17 **The world is passing away, and also its lusts;** but the one who does the will of God will live forever.

Rev 16:19 - **The great city/Babylon will be split into three parts; and the cities of the nations will fall.** Babylon the great will be remembered before God, to give her the cup of the wine of His fierce wrath.

Psa 9:7-8, 5-6 - The LORD abides forever; He established His throne for judgment, 8 He judges the world in righteousness; He executes judgment for the peoples with equity. 5 You rebuke the nations, You destroy the wicked; You blotted out their names forever and ever. 6 The enemy is coming to its end in perpetual ruins, **You will uproot their cities; even the memory of them will perish.**

Rev 18:7-8 - “To the degree that she has glorified herself and lived sensuously, to this same degree give her torment and mourning; because she says in her heart, ‘I SIT as A QUEEN AND I AM NOT A ‘WIDOW, and I will never see mourning.’ 8 For this reason, in one day her plagues will come upon her: pestilence and mourning and famine, and she will be burned up with fire; because the Lord God who judges her is strong.”

Our praise and adoration should not be in what we see, but the unseen:

2Co 4:18 - We’re giving no regard to the things that are seen, but to the things which are not seen; because the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal.

Heb 13:14-16 - Because **here** (in this world) we do **not have a lasting city**, but are seeking the city which is to come. 15 Through Him, let us continually offer up a sacrifice of praise to

God, that is, the fruit of lips that give thanks to His name. 16 And do not neglect doing good and sharing, because with such sacrifices God is pleased.

Our focus and praise should be in God; not praise of human craftsmanship:

1Co 2:9 - As it is written, "THINGS THE EYE HAS NOT SEEN, NEITHER HAS THE EAR HEARD, NOR HAVE ENTERED INTO THE HEART OF MAN, ARE ALL THE THINGS **GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM.**"

● **Predecessors of the Great Harlot**

The Nicolaitans were the predecessors of the Great Harlot, depicted in the book of Revelation.

By the year 96 A.D., the Nicolaitans were an affluent ruling class formed by social elites connected to the military; all of which was/is operational under the facade of counterfeit Religion. This form of leadership comes to us even from the Scriptures of the Old/First Testament. **We first see religions related to Towers proceeding from Babel; thus, Nimrod's lust to dominate the peoples around him.**

Gen 10:9-11 - He was a mighty hunter opposing the Jehovah/Eternal; therefore, it is said, "Like Nimrod a mighty hunter before the Jehovah/Eternal." 10 The beginning of his kingdom was Babel, Erech, Accad, and Calneh in the land of Shinar 11 From that land he went forth into Assyria, and built Nineveh and Rehoboth-Ir and Calah.

Over the course of time, even Israel was asking for a king to rule over them; thus, rejecting God's kingship, wanting a system of government **like that of** the Gentile nations:

1Sa 8:6-7 - It was displeasing in the sight of Samuel when they/Israel said, "Give us a king to judge us." Samuel prayed to Jehovah/Eternal 7 who told him saying, "Listen to the voice of the people in regard to all they are saying to you, because they have not rejected you but Me from being king over them."

Jesus Commented about what He expected of His Servants who were true to His Word:

Mar 10:42-45 - Jesus, calling His disciples together, said to them, "You know that those who are recognized as rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them; and their great men are exercising authority over them. 43 But it should not be this way among you. Whoever wishes to become great among you will be your servant; 44 and whoever wishes to be the first among you will

be a slave to everyone. 45 Because even the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give His Soul as a ransom for many.”

Through kings/rulers, Satan has been deceiving the nations, and throughout history there’s been very few exceptions to this rule: Joseph in Egypt, king David, king Nebuchadnezzar (who changed his mind after being rebuked by Eternal), Naaman the Syrian captain, Daniel... Daniel was an honest minister in the royal court of his time; but almost all the rest were corrupt. Almost always, it’s Satan’s people aspiring for seats of power among the nations.

Psa 62:9, 11 Men of low degree: vanity; and **men of rank are a lie**; in the balances they go up; they are together lighter than breath. ... 11 Once God has spoken; twice I have heard that **power belongs to God.**

Jesus’ disciples were no exception of those aspiring for this type of Greatness:

[Luk 22:24-27 NASB] There arose a dispute among the disciples as to which one of them was regarded to be greatest. 25 And He said to them, “The kings of the Gentiles lord it over them; and those who have authority over them are called ‘Benefactors.’ 26 “But it is not this way with you, but the one who is the greatest among you must become like the youngest, and the leader like the servant. 27 “For who is greater, the one who reclines at the table or the one who serves? Is it not the one who reclines at the table? But I am among you as the one who serves.”

The Harlot and her beasts have a long History of Conquering/looting and totalitarian control of people; which set the foundation for her global presence we see today.

CANON V.--If any one saith, that, in the Catholic Church there is not a hierarchy by divine ordination instituted, consisting of bishops, priests, and ministers; let him be anathema [accursed -Translator’s note.] <http://www.thecounciloftrent.com/ch23.htm>

“... diligently to observe the said decrees and statutes in their own churches, cities, and dioceses, both in their courts of justice and elsewhere, and to cause the same to be inviolably observed, each by his own subjects, in so far as they are in any way concerned therein; **silencing gainsayers**, U and the refractory, by means of judicial sentences, and by **the censures** also and ecclesiastical penalties contained in the said decrees; calling in also, if need be, the help of **the secular arm** [emphasis added]”. <http://www.thecounciloftrent.com/ch25.htm>

The Harlot calls her Beasts “**the secular arm**”, which is none other than the judicial and military powers of the State, that at times have tortured, in her name, those unwilling to comply with her edifice of lies.
<https://www.catholicculture.org/culture/library/dictionary/index.cfm?id=36369>.

Neither from Jesus nor His Apostles do we ever see instructions to punish or murder people having objections to the gospel.

- **Jesus’ Instructions Not to Resist**

Mat 26:52 - Then Jesus says to him, “Put your sword back into its place. All those who take up the sword will perish by the sword.”

True Christians/Anointed ones have no business taking offensive action against those living in peace. The Scriptures show over and over there being no justification for Genocide and looting, or even lusting for their property or seeking to enslave them.

[Rom 13:9 NASB] For this, “YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY, YOU SHALL NOT MURDER, YOU SHALL NOT STEAL, YOU SHALL NOT COVET,” and if there is any other commandment, it is summed up in this saying, “YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.”

God has always been in the presence of men, having given all the nations their allotted portions:

Act 17:24-27 - “God, who made the world and all things in it, since He is Lord of heaven and earth, **does not dwell in temples made with hands: 25 neither is He served by human hands**, as though He needed anything, since He Himself gives to all people life and breath and all things; 26 and from one man He made every nation of mankind to live on all the face of the earth, **having determined their appointed times and the boundaries of their habitation**, 27 so that they would seek for God, that they might grope for Him and find Him, though He is not far from any one of us.”

Even Jesus, when faced with rejection, was not willing to take actions against His fellow man.

Luk 9:52-55 - Jesus sent messengers ahead of Him; and they went into a village of Samaritans to make arrangements. 53 But they did not welcome Jesus, because He was traveling toward Jerusalem. 54 When His disciples James and John saw this, they said, “Lord, do You want us to command fire to come down from heaven and destroy them?” **But He turned and rebuked them.**

Here we see Jesus rebuking His Disciples for even suggesting there be retaliation against their enemies. Never do the true people of God involve themselves in looting and homicide, which is only done in the name of religion. The Great Harlot --never being The Church-- has established Herself Globally in this very way. Interestingly, the Savior limited His powers to rebuking of evil spirits; never suggesting aggression related to looting, murder, or the slave trade.

Jn 12:47-48 - Anyone who hears my words and does not keep them, I do not judge him; because I did not come to judge the world, but to save the world. 48 Anyone who rejects me and does not receive my words, has one who judges him: The word I spoke will judge **him at the last day.**

It's clear to see from the previous verse that retribution of the wicked is reserved **for the end of time/last day**. Those who reject the gospel have a right to do so; and nowhere are we called to coerce them into changing their mind, let alone being a threat to their freedom, property, or livelihoods.

Mat 5:39 - Jesus/Eternal Savior said not to resist an evil person, saying; "but whoever slaps you on your right cheek, turn the other one to him also."

Whereas the Great Harlot has been the Historic Wolf, killing the true people/sheep of God.

Mat 18:15-17 - If your brother sins, go and rebuke him in private. If he listens to you, you have won your brother; 16 if he doesn't, take one or two more with you, so that by the testimony of two or three witnesses every fact is confirmed. 17 And if he doesn't pay attention to them, let the Congregation know about it; and if he doesn't listen even to the whole Congregation, let him be to you like a Gentile (stranger) or a tax collector.

Even if a brother is sinning, we can do no more than separate ourselves from them. Yet throughout history, the true believers have been, and will be, separating themselves from the Harlot; she in turn was oppressing, persecuting, and slaughtering the people of God because they were warning their own people of Her evils, and were wanting to be separate from Her.

We can run and hide; but not resist, or take up arms. Eventually, all those taking up the Sword will be judged by the sword of the Eternal One's mouth. Jehovah does this Himself **without any Human participation**. It is only the right of the Lord Himself to take offensive action against His Enemies. The blood trough of the Lord's wrath will be against those having unrepentant involvement in looting and murder.

Isa 63:3-5 - “**I have trodden the wine trough alone; there was no man from the peoples with Me.** I was crushing them in My anger; trampling them in My wrath. Their lifeblood is sprinkled on My garments; I stained all of My clothing. 4 “This day of vengeance was in My heart; therefore, My year of redemption has come. 5 “When I looked, I saw **there was no one to help**; I was astonished there was no one to uphold justice. Because of this, **My own arm** brought salvation to Me, And **My wrath served Me well.**

Only during the End Times will the Lord Take Retribution/offensive action against the flesh of man; but only against those having involvement in theft, murder, and other related crimes.

Rev 19:15 - From His mouth comes a sharp sword with which to smite the nations, and he will rule them with a rod of iron; he will tread the winepress of the fury of **the wrath of God the Almighty.**

Our Savior did not allow His disciples to take arms to defend Him (physically); because His **earthly** kingdom does not correlate to the times of the Church; The Church’s Kingdom is of heaven.

[Luk 22:49-51 NET] When those who were around him saw what was about to happen, they said, “Lord, should we use our swords?” 50 Then one of them struck the high priest’s slave, cutting off his right ear. 51 But Jesus said, “Enough of this!” And he touched the man’s ear and healed him.

Jhn 18:36 - Jesus answered, “My kingdom is not of this world. If My kingdom were of this world, My servants would fight, so that I should not be delivered to the Jews; but now My kingdom is not from here.”

2Co 10:3-5 - Though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh, 4 because the weapons of our warfare are not of the flesh, but divinely powerful for the destruction of fortresses. 5 [And We are] destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and [we are] taking every thought captive unto the obedience of Christ.

Any resistance we can have relates only to suppressing the powers of demonic forces that function in the sons of the devil. This we do through prayer and supplication to the Lord who can give us power to overcome these things.

Mar 3:15 - The Savior gives authority to suppress the powers of demons.

Eph 6:12 - Our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the powers, against the world forces of this darkness, against the **spiritual forces of wickedness** in the heavenly places.

In the following verse, we read of a woman (with an unclean spirit,) following the Apostle Paul and giving superficial endorsements in order that Satan would be able to infiltrate the early Church.

Act 16:18 - She continued doing this for many days; and Paul became greatly annoyed, and turned and said to the spirit, "I command you in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her!" And it came out at that very moment.

Temptations can come from Satan to do people harm; but, in every case, we are called to resist him; Satan being a murderer from the beginning.

Jas 4:7 - Submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you.

The religious leaders of Israel (the lawless ones of those times) were wanting to kill Jesus because He was exposing their lies. Jesus stated that they were of their father the devil:

Jhn 8:44 - "You are of your father the devil, and you are wanting to do the desires of your father. He was a murderer from the beginning and does not stand in the truth because there is no truth in him. Whenever he speaks the lie, he speaks from his own nature, because he is a liar and the father of lies."

Even greater than these truths: We are instructed **not** to stand in the way of a sinner in order to obstruct them, **unless they are actually involved in Capital crimes, like Murder.** Again, we are not called by God to be obstructionists of those who do wrong.

Psa 1:1 - Blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, **nor does he stand in the way of sinners,** nor does he sit in the seats of the scoffers!

Rev 22:11 - "**Let the one who does wrong, keep on doing wrong; and the one who is filthy, still be filthy;** and let the one who is righteous, still practice his righteousness; and the one who is holy, still keep himself holy."

Mat 5:38-48 - "You heard that it was said, 'An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth.' 39 "But I tell you, **do not resist an evil person.** Whoever slaps you on your right cheek, turn the other to him also. 40 If anyone wants to sue you and take away your tunic, let him have the

cloak also. 41 And whoever compels you to go one mile, go with him two. 42 Give to him who asks you, and from him who wants to borrow from you do not turn away. 43 You have heard that it was said, 'You shall love your neighbor and hate your enemy.' 44 "But I say to you, love your enemies, bless those who curse you, do good to those who hate you, and pray for those who spitefully use and persecute you, 45 so that you will be sons of your Father in heaven; because He makes His sun rise on the evil and on the good, and sends rain on the just and on the unjust. 46 Because if you love only those who love you, what reward have you?

Do not even the tax collectors do the same? 47 And if you greet your brethren only, then what are you doing more than the others? Do not even the tax collectors do this? 48

Therefore, you will be perfect, just as your Father in heaven is perfect."

2. To the Congregation in Smyrna

Rev 2:8, 10-11 - "To the Messenger of the church in Smyrna write: The first and the last, who was dead, and came back to life, says this: ... 10 'Do not fear what you will soon suffer.

Behold, the devil is about to throw some of you in prison. You will be tested; having tribulation for ten days. Be faithful until death, **and I will give you the crown of life.** 11 **He who has an ear, let them hear what the Spirit says to the churches.** Anyone who **overcomes** will not be hurt by the **second death.**"

In order to understand the "Second Death" we need to do a brief overview of the first death.

The First Death

The Phrase "The First Death" takes into account the interruption of fellowship between God and Adam because of the original sin. The sin in the garden represented a sin of disobedience (see Genesis, Chapter three.) Eve was talking to Satan; ((and we,)) on the other hand, can engage in relationships that will corrupt good morals.

1Co 15:22 - In Adam all die, but in Christ all will be made alive.

1Co 15:33 - Do not be deceived, bad company corrupts good morals.

Because of the fall of Adam, the whole human race is under the condemnation of (death/separation from God) as the results of the original sin. Being in Adam we are all born physically alive but Spiritually Dead. Spiritual death means we are **judicially** separated from God because of the decrees against us; but these were removed through the sacrifice of the Lamb of God/Jesus, bringing life/**reconciliation** to everyone that believes.

Col 2:13-14 - When you were dead in your transgressions and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He made you alive together with Him, having forgiven all our transgressions, 14 having **canceled out the certificate of debt consisting of decrees against us, which was hostile to us**; and He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the post.

The Second Death

The second death is eternal separation from God. Those rejecting the Savior will suffer the Second Death. Again, the first death is in Adam; the Second death is for those rejecting Jesus/**Savior**, “the last Adam”. The second death means to be **eternally separated from God**.

1Co 15:45 - So, it is written that the first MAN, Adam, BECAME A LIVING SOUL.
And the last Adam (Jesus) a life-giving Spirit.

Jhn 3:36 - He who believes in the Son will have eternal life; but the one who does not believe in the Son will not have eternal life, and the wrath of God remains on him.

Jhn 5:28-29 - Be not in awe of this; because the time is coming, when all who are in the tombs will be hearing His voice, 29 and they will come out of the tombs: the ones who did good deeds to the resurrection of life, and the ones who did the evil deeds will have a resurrection of judgment.

The Second Death is also known as The Lake of Fire, the final destination for those rejecting God.

Rev 21:8 - “For the cowardly, **unbelieving**, abominable, murderers, immoral persons, drug dealers, and idolaters and all liars, their part will be in the lake that burns with fire and brimstone, which is **the second death**.”

3. To the Congregation in Pergamum

Rev 2:12, 17 - To the Messenger of the Congregation/church in Pergamum write: “The One who has the sharp two-edged sword is saying this: ...17 ‘Everyone who has an ear, let them hear what the Spirit is saying to the churches/Congregations. To anybody who overcomes **I will give them some of the hidden manna**, also giving to them a **white stone and a new name** written on the stone which no one knows except the one who receives it.’”

The hidden manna are things from God promised to be revealed to those who love Him. God will give us things that are eternal, amazing things from His most treasured possessions. Those who overcome will have a new name **hidden** within the Word of God.

1Co 2:9-10 - As it is written, “THINGS THE EYE HAS NOT SEEN, NEITHER HAS THE EAR HEARD, NOR HAS ENTERED INTO THE HEART OF MAN, ARE ALL THE THINGS **GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM.**” 10 To us they were revealed by God **by means of the Spirit**; because the Spirit searches everything, even the depths of God.

Names given by the Lord

Rev 2:17 (b) - ‘...I will be giving him a white stone, with a **new name written on the stone which no one knows except he who receives it.**’

Therefore, the Lord will be full of new names that no one knows but to whom it is given. None of the names we associate with Earth will be in Heaven. Again, this is a secret name only known between Jesus and the individual.

1Pe 2:5 - As **living stones**, you are being built up to be a **Spiritual house** for a holy priesthood, to offer spiritual sacrifices that are acceptable to God because of Jesus Christ.

Now we will finish with the name that actually survives into eternity. As we noted before, there is a name only known between Jesus and the Individual who “overcomes.” On the other hand, the following will be our name known to all:

Rev 3:12 - “He who overcomes, I will be making him a support pillar in the temple of My God, and he will not be going out from it anymore; and **I will write on him the name of My God, the name of the city of My God, the New Jerusalem,** coming down out of heaven from My God, **and My new name.**”

The Savior’s Names and our new name will be the same!!

4. To the Congregation in Thyatira

Believers in Thyatira were warned and encouraged. Warned against the ways of Jezebel (a foreigner from Sidon), which are recorded in detail in the First Book of the Kings of Israel. She was an idolater; and gave counsel to her husband to steal another man’s land with full impunity (1Ki 21:1-15.) This woman’s behavior perfectly resembles the ways of the Great Harlot to incite her beast kings to murder and loot the nations, thinking she is entitled to everything the world has to offer.

Rev 2:18, 26-29 - To the angel/messenger of the church in Thyatira write: “The Son of God —His eyes are like the flames of a fire, and His feet look like burnished bronze, — says this: ... 26 **‘The one who overcomes, and the one who keeps My ways until the end, TO THIS ONE I WILL GIVE AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS; 27 AND HE WILL RULE OVER THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON, WHEN THE VESSELS OF THE POTTER ARE SHATTERED TO PIECES, just as I received from My Father; 28** And I will give him the morning star. 29 He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit is saying to the churches.’”

In One Body, we will be ruling the nations with a Rod of Iron.

Psa 2:9 - “You break them [*The vessels of the potter*] with a rod of iron, you will shatter them like earthenware.”

Rev 12:5 - And she [*Israel*] had given birth to a son (*Jesus*), **who will rule the nations with a rod of iron; and her child was caught up to God and His throne.**

Rev 19:15 - From His mouth there will come a sharp sword, so that with it **He will strike down the nations**; ruling them **with a rod of iron**; He is to tread the winepress of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty.

2Tim 2:12a - **If we endure, we will reign with Him...**

Eph 5:30-32 - We **are parts of His body**. 31 FOR THIS REASON, A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND SHALL BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE, AND **THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH**. 32 This mystery is great; but I am **speaking about Christ and the church**.

Notice: Strong’s Concordance for **Greek word # 3196 melos** means **PARTS of a body** (not) the word **members** which leads one astray from the true essence and meaning of what God is communicating to us.

Rom 16:20 - The God of peace will soon be **crushing Satan under your feet**. The grace of our Lord Jesus be with you.

The Apostle Paul is assuring the church will be having victory over Satan; indicative we are one body in Spirit and Word. Man is flesh and blood, and God is Word and Spirit. We are to become like God.

1Co 12:11-13 - One and the same Spirit does all these things, distributing to each one his own (gift) just as He wills. 12 Because even as **the body is one and yet has many parts**, thus all the parts of the body, even though they are many, they **are one body, in this manner even Christ**. 13 By one Spirit we were all baptized into one body; regardless of whether we be Jews or Greeks, slaves or free, **all of us were made to drink from ONE Spirit**.

1Co 12:27 Now you are Christ's body, and individually parts of it.

Noting again: Strong's Greek word 3196 is consistently mistranslated in some bibles as the word *member* or *members*, but should always be translated "part" or "parts."

Jesus also added that he who overcomes, He will give the Morning Star; He testifying all these things to the Churches; Jesus being the root and the descendant of David, **the bright morning star** (Rev 2:28; 22:16)

2Pe 1:19 - We have the prophetic word made sure, and you do well to pay attention as to **a lamp shining in a dark place**, until the day dawns and **The Morning Star** arises in your hearts.

"He who has an ear, let them hear what the Spirit is saying to the churches."

5. To the Congregation in Sardis

Rev 3:1, 5-6 - "To the Messenger of the church in Sardis write: He who has the seven Spirits of God and the seven stars, says this: 'I know your deeds, that you have a name/reputation that **you are alive, and you are dead**. ... 5 **He who overcomes** will be clothed in white garments; thus, **I will not erase** his name from the book of life, also confessing his name before My Father and before His angels. 6 He who has an ear, let them hear what the Spirit says to the churches.'"

This group of believers have a Reputation for being alive **and** dead. Some translations insert the word "But" instead of the word "And". To be faithful to the Greek it should read like this: "you are alive, and you are dead." This is a statement indicative of Hypocrites, thus, (not) practicing what they preach, not living up to what the Lord expects of us. Without the correction of our Lord we would all fail Him. We are His Sheep and we hear His Voice. The fact that God's Word is calling them **church/congregation** is indicative of there being a relationship. Jesus Knows His Sheep.

Jhn 10:11; 14 - "I am the good shepherd; the good shepherd lays His life down for the sheep.
... 14 I am the good shepherd; I know My own and My own know Me."

Being clothed in white garments speaks of the Sanctification for faith in Christ with the washing of our hearts in His Word:

Eph 5:25-27 - Husbands, love your wives, in the same way Christ loves the church giving Himself up for her, 26 so that He will sanctify her, **having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word**, 27 that He reveal Himself to the Congregation in all glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but **that which is holy and blameless**.

We Realize that this passage in Ephesians is indicating we all need the washing of God's Word **after** we get saved as the results of faith in Jesus Christ.

1Pe 1:15-17 - Be like the Holy One who called you, be holy in all your behavior; 16 because it is written, "YOU WILL BE HOLY, BECAUSE I AM HOLY." 17 If you address as Father the One who without partiality judges according to each one's work, conduct yourselves in fear during the time you are on earth.

As we will soon see, the seven lamps of the Lord, which are the seven Churches, **arrive in the Throne Room of God**; thus, He is able to save His Sheep that are straying.

Heb 7:25 - Jesus is able to save forever those who are drawing near to God by Him, because He always lives to make intercession for His Children.

Heb 12:5-8 - You have forgotten the admonishment which is addressed to you as sons, "MY SON, DO NOT THINK LIGHTLY REGARDING THE DISCIPLINE OF JEHOVAH/ETERNAL; ON THE OTHER HAND, NOT OVER REACTING WHEN YOU ARE REPROVED BY HIM; 6 BECAUSE THOSE WHOM JEHOVAH LOVES HE DISCIPLINES, AND HE SCOURGES EVERY SON WHOM HE RECEIVES." 7 It's because of discipline that we endure; God is dealing with all of us as with sons. What son is there that his father does not discipline? 8 If you are not receiving any discipline, of which all who are His have become partakers, then you are illegitimate children, therefore not sons.

If we fail to yield to our Lord's directives, there will be much suffering before we go home to be with Him.

Isa 22:14 - Jehovah of the armies revealed Himself; Thus, I heard Him Say, “Surely this iniquity shall not be **atoned for you until you die**,” says the Eternal of the Armies.
(corrected translation)

Deu 32:39 - See now that I am He, and there is no God besides Me; It is I who put to death and give life. **I have wounded and it is I who heal**, And there is no one who can deliver from My hand.

Heb 12:9 - Furthermore, we had our earthly fathers who disciplined us, and we respected them; shall we not much rather obey the Father of spirits and live?

6. To the Congregation in Philadelphia

All of us are to receive the names of the Lord Jesus. The following Scripture is Jesus speaking:

Rev 3:7, 12 - “And to the messenger of the church that is in Philadelphia write: He who is holy and true, **who has the key of David; He** who opens the door and no one will shut, and who shuts and no one opens, says this: ... 12 ‘He who overcomes, **I will make this one a pillar inside the temple of My God, and he will not ever go out from it anymore; and I will also write on him the name of My God/Jehovah**, even the name of the city of My God, the **New Jerusalem**, which comes down out of heaven from My God, **and My new name**.’

Those Overcoming will have a permanent display in the throne room commemorating their faithfulness despite the sufferings of this life; thus, these will inherit God’s name:

Deu 10:17 - “Because **Jehovah your God** is the **God of gods and Adonay/Lord of adowns/lords**, the great, the mighty, and the awesome God, is not one to show partiality, and neither will He take a bribe.”

Rev 19:11, 13, 15-16 - I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse; **He** who sat on it is **called Faithful and True**. In righteousness, He judges and wages war... 13 He’s clothed with a robe dipped in blood, **and His name is called The Word of God**... 15 From His mouth comes a sharp sword, and with it He will strike down the nations, therefore **He is to rule them with a rod of iron**; thus, He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty, 16 and on His robe and on His thigh, **He has a name written: “KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.”**

7. To the Congregation in Laodicea

[Rev 3:14; 21-22 NASB] “To the messenger of the church of Laodicea write: The Amen, the faithful and true Witness, **the Beginning of the creation/G2937* of God**, says this: ... 21 ‘He who overcomes, **I will grant to him to sit down with Me on My throne, just as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne.** 22 ‘He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.’”

Provided below for illustration is Galatians 6:15, which also reveals the proper use of **G2937*** as “**Creation.**”

Gal 6:15 - Neither is circumcision anything, nor uncircumcision, but the new **creation/G2937***.

And the same Greek word in question is again found in 2Co 5:17 (below); But instead of being rendered *creation*, it is instead rendered *creature*; this being a significant corruption from the KJV, that was adopted by many of the modern translations.

2Co 5:17 - If anyone is in Christ, the new **creation)/G2937***, the old things have passed away; behold, new things have come. (corrected translation)

***creation. - Greek word *ktisis*. Strong's Concordance G2937.**

Moreover, Strong's Number G846 matches the Greek αὐτός (*autos*), which occurs 5784 times in 3774 verses in the Greek concordance of the KJV, and is rendered “**HE**” 252 times, **but is absent in 2Co 5:17**; and therefore, the definite article is added.

G2936/Creator (*ktizō*)
G2937/Creation (*ktisis*)
G2938/Creature (*ktisma*)
G2226/Living Creatures (*zōon*)

And we will look at these again!

Here we see wonderful things: The Father, the Son and His Congregation/Church sitting on one Throne; indicative We will rule with Him/in Him forever; The Head/Christ and The Body/The Church joined as ONE. The Apostle Paul's insights shed much light upon these things. Reading Romans, First and Second Corinthians, Galatians, and Ephesians gives us insights into God's great plan. The Apostle Paul states in his epistles we are joint heirs in Christ's inheritance; that we have died with Christ, been buried, risen from the dead, and have ascended with Him; thus, the Scriptures state we are seated with Christ in heaven. God is in us!!

Rom 6:3-7 - Don't you know that everybody who's been baptized into Christ Jesus **has been baptized into His death?** 4 **Thus, all of us have been buried with Him by a baptism into death**, so that just as Christ was raised from the dead through the glory of the Father, so also, we walk in newness of life. 5 **If we have become united with Him in His death**, certainly we shall also share in **His resurrection**, 6 knowing this, that **our old self was crucified with Him** that our body of sin be done away with, so that we are no longer slaves to sin. 7
Because he who has died is acquitted from sin.

Passing from the Law to the Spirit of life, we have now been raised from the dead by the Spirit of the God of life.

Gal 2:20 - "I have been crucified with Christ; it's no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; the life I now live in this flesh, I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and offered Himself up for me."

Eph 2:4-7 - **God**, always rich in mercy, because of the great love by which He loved us, 5 even while we were dead in our iniquities, He was making us alive together **with Christ** (by grace we are saved), 6 also raising us up **with Him**; He has seated us **with Him** in heaven **in Christ Jesus**, 7 so that in the ages that are ahead He/God will show the exceeding richness of His grace and kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Because God is in us, we share in His Omnipresence. This being our present position in Christ. Our thoughts are His thoughts and His thoughts are our thoughts; we have the thinking of Christ.

1Co 2:16 - WHO HAS KNOWN THE MIND OF THE LORD, THAT HE WILL INSTRUCT HIM? But **we have the mind of Christ**.

The following verses represent the extent of what it means to be the Body of Christ: Thus, in our present and future, we are ONE in Him:

1Cor 3:21-23 - So then, no one should be boasting in men. For reason that **everything belongs to you**, 22 whether it be Paul or Apollos or Cephas **or the world** or even life or death, things at the present time or things to come; everything belongs to you, 23 **and you belong to Christ, and Christ belongs to God.**

1Cor 6:2-3 - **Do you not know the saints will judge the world?** If the world is judged by you, are you not competent enough to organize the smallest system of justice? 3 **Do you not know that we will judge angels?** How much more the matters of this life?

Again, we will show Romans 16:20, where the Apostle Paul asserts that Satan's defeat is carried out by The Church/The Body of Christ:

[Rom 16:20 NASB] The God of peace will soon crush Satan **under your feet.** The grace of our Lord Jesus be with you.

God prophesied that Satan's head would be crushed, which means he would be overcome by the God/Man, the woman's seed:

Gen 3:15 "I will put enmity between you/Satan and the woman, and between your seed and her seed; **He will bruise you on the head, and you will bruise him on the heel.**"

The snake bite to the heel is the Venom of Satan's world system seeking to subvert God's plan, seeking to **enslave** the people of God for his own purposes of sin, deception, and historic mass murder.

SECTION 2 THE RAPTURE

The Simulator of Future Events!

Rev 4:1-2 **After these things** I looked, and there was **a door open in heaven**, and the first voice I heard, sounding like that of **a TRUMPET speaking to me**, said, "**Come up here**, and I will show you what must happen AFTER THESE THINGS." 2 **Instantly I was in Spirit**; and behold, I was in heaven and a throne was in front of me, and there was **One** sitting on the throne.

I. "After these things"

Chapter four verse one begins and ends with the phrase **"After these things."** This phrase is seen eight times as we progress into Revelations, indicating the sequence of events taking place within a seven-year

period of time in the future. John is seeing an open door, giving access to the throne room of God. The Messenger/Angel speaking to John is going to show him what takes place after The Rapture of the Church. But first, there are a few things to note that happened to make way for everyone to enter the Kingdom of Heaven immediately after their death.

[Mat 27:50-53 NASB] And Jesus cried out again with a loud voice and yielded up His Spirit. 51 And behold, **the veil of the temple was torn in two from top to bottom**; and the earth shook, and the rocks were split. 52 The tombs were opened, and many **bodies of the saints** who had fallen asleep were **raised**; 53 and coming out of the tombs after His resurrection they entered the holy city and appeared to many.

Heb 9:24 - Christ did **not** enter a holy place that was **made with hands**, a mere copy of the real one, **but** he entered **into heaven itself**; He appeared in the presence of God for us.

The torn veil is indicative that unlimited access to heaven was given to all those believing in Messiah. The bodies of the Saints are indicative of all the Old Testament (or First Testament) saints who had been waiting for their King and Savior to fulfill the Promise of salvation to all mankind, from Adam to the last person responding to the Gospel at the end of the millennium.

Rev 20:6 - Blessed and holy is the one who has a part in the first resurrections; over these the second death has no power, but they will be priests of God and of Christ and will reign with Him for a thousand years.

[Rev 5:10 NASB] "You have made them to be a kingdom and priests to our God; and they will reign upon the earth."

In contrast to the kingdom of Israel in the future, the criminal that accepted Jesus arrived in paradise immediately after his death.

Luk 23:39-43 - One of the criminals who was hanging beside Jesus was hurling abuse at Him, saying, "Aren't you supposed to be the Anointed One? Then save Yourself and us!" 40 Then the other criminal answered back, and rebuking him said, "Don't you even fear God, since you likewise are under condemnation? 41 We are suffering justly; getting everything we deserve for our deeds; but this man is completely innocent." 42 And he was saying, "Jesus, when you come in your kingdom remember me!" 43 And He said to him, "Truly I say to you, **today you shall be with Me in Paradise.**"

Jesus descended to Hades/Abraham's Bosom to get and take to heaven all those awaiting His victory on the post/"cross." These are all the Old/First Testament Saints that were awaiting the judicial verdict of the Post.

Eph 4:8-10 - "WHEN HE/JESUS/**Savior** ASCENDED ON HIGH, HE WAS LEADING ((HIS OWN)), THE HOST OF MANY CAPTIVES, AND [NOT ONLY THIS], BUT HE GAVE MANY GIFTS TO MEN. 9 Now these words, "He ascended," what does it mean except that He also descended into the earth (Hades)? 10 He who descended is Himself also who ascended far above all the heavens, so that He fulfilled everything.

With the certificate of debt nailed to the Post, heaven is now open; thus, remaining open to everyone putting their trust in Jesus/**Savior** Christ/the Anointed One.

Col 2:13-14 - We were dead in our transgressions and the uncircumcision of our flesh, But God has made us alive together with Him, having forgiven all of our transgressions, 14 having canceled out the certificate of debt consisting of **decrees against us**, which were hostile to us; and **He has taken them out of the way, having nailed them to the post.**

John 1:12-13 - As many that will receive Him, He gave them the right to become Children of God, to those believing in His Name, 13 **who are born not because of bloods, or the will of the flesh, or man; but because of God.**

Phil 3:20 - We have a citizenship that is in heaven, and from there, we are eagerly waiting for the Savior, the Lord Jesus/Eternal Savior Anointed.

II. REVELATIONS CHAPTER 4: THE RAPTURE

Rev 3:21 - 'He who overcomes, I will grant to him to **sit down with Me on My throne, just as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne.**'

The Simulator of The Rapture

Rev 4:1-2 - **After these things** I was looking, and behold, a door was open in **heaven**, and the first voice which I heard, sounding like that of a **TRUMPET** speaking with me, said, **"Come up here,** and I will show you what must happen AFTER THESE THINGS." 2 Instantly I was in Spirit; and behold, I was in heaven and **a throne was in front of me**, and there was **One** sitting on the throne.

John is taken up to heaven in Spirit. This part of what John experienced serves as a simulator of the day when **Savior Anointed** will call His Church/every believer up to be with Him forever. In the following passage we see living Christians/Anointed ones "caught up" or snatched into the air as the basis for the concept of the "rapture". The Greek word used in the original letter Paul wrote is *harpazo*, which means **"caught away"**.

1Th 4:13-18 - Realize this, brethren: we do not want you to be uninformed about those who have passed on to be with the Lord, that we need not be grieved as do the rest who have no hope. 14 Therefore, since we know that **Savior**/Jesus died and rose again, so then God will bring with Him everyone who's fallen asleep in the Savior. 15 We are saying this to you by the word of the Lord, that everyone who is alive and remaining until the coming of the Lord, will not come before those who have fallen asleep. 16 **Because the Lord Himself will shout as He descends from heaven, like the voice of an archangel and with the trumpet of God**; thus, the dead in Christ rise first. 17 Then we who remain who are still in the flesh will be **caught up with them in the clouds**; all of us together to meet the Lord in the air, and thereafter we will always be with the Lord. 18 Therefore, always be comforting one another with these truths from His word.

1Co 15:51-57 - Behold, I have a mystery I want to tell you; not all of us are going to sleep/die; but, surely, we will all be changed, 52 in just a moment, in the twinkle of the eye, **at the last trumpet**. Because the trumpet will sound, and the dead are to be **raised** imperishable; Thus, we will be changed. 53 The perishable must put on the imperishable, and the mortal must put on immortality. 54 Therefore, when the perishable puts on the imperishable, and the mortal has put on immortality, then will the saying be fulfilled that says, "DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP in victory. 55 "O DEATH, WHERE IS YOUR VICTORY? O DEATH, WHERE IS YOUR STING?" 56 The sting of death is sin, and the power of sin is the law. 57 Thanks be to God, who gives us the victory over death, through our Lord Savior Anointed.

We are waiting for the Lord Jesus to come from heaven to rescue us from the wrath to come. The fact that we are spared from passing through the Great tribulations is the recurring theme of First and Second Thessalonians. There were deceivers trying to convince the Thessalonians that the resurrection had already occurred, trying to convince them they had been left behind on the day of the Lord. This is the Apostle Paul warning Timothy of the error of those alleging that the Rapture goes unnoticed by some.

2Ti 2:18 - men who have gone astray from the truth saying that the resurrection has already taken place, and they are upsetting the faith of some.

It's important to note that the Thessalonian believers were experiencing a great deal of suffering related to persecutions; yet these sufferings were in no way connected to **the “Great Tribulation,” which is still pending and will begin immediately after the rapture of the congregation.**

Mat 24:21 - Then there will be **Great Tribulation**, the likes of which has not occurred since the beginning of the world even until now and will never happen again.

The Tribulation, related to the future, will be like no other time in history; and is characterized by major decimation of the earth's populations being killed and delivered to heaven in the **first** 3 ½ Years + 3 ½ Days of this seven-year period in the future. The overwhelming majority of the earth's populations will be taken to heaven, with a remnant of believers spared from God's wrath in order to repopulate the earth during the thousand-year reign of Christ.

Isa 13:12 - I will make mortal man more scarce than pure gold; and mankind than the gold of Ophir.

Isa 24:6 - A curse will devour the earth, and those who live in it will be held guilty. Therefore, the inhabitants of the earth are to be burned, and very few people will be left.

There will be abundant wealth for everyone surviving in the flesh and passing into this Kingdom of God.

III. Thrones in Heaven

Rev 4:2-4 - Immediately I was in the Spirit; and behold, a throne was standing in heaven, and **One sitting on the throne**. 3 And He who was sitting was like a jasper and sardius stone in appearance; and there was **a rainbow around the throne**, like an emerald in appearance. 4

Around the throne there are **twenty-four thrones**; and on the thrones, I saw **twenty-four elders** sitting, dressed in white clothing, with golden crowns on their heads.

The rainbow around God is indicative of the promise of Salvation to all of creation being fulfilled:

Gen 9:16 - “When the rainbow is in the cloud, then I will look at it, remembering the everlasting covenant between God and **every single living creature of all flesh** that is on the earth.”

This is the everlasting covenant, even preceding the one given to Abraham.

The twenty-four elders we're seeing before the throne consist of **12 elders/Governors of the Tribes of Israel, and the 12 Apostles**/judges representing the Lord Savior Anointed. The Apostles were given authority by the Lord to be judges presiding over the twelve tribes of Israel during the Millennium. During the Millennium will be the times of true justice and peace for Israel. Their King will no longer allow the nations to harass her.

Mat 19:28 - Savior said to them, "Truly I say to you, that **you** who have followed Me, in the regeneration. When the Son of Man **sits on His glorious throne, you also will sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.**"

The Twelve apostles, along with the Prophets, are representatives of the foundation of the Church.

Eph 2:19-20 - You are no longer strangers and aliens, but you are fellow citizens with the saints, and are of God's household, 20 having been built on the foundation of the **Apostles and prophets, Christ Jesus Himself being the cornerstone.**

Rev 21:14 - The wall of the city will have twelve foundation stones, and the names of **the twelve Apostles** of the Lamb will be on them.

SECTION 3 THE SEVEN LAMPS

[Rev 4:5 NASB] Out from the throne come flashes of lightning and sounds and peals of thunder. And there were **seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the seven Spirits of God.**

Lightning and peals of thunder is God's announcement that great change has taken place, with consequences that are imminent and forthcoming.

While **on earth**, the **Lampstands** are symbolic of many congregations of Believers in **their flesh body** indwelt by the Holy Spirit. Again, Symbolic of countless congregations of Believers all over the earth, as we will see.

Eph 2:21-22 - In Christ Jesus the whole building, being fitted together, is growing into a **Holy Temple** in the Lord, 22 in whom you also are being built together into a dwelling of God in the Spirit.

1Co 6:19 - Do you not know that **your body** is a **temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you**, whom you have from God, and that you are not your own?

Jhn 14:23 - Savior answered and said to him, "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make **Our dwelling with him.**"

Lampstands are filled with oil for there to be light; therefore we've been filled with the Holy Spirit in order to shed His light wherever we go. On the other hand, the Seven Lamps in heaven before the throne point to the Holy Spirit as the source of light for the Seven Lampstands/[Congregations](#). So, once we've been taken up to heaven at the Rapture, we will no longer be seen in our body of flesh; we will only be seen in Spirit form, like the Savior. That's why John does not see any lampstands but just the lamps/flames which are the Seven Spirits (The Spirit) of God. In conclusion, We are the ((the Light)).

Mat 5:14 - We are the light of the world.

[Luk 12:35 NASB] "Be dressed in readiness, and [keep] your lamps lit."

Rev 4:2 - **At once I was in Spirit**; and behold, a throne was standing in heaven, and One sitting on the throne.

1Co 6:17 - The one who joins himself to the Lord is one Spirit. (corrected translation)

God has given His Spirit without limitation to the point of making us One With/In Him. That is why we confidently say that **Spiritually We are an integral part of Him**. The greater part of us is Spirit, not Flesh. The following are references to the Seven Eyes/Spirits of God in other parts of Scripture:

Jhn 3:33-35 - "Everyone who has received His testimony bears witness to this: that God is true. 34 Because **everyone God sends speaks the words of God; because He Gives the Spirit without limitation**. 35 The Father loves the Son and has given everything into His hands."

Heb 12:9 - We have had earthly fathers disciplining us before, and we should have respected them; does not reason tell us we should be subjected to **the Father** of spirits, **so we will live?**

Isa 11:1-2 - A shoot will sprout from the stem of Jesse; from his roots a branch will bear fruit. 2 Jehovah's/Eternal's **Spirit** will rest on Him. The Spirit of understanding and wisdom,

The Spirit of strength and wise counsel, The Spirit of knowledge and the Fear of The Eternal One.

SECTION 4 THE REDEMPTION OF ALL CREATION

I. The Four Living Creatures

[Gen 9:16 NASB] “When the bow is in the cloud, then I will look upon it, to remember the everlasting covenant between God and **every living creature** of all flesh that is on the earth.”

In Verse six below, the spirits of living creatures from Earth are in the throne room; also, the sea of glass is recognizing all the spirits of aquatic life being in heaven too.

Rev 4:6 - In front of the throne there was something that looked like **a sea of glass**, like crystal; and in the middle and around the throne, there were **four living creatures full of eyes in front and behind**.

Rev 5:13 - Then John heard **every created thing in heaven, the earth and under the earth and the sea, and all things in them, saying**, “To Him who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb, be blessing and honor and glory and dominion forever and ever.”

God is showing us Four Living Creatures **full of eyes**, front and behind, hovering around the throne.

Rev 4:7 - The first creature looks like a **lion**, and the second creature looks like a **young bullock**, and the third creature has a face that looks like that of a **man**, and the fourth creature looks like an **eagle** when in flight.

The Four Living Creatures show different faces, representative of all the living creatures of earth: the Lion is king of the wild animals; the Bullock, the king and most valued of the domestic/work animals. The Bullock was used for plowing fields and pulling heavy loads and was highly valued because of extensive training invested in them. The Eagle is the king of everything that flies. Lastly are the angels/messengers: this being the earthly host/**Army of celestial beings** having the appearance of men. All of these are “Full of eyes,” indicative of an extremely great multitude being in each of them. These were having no issues related to sin, always being raised into God’s presence; having already been giving Him their glory. **These same spirits are anxiously waiting for the Revealing of the Sons of God.**

Rom 8:19-21 - **There is an anxious longing in all creation, eagerly waiting for the revealing of the SONS of God.** 20 Because the creation itself was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it, thus having confident expectation 21 that the creation itself will be set free from slavery to what is perishing, into the freedom of the glory of the children of God.

Had not the power of God made the wild animals refrain from attacking us, long ago we would have ended up in their bellies, and fertilizer for the ground. But God has plans for all His Children.

Gen 9:2-3 - The fear of you and the dread of you shall be upon every **living thing/H2416*** of the earth: upon every bird of the air, upon everything that creeps on the ground and all the fish of the sea; into your hand they are delivered. 3 Every moving thing that lives shall be food for you; as I gave you the green plants, I give you everything.

*G2416. - Hebrew *chay*, correct rendering: **life, living thing**, as used in Gen 3:14; 8:21

These creatures, day and night, have not ceased giving glory to God, waiting eagerly for the redemption of the Sons of God. Again, the creatures with a “face like that of a man” represent the angels/messengers of God, in that they used to appear in the likeness of men delivering messages from God. It is these Angels in particular, that have handled activities related to mankind, even guarding His children.

Mat 18:10 - “See that you do not despise one of these little ones, because I say to you, that their angels in heaven continually see the face of My Father who is in heaven.”

The rainbow symbolizes that all the promises regarding the redemption of creation in Jesus Christ are beginning to be fulfilled.

Rev 4:3 - He who was sitting was like a jasper stone and a sardius in appearance; and there was **a rainbow around the throne**, like an emerald in appearance.

Rev 4:8-11 - There are **four living creatures**, and each one of them has six wings, and are full of eyes all around and within. Day and night, they continuously say, “HOLY, HOLY, HOLY is THE LORD GOD, THE ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME.” 9 When **the living creatures give honor**, glory, and thanks to Him who sits on the throne, to Him who lives eternally, 10 **then the twenty-four elders** will fall down before Him who sits on the throne, worshipping Him who lives eternally, and throwing their crowns before the throne, **saying**, 11 “Worthy are You, our Lord and God, to receive glory, honor, and power; because **You created all these things, and because of Your will they were created, and came into being.**”

In the throne room of heaven, we see the redemption of all creation with God in a perfect environment. We appreciate the praise of God, and the order in which they occur: The twenty-four elders, taking their cue from the four living creatures, are in turn giving praise to God. This is the elders watching the living creatures giving praise, thus, inspiring them to do likewise. God knows these creatures give joy to man just as God takes pleasure in man. The creatures and the elders are eagerly waiting in front of the throne for the appearance of their King. **It should be noted** that the Great Harlot reduces the four **Living Creatures** to symbolism, saying they are symbols of the four Gospels:
<https://catholicexchange.com/what-are-the-symbols-of-the-four-evangelists>.

The Harlot takes these Living Creatures, having endured the rigors of life on earth (even being eaten), reducing their glories given to God, to that of a symbol; thus, the Harlot taking all glory for Herself.

Rev 18:7 - “To the extent that she has **glorified herself and lived luxuriously**, to the same extent give her torment and mourning; because she says in her heart, ‘I SIT as A QUEEN AND I AM NOT A WIDOW and neither will I ever see any mourning.’”

The Harlot, consistently full of lies, indicates there is no place in Heaven for these creatures:

We know from the natural light of human reason that the pets we have *now* will not exist in the new heaven and new earth. The souls that animals have are entirely dependent on their material makeup. As such, they do not continue to exist after bodily death as human souls do. Therefore, all animals that die before the advent of Christ’s second coming will not exist in the new heaven and new earth. And there couldn’t be any sort of resurrection of these animals since resurrection presupposes a continued existence of some sort. Fido can’t be resurrected and brought into existence from nothing at the same time. But to the question of whether animals in general will exist in the new heaven and new earth, the Church has never given any definitive teaching on this question. Any answer provided would be in the realm of speculative theology.

<https://www.catholic.com/qa/do-pets-go-to-heaven>

“We know from the natural light of human reason that the pets we have *now* will not exist in the new heaven and new earth.” ...As for the Harlot’s confidence in the “*natural light of human reason*”, the following are God’s thoughts about human reason/thoughts:

1Co 2:14 - The natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, because they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised.

[Jer 17:9 NIV] The heart is deceitful above all things and beyond cure. Who can

understand it?

Isa 55:8-9 - “Because My thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways My ways,” declares the LORD. 9 “Because just as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways And My thoughts than your thoughts.”

Despite the deceptions of the Great Harlot, almost two thousand years ago the Apostles John and Paul were both aware that the kingdom of heaven is for all of God’s creatures.

Rev 5:11-14 - John was looking and heard the voices of many Angels around the throne with the living creatures and the elders. The number of them was beyond numeration, 12 and they were all saying with a loud voice, “Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power and riches, wisdom, might, honor, glory and blessing.” 13 **Then John heard every created thing in heaven, the earth and under the earth and the sea, and all things in them, saying,** “To Him who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb, be blessing and honor and glory and dominion forever and ever.” 14 With this the four living creatures kept saying, “Amen.” And the elders fell down and worshiped.

So, we see that upon the rapture occurring, **creatures of all types** will be able to speak and understand each other, thus giving glory to God who created them.

Psa 150:6 - **Let everything that breathes give praise to The Eternal One. Hallelujah!**

And we are also knowing from the wisdom of King Solomon that the fate of the spirit of Man and Animals is the same; we will all be with our Creator in Paradise.

Ecc 3:19a - The fate of the sons of men and the fate of the animals are the same.

One should also note that Psalms 50:11 is yet another victim of the Harlot’s suppression of truth. In this verse are two forgeries introduced to the King James version. Below the verse is rendered faithful to the Hebrew.

Psa 50:11 - “I know every bird of the mountains, **H2123/and everything H2123/that moves H7704/in the field is H5973/with Me.**”

The Harlot changing H5973 (“*are mine*”) is the takeaway of God being in the Glory of all His creatures, both now and in the eternal state. The Harlot also corrupted H2123 to read (“wild beasts” of the field).

On the contrary, these creatures have always behaved as they should; while the Harlot Herself has behaved treacherously while in collusion with Her many beasts.

II. Seven Eyes

From chapter four the Congregation has already appeared as the Seven Lamps of fire; and these lamps of fire are in the throne room with no indication of the Lamb's presence, Thus, He being among His own; having gathered them from the heavens and the earth.

Rev 5:1 - In the right hand of Him who sat on the throne I saw a book with seven seals, having writing inside and on the back; yet the book was still sealed.

So far, we're seeing God on the throne with a sealed book **that John seems to recognize.**

Rev 5:2-3 - John the Apostle was seeing a strong angel proclaiming with a loud voice, "Who is worthy to break the seals of this book?" 3 And no one in heaven, on earth, or under the earth was able to open the book or to look into it.

Remember! The lamps which are the seven Spirits of God **are in the throne room**; thus, all the believers from earth have joined their brethren in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air and have been raptured into the presence of God (The Third Heaven/Paradise).

2Co 12:2, 4 - I know a man in the Anointed One who fourteen years ago --whether in the body I do not know, or out of the body I do not know, God knows-- such a man was **caught up to the third heaven. ... 4 being caught up into Paradise** and heard inexpressible words, which a man is not permitted to speak.

All those worthy to break the seals will have been gathered to the throne room and are **in** the Lamb. All who are worthy to break the seals **have been gathered to the third heaven in the presence of God.**

Rev 5:4-5 - Then *John* began to weep greatly because no one was found worthy to open the book or to look into it; *then* one of the elders said to *him*, "**Stop weeping; behold, the Lion that is from the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, has overcome** so as to open the book and its seven seals."

John's outpouring of emotion is because he had a preview of this book. This will become apparent as we progress into prophecy of the future. The reference to the tribe of Judah and the lineage of David is the clear indication of the Savior of Israel.

We should remember all the things that were said about those who overcome: that they would rule with The Anointed Savior; thus we are One Body and filled with God, and **we will sit on the throne of His Father.**

Rev 3:21-22 - **“He who overcomes, I will grant Him to sit down with Me on My throne, just as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 ‘He who is having an ear, let him hear what the Spirit is saying to the churches.’”**

Rev 5:6 - I saw in the middle of the throne and the four living creatures; and in the middle of the elders, **a Lamb standing like it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God that were sent out into all the earth.**

We are identified as having been slain with Christ.

Gal 2:20a - “I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me.”

Rom 8:36 - As it is written, **“For your sake we encounter death all day long; we are considered as sheep to be slaughtered.”**

Here is the Lion from the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, the Lamb and His Church appearing as One; **One Spiritual flesh that was predestined and created in the Anointing.** At the moment of faith we received God’s Righteousness and **His Life/the new creation.**

Eph 5:30-32 - **We are parts of His body. 31 IT IS FOR THIS REASON, THAT A MAN SHOULD LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND BE JOINED TO HIS WOMAN, AND THE TWO WILL BECOME ONE FLESH. 32 THIS MYSTERY IS GREAT; but I am speaking in reference to Christ and the Church/Congregation.**

Remember: The **seven lamps** of fire that were burning before the throne were said to be the **seven churches**: See again Rev 1:20 if you are not recalling it. Revelations 4:5 says that **the seven lamps of fire are the seven Spirits of God**; and just before, it is saying that **the seven eyes are the seven Spirits of God that were sent out into all the earth.**

[Mat 6:22 NASB] **“The eye is the lamp of the body; so then if your eye is clear, your whole body will be full of light.**

1Co 12:27 - Now **you are the Body of Christ**, and individually parts of it.

1Co 12:13 - **By one Spirit we were all baptized into one body**, whether Jews or Greeks, whether slaves or free, and **we were all made to drink of one Spirit**.

Deu 32:10 - "He found him in a desert land, and in the howling waste of a wilderness; He encircled him, He cared for and guarded him, as **the pupil of His eye**."

7 Lampstands on earth = 7 Churches = 7 Lampfires in heaven = 7 Spirits of God sent out into all the earth = Seven Eyes and Seven Horns.

The Seven Horns indicate divine omnipotence, complete dominion over all the earth. Seven horns also indicate full authority. Hades won't overcome the Church.

Mat 16:18b - ... I will build My church; and the gates of Hades will not overpower it.

Gal 2:20 - I have been Crucified with Christ; and **it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me**; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me.

Gen 3:15 - I will put enmity Between you and the woman, And between your seed and her seed; **He shall bruise you on the head**, And you shall bruise him on the heel."

[Psa 91:13 NASB] You will tread upon the lion and cobra, The young lion and the serpent you will trample down.

Remember Jesus said that he who overcomes shall sit with Him on His throne, just as He overcame and sat on His Father's throne (Rev 3:21.) So, **The Lamb with SEVEN EYES and seven horns will be breaking the seals. Smile Big if you can.**

An Enigma Resolved

The following is among the greatest things we will ever know from Paul; therefore, Satan seeks to keep these principles of truth shrouded in darkness. First of all, we have the statement "Love Never Fails." This should be understood as **"Love Remaining in Place Forever;"** this is in contrast to Prophecy, Languages and Knowledge being temporal gifts. These temporary Spiritual Gifts provided the direct supernatural means by which truth was accumulated and written down for us to read.

By the time this letter was written to the Corinthians, the purpose of these Spiritual gifts had not yet run their course. Paul acknowledges that they were knowing only part of what the gifts of knowledge and prophecy had provided them by that time. Paul uses the example of a child growing until he reaches

adulthood; which in most cases is inevitable. This shows the limited capacity of a child being displaced with the unlimited capacities related to adulthood; the process taking place over a period of time. The picture is childhood slowly fading away into Adulthood; this is the word of God filling the void of ignorance, taking us to the place where we're having the maturity that was in the fullness of the Anointed Savior (Eph 4:13.)

1Co 13:8 - Love never ends; but if there are gifts of prophecy, they will **fade away/G2673**; if there are tongues, they will **cease/3973**; if there is knowledge, it will **fade away/G2673**.

We are seeing that Love never ends, but the gifts of prophecy and knowledge will diminish or fade away; while the Greek word for *tongues/languages* is indicative of its function being sustained, but coming to an abrupt end.

1Co 13:9-10 - Because we already **know in part** and we **prophecy in part**; but when completion comes, the partial will fade away.

Partial knowledge of God's revelation/mystery will be filled up with full knowledge; thus, displacing the ignorance within us, thus rendering the gifts of Knowledge and Prophecy obsolete, just as childhood fades away, with adulthood being the irreversible state of completion.

1Co 13:11 - When I was a child, I used to speak like a child, think like a child, reason like a child; but when I became a man, I did away with childish things.

In the following verse, Paul is looking into a mirror; (figuratively) indicating revelation they had received from the gift of prophecy and knowledge by ca. 55 AD... The word appearing after the word *mirror* is actually the word **enigma** in the Greek; the word *riddle* also conveys the right meaning; **but using the word dimly is a total disaster**. Paul, using the word ***enigma/riddle***, tells us of his confidence that God would be providing additional information; thus, solving the riddle by the time the gifts of prophecy and knowledge were fading away. "Face to face" is indicative of the clarity that is attained once the riddle is solved:

1Co 13:12 - By now we're seeing a mirror with an **enigma**, but then face to face; **now I know in part**, but then I will know fully, just as I also have been fully known.

Paul follows by reaffirming he was knowing part of the revelation, but that he expected he would eventually know fully before he left his body, just as we are fully known by the Lord, who searches our hearts:

1Co 2:10; 12-13 - To us God revealed them through the Spirit; because the Spirit searches all things, even the depths of God. ... 12 We have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, **so that we know the things freely given to us by God**, 13 it is these things that we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words.

The point Paul is making reveals that, by that time, completed information regarding Church doctrine was still pending. Early in the second century, it was already evident among these teachers that certain writings were of Apostolic origin, or of a few others closely linked to them. These writings were considered to be part of God's word:

[2Pe 3:15-18 NIV] Bear in mind that our Lord's patience means salvation, just as our dear brother Paul also wrote you with the wisdom that God gave him. 16 He writes the same way in all his letters, speaking in them of these matters. His letters contain some things that are hard to understand, which ignorant and unstable people distort, as they do the other Scriptures, to their own destruction. 17 Therefore, dear friends, since you have been forewarned, be on your guard so that you will not be carried away by the error of the lawless and fall from your secure position. 18 But grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To him be glory both now and forever! Amen.

The Scriptures we have provide a full view into the divine will. To say that God was going to leave this information incomplete contradicts the very purpose of the outpouring of His Spirit. To imply that this process is only completed in Heaven is to contradict a great deal of what the Bible has to say, implying that God's system is inadequate to meet our spiritual needs. In fact, the age of the Church and the advantages related to it enable believers to capitalize on God's plan despite any handicap: social, mental, physical or environmental.

2Pe 1:3 - We are seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence.

God's power has the ability to take us beyond these things, in the same way Jesus was delivered in life and death; therefore, His anointing teaches us about all things:

1Jo 2:27 - The anointing you received from Him remains in you, and you do not need anyone to teach you. But as **His anointing teaches you about all things**, and as that anointing is real, not counterfeit —just as it has taught you— remain in Him.

The Ephesians letter contains a substantial amount of information speaking of the vast resources we have to know God and His purposes for the abundance of wisdom and power:

Eph 1:3, 8-9, 17-18 - Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed us with every spiritual blessing from heaven in Christ. 8 That he lavished on us with all wisdom and understanding, 9 making known to us the mystery of his will according to his good pleasure, which he purposed in Christ, ... 17 I keep asking that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the glorious Father, give you the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, so that you know him better. 18 I pray that the eyes of your heart be enlightened, so that you know the hope to which he has called you, the riches of his glorious inheritance in his holy people.

Eph 3:8-9, 14-20 - Although I am the least of all the Lord's people, this grace was given me: to preach to the Gentiles the boundless riches of Christ, 9 and to make clear to everyone the administration of this mystery, which for ages past was kept hidden in God, who created all things. ... 14 Because of these things I kneel before the Father, 15 from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name. 16 I pray that out of his glorious riches he strengthen you with power through his Spirit in your inner being, 17 so that Christ dwells in your hearts by faith. And I pray that you, being rooted and established in love, 18 having power together with all the Lord's holy people, to grasp how wide and long and high and deep is the love of Christ, 19 and to know this love that surpasses knowledge--that you be filled to the measure of all the fullness of God. 20 Now to him who is able to do exceedingly more than all we can ask or think, according to his power that is at work within us. ...

The same is true of the Colossians letter: it tells of God's intention to make us know His will precisely, in order for us to please Him, attain maturity, and reach a life of patience and joy:

Col 1:9-12 - For this reason, since the day we heard about you, we have not stopped praying for you. We continually ask God to fill you with the knowledge of his will, with all the wisdom and understanding that the Spirit gives, 10 so that you live a life worthy of the Lord and please him in every way: bearing fruit in every good work, growing in the knowledge of God, 11 being strengthened with all power according to his glorious might so that you have great endurance and patience, 12 giving joyful thanks to the Father, who has qualified you to share in the inheritance of his holy people in the kingdom of light.

The standard of maturity that the Word of God set for us is that of Christ and His Perfection, giving us full assurance of understanding in knowing Him:

Col 1:28-29 - We are proclaiming Him, admonishing every man and teaching every man with all wisdom, so that we present every man complete in Christ. 29 For this purpose I labor, striving according to His power, which mightily works within me.

Col 2:2-4 - that their hearts be encouraged, having been knit together in love, attaining to all the wealth that comes from the full assurance of understanding, resulting in a true knowledge of God's mystery, that is, Christ Himself, 3 in whom are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. 4 I say this so that no one will be able to delude you with persuasive arguments.

[Eph 4:13-14 NIV] 13 until we all reach unity in the faith and in the knowledge of the Son of God and become mature, attaining to the whole measure of the fullness of Christ. 14 Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every wind of teaching and by the cunning and craftiness of people in their deceitful scheming.

Hebrews Chapter four verse twelve declares the power that the word of God has to know us; therefore, we can know God:

[Heb 4:12 WEB] For the word of God [is] living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and [is] a discernor of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

In God's word, the Church is provided with all the solutions we need: 2 Tim 3:16-17. God has prepared wisdom for those who love Him and continue to grow spiritually. This wisdom is ours for the purpose of glorifying God to the maximum: 1Cor 2 (all of the chapter), Jam 1:25, 2 Pet 1:1-11. In his second letter to the Corinthians, Paul is stating these things plainly: 2 Cor 3:18; 4:6-7; 11:5-6.

The teachings communicated by Paul are advanced, The Apostle Peter even attesting to these truths: 2 Pet 3:15-18; Eph 3:1-11. The previous Ephesians passage indicates that everything the authorities in Heaven will know about Grace, truth, and justice will be learned from God's dealings within His Congregation/Church. Paul's writings along with the rest of Scriptures (Genesis to Revelation) take those who are given the opportunity, from Spiritual Childhood to Spiritual Adulthood (i.e. Face to Face with invisible God): 1Cor 13:9-12. Yet, in heaven there will be Believers that were unwilling to endure sound doctrine: 2 Tim 4:1-4; 1Cor 3:10-15. Because of this, we can thank God for His Grace and mercy that He is having for all the Saints: James 2:12-13; Jude 21-25.

2Pe 1:3 - We are seeing that **His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, by the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence.**

III. The Golden Bowls of Incense

Rev 5:7-8 - And He (*the Lamb*) took the book out of the right hand of Him who sits on the throne. 8 When He took the book, the four living creatures, along with the twenty-four elders, bowed before the Lamb, with each one of them holding a harp and **golden bowls full of incense, which are the prayers of the saints.**

The golden bowls full of incense are all the **unanswered** prayers of God's people on earth throughout history. All the peoples of God were seeking Him through prayer regarding the destruction of **the Virgin Daughter of Babylon along with her Beasts**. The Beasts and the Harlot are both inspired by Satan; **and therefore were** assaulting and corrupting Israel along with the rest of the world since the beginning of time. In the same way **Ancient Babylon** deserved judgement for all her evils against Israel, **so too, Babylon the Great** will be reduced to nothing **at the appointed time**:

Psa 83:1-8 - God, do not remain quiet; Do not be silent and please God, do not be still. 2 For behold, Your enemies are making an uproar, and those who hate You have exalted themselves. 3 They are making shrewd plans against Your people, and are conspiring together against Your treasured ones. 4 They have said, "Come, let us wipe them out as a nation, That the name of Israel be remembered no more." 5 Because they have conspired together with one mind; Against You they make a covenant; 6 The tents of Edom and the Ishmaelites, Moab, the Hagrites, 7 Gebal, Ammon, Amalek, Philistia, along with the inhabitants of Tyre 8 and Assyria have also joined with them; they have become a help to the children of Lot.

Isa 24:5 - **The earth is polluted by its inhabitants**, because they transgressed the laws of God, violating His statutes, and breaking the everlasting covenant.

Notice that the whole earth is polluted, indicative of **all mankind**. **Therefore, no one in truth can blame all the ills of humanity on the Jewish people**. This type of blame directed at the Jew in particular is from none other than the spirit of Satan.

Jer 50:29 - "Gather the nations against **Babylon**, all those who are trained for war: Encamp and be against her on every side, let there be no escape. **Repay her according to all she has done to others**, so do to her; She has become arrogant against The Eternal One, Against the Holy One of Israel."

IV. Praise in Heaven

Rev 5:9-12 **They sang** a new song: “You are worthy to take hold of the book and to break its seals; because **You were slain**, and **with Your blood You purchased men from every tribe and tongue and people and nation**. 10 You made it possible that there be a kingdom and priests to our God, and that they would reign on earth.” 11 I looked, and I was hearing the voices of many angels around the throne and the living creatures and the elders; and the number of them was myriads of myriads, and thousands of thousands, **all of them 12 saying with a loud voice, “The Lamb that was slain is worthy to receive power, glory, riches, wisdom and might, honor, and blessing.”**

Remember Adam had lost the rulership of the earth to Satan; but the Son of man is going to take the earth back from Satan, the Harlot, and her Beasts.

Rev 5:13-14 - **All the creatures which are in heaven, on earth, under the earth, and on the sea, and all things in them, I heard all of them saying**, "To Him who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb, let there be blessing, honor, glory, and dominion forever and ever." 14 **And the four living creatures kept on saying**, “Amen.” And with this said, the elders fell down and worshiped.”

The “**all things in them**” would include all the spirits: from the spirits of fish to the spirits of worms; thus: “everything” that has been created.

Obviously, all these creatures, by this time in the future, have entered into the realm of the imperishable state. All of God’s creatures will have the afterlife in spirit; thus, we will be able to enjoy God and all of his creatures forever.

Job 34:14-15 - “If He should determine to do so, If He/God should gather to Himself **His Spirit [H7307 ruwach] and His breath [H5397 nēshamah]**, 15 **All flesh would perish together, and man would return to dust.**

First Job, and then King Solomon were having the knowledge of these things: That God intended that all of His creatures would be eternal like He is.

Ecc 3:14-21 - I know that everything God does **will remain forever**; there is nothing to add to it and there is nothing to take from it, because God has so worked that men should fear Him. 15 That which is, has already been, and that which will be, has already been, **because God seeks for what has already passed by**. 16 Furthermore, I have seen under the sun that in the places of justice there is wickedness, and that in the places of righteousness there is wickedness. 17 I said to myself, “God will judge both the righteous man and the wicked man,” because a time for every matter and for every deed is there. 18 I was saying to myself concerning the sons of men, “God has surely tested them in order for them to see that they are like the animals.” 19 **Because the fate of the sons of men and the fate of the animals are the same**. As one dies so dies the other; indeed, **they all are having the same Spirit/H7307** and there is no advantage for man over that of the animals, because all is vanity. 20 **All go to the same place. All came from the dust and all will return to the dust**. 21 Who knows that the **Spirit/H7307** of man ascends upward and the **Spirit/H7307** of the beast descends downward to the earth?

Solomon, after causing us to reflect on many things, does confirm that the Spirits of God’s Creatures do return to Him.

Ecc 12:7 - The dust will return to the earth as it was: and **the Spirit/H7307 [ruwach]** shall return unto God who gave it.

[Psa 36:6 NASB] 6 Your righteousness is like the mountains of God; Your judgments are [like] a great deep. O LORD, You preserve **man and beast/animal/H929 (behemah)**.

And then we have Ezekiel revealing the Spirit common to all of God’s creatures.

[Eze 1:10 NASB] As for the form of their faces, each had the face of a man; all four had the face of a lion on the right and the face of a bull on the left, and all four had the face of an eagle.

These things comprehend that all of God’s creatures were given the same Spirit that is to endure for God's praise and Glory. The following demonstrates that the Sacrifice of Savior redeemed (cleansed with His blood) everyone and everything that God predestined to remain in His glory forever: The Redemption of all creation.

Heb 9:18-19, 22-24 - The first covenant was inaugurated with blood. 19 Therefore, when every commandment had been spoken by Moses to all the people according to the Law, he took the blood of the calves and the goats, with water and scarlet wool and hyssop, and sprinkled both the book itself and all the people... 22 According to the Law, almost everything is cleansed with blood, and without the shedding of blood, there is no forgiveness.” 23 Therefore it was necessary for the **examples which** are in heaven to be **cleansed** with **this**; but of the heavenly: **Himself**, the **better** sacrifice **among** these. 24 Because Christ did not enter a holy place made with hands, a mere **example** of the true one, but into heaven itself, now appearing in the presence of God on behalf of us.

Rom 8:19-21 - **There is an anxious longing in all creation, eagerly waiting for the revealing of the SONS of God.** 20 Because the creation itself was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it, thus having confident expectation 21 that the creation itself will be **set free from slavery to what is perishing**, into **the freedom of the glory of the children of God.**

Psa 104:24-31 - O Jehovah, how many are Your works! In wisdom You have made them all; the earth is full of Your possessions. 25 There is the sea, great and broad, In which are swarms without number, creatures both small and great. 26 There the ships move along, Leviathan, which You have formed to sport in it. 27 They all wait for you to give them their food in due season. 28 You give to them, they gather [it] up; You open Your hands, they are satisfied with good. 29 You hide Your face, they are dismayed; You take away **their spirit [ruwach]** and they expire, returning to their dust. 30 You send forth **Your Spirit [ruwach]**, and they are created; You renew the face of the ground. 31 Let the glory of Jehovah endure forever; Let Jehovah be glad in His works!

Ezekiel was given two visions regarding the living creatures. If we take to heart both of these visions, we will have the well-rounded understanding that God intended: That everything we see on earth we'll see in heaven also (but in Spirit form). As in Hebrews 9:24; these are the examples or copies in heaven predestined to be cleaned by the blood of Christ. And why would not all the prehistoric dinosaurs be there too, as God knows that children and adults love them? Everything created new, just as the Lord has promised. The Spirits of the creatures of the Jurassic age, are still in God who created them.

1. Ezekiel's Vision of Four Living Creatures

These same living creatures, along with the throne, and the Sons of Man, were seen by the Prophet Ezekiel. This vision includes the various aspects of creation—living creatures along with inanimate

objects--. This vision was a view into the future, with the animated creatures being called ***Cherubim***: celestial beings representing all of creation, including the angelic host as ministers of God to the Sons of men (Eze 1:4-28.) This Prophecy is reflective of the future; and we as believers, will soon be enjoying all these things.

Eze 10:1, 9, 12, 14, 17, 20 - I was looking in the heavens; over the heads of the **Cherubim** there was something having the appearance of a throne made of sapphire stones; thus, the throne was appearing above the Cherubim. 9 Then I looked, and behold, four wheels beside the cherubim, one wheel beside each cherub; and the appearance of the wheels [was] like the gleam of a Tarshish stone. ... 12 Their whole body, their backs, hands, wings and the wheels were **full of eyes all around**. ... 14 Each of the four creatures has a wheel that belongs to them, and each one of them has four faces. The first face was that of **a cherub**, the second face was like that of **a man**, the third face was of **a lion**, and the fourth, of **an eagle**. ... 17 When the cherubim stopped, the wheels stopped; when they rose up, the wheels would rise with them, because the Spirit of the living beings [was] in wheels. ... 20 **These are the living beings** that I saw underneath the God of Israel by the river Chebar; so, I realized that **they were cherubim**.

One should give attention to the Spirits in the living creatures guiding them to places wherever God is so inclined. Also, we see wreaths of plant life and palm trees. Heaven will have fruit trees bearing twelve types of fruit monthly. But this is not like the perishable fruit like we have on earth in this life; this is the imperishable fruit of the knowledge of our Father.

Rev 22:2 - "In the middle of its streets and on either side of the river were the **trees of life**, bearing twelve kinds of fruit, yielding fruit every month; and the leaves of the trees were for the healing of the nations".

In the following psalm, we enjoy the reading of creation giving glory to God:

Psa 148:1-14 - Praise the Eternal One from the heavens; Praise Him from the heights! 2 Praise Him, all His angels; Praise Him, all of His hosts! 3 Praise Him, sun and the moon; Praise Him, all the stars of light! 4 Praise Him, even the highest heavens, Also the waters that are above the heavens! 5 Let them sing praising the name of the Eternal; He commanded, and they were created. 6 **He established them forever and ever; He made a decree which will not pass away**. 7 Praise the Eternal One from the earth, Sea creatures and all deeps; 8 Fire, hail, snow, and the clouds; The Storms and the wind are fulfilling His word; 9 Mountains and all the hills; Fruit trees and all of the cedars; 10 Wild animals and all of the cattle; Creeping

things and all of the winged fowl; 11 Kings of the earth and all of the peoples everywhere; Princes and all of the judges of the earth; 12 Both the young men and the virgins; Old men and children. 13 Let them praise the name of the Eternal always, because His name alone is exalted; His glory is above earth and heavens. 14 **And He has lifted up a horn for all of His people, Give praise for all of His godly ones; even for the sons of Israel, a people near to Him.** Praise the Eternal One!

Psa 150:6 - Let everything that breathes praise The Eternal One. Hallelujah!

2. The Four Living Creatures

The four living creatures, or **Cherubim**, are just a few of many more signs that were used within the tabernacle of Moses (Ex 25:18-20; 26:1, 31.) In the temple built during the times of Solomon: the cherubim, fauna, and flora were crafted to decorate the entire temple (1Ki 6:27-29, 32-35; 1Ki 7:28-36.) All of these creatures and things resemble the house/temple (throne) of God in heaven **with all of Creation Redeemed; taking all of God's Creation to the other side of the veil.** God will be surrounded by all of his creation in spiritual bodies, including the Heavenly/Celestial Messengers/Angels.

3. The Roles of God's Messengers/Angels

Here are some references of many different activities carried out by celestial and earthly Messengers/Angels performed at the Lord's command: Collaboration in the creation of man (Gen 1:26), Messengers (Gen 16:10), Protectors (Num 20:16; Mat 18:10), Instruments of Discipline (Num 22:22).

In the New Testament Scriptures, we see celestial beings participating in the transitional period when God was bringing the Church to the forefront: Heb 1:7; Luk 1:19; Luk 22:43; Acts 27:23-24. But the carrying on of the Gospel/Seed (in this age) has been assigned to the Son of man in His Holy Body: Heb 1:1-2; Act 10:4-5, 22; 2Co 5:19-20; 1Thes 2:4.

During these times, Angels are observers and protectors, but are not participating in the communication of the Word of God; this being reserved for the ministry of the Spirit in the Sons of God.

1Pet 1:12 - These things were shown to them that **they were not serving themselves**, but you, concerning these **things which now are being announced to you by those who were preaching the gospel in the Holy Spirit** sent from heaven; **things the Angels earnestly want to see.**

2Co 5:18-19 - All these things are from God, who reconciled us to Himself in Christ, **giving us the ministry of reconciliation**, 19 specifically, that God **is/G1510** in Christ reconciling

the world to Himself, not counting their trespasses, and **He has placed in us this word of reconciliation.**

Eph 3:10 - In order that the manifold wisdom of God be now be **made known by the church** to the rulers and the authorities in the heavenly places.

By the middle of the Tribulations, Angels/Messengers will be back into action as before, carrying out The Lord's Directives, including the preaching of the gospel:

Rev 14:6-8 - John was looking at another angel flying in the sky, **This Angel was preaching a true Gospel of an eternal quality** to those who were still on the earth. The Angel was preaching this to every nation and tribe and tongue and people. The Angel was also saying that everyone should fear God; giving Him glory, because the appointed time for God's judgment has come. Telling them to worship Him who created the earth, sea and springs of waters, and all the heavens above. Then another angel followed after the first one, saying, "Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great, she has made all the nations drink the wine of the passion of her great immorality."

For now, the preaching of the Gospel is the prerogative of God's Spirit in human beings, not by the angels from heaven. The Apostle Paul exposes those alleging to have instruction from heavenly Angels. These communications always give rise to gospels that are differing from the biblical account.

Gal 1:8 - Even if we/the Apostles, or **an angel from heaven** should preach to you a gospel different from what we have preached to you, this person is to be excommunicated.

2Co 11:14 - It's not a wonder, because even Satan disguises himself as an angel/messenger of light.

Col 2:18 - Let no one keep on defrauding you of your prize by delighting in self- abasement, and **the religion derived from angels**, basing his confidence on what he has seen, inflated without cause by his **own** fleshly mind. (corrected translation)

SECTION 5

THE 7-YEAR TRIBULATION (TIME FRAME)

Immediately after the Rapture of the Church, the earth will experience **a 7-year period of God's judgment; split into Two three-and-a-half-year epochs.** The Scripture refers to the first 1263.5 days as: **"The Time of Jacob's Distress"/"The Great Tribulations."**

Jer 30:7 . Woe! Because that day is to be great, there is none other that will ever be like it again; It is to be **the time of Jacob's distress, but he will be saved from it.**

Dan 12:1 - Now at that time Michael, the great prince who stands over the sons of **your people**, will arise. And there will be a **time of distress** such as never occurred since there was a nation until that time; and at that time your people, everyone who is found written in the book, **will be rescued.**

This seven year-period of time will end with the physical return of Savior; at which time We will sweep the earth clean of unbelievers, and thereafter restore the inheritance of Israel and the Gentile nations; thus establishing His kingdom whose capital will be Jerusalem. In order to confirm the duration of these Tribulations, we need to visit Daniel 9:24-26, and place the events being considered on the timeline where they rightly belong. **When calculating these things, the first thing to consider is a four or five-year discrepancy created by the Gregorian calendar, introduced in Oct 1582.**

<https://see.news/astronomer-discovers-mistake-in-gregorian-calendar/https://www.compellingtruth.org/year-Jesus-born.htmlhttps://newsfeed.time.com/2012/11/22/pope-benedict-disputes-jesus-date-of-birth/>

Dan 7:25 - ‘He will speak out against the Most High and wear down the saints of the Highest One, and **he will be intent on making alterations in times and in law**; and they will be given into his hand for **a time, times, and half a time.**

Daniel’s vision regarding the End Times included Seventy weeks of years ($70 \times 7 = 490$ years.) These weeks of years started at 445 B.C., when Artaxerxes, king of Persia, issued the decree allowing the Jews’ return to Jerusalem; and with this, following up to the close of the 69th week, at which time Eternal Savior was impaled, leaving the remaining week of years to be fulfilled in the future.

Dan 9:24 - “**Seventy weeks are decreed for this people and the holy city to finish the transgression**, making an end to sin, making atonement for the iniquity; at this time bringing in everlasting righteousness, **putting an end to vision and prophecy, and finally, to anoint the most holy place.**”

Dan 9:25 - “You will discern that **from the issuing of a decree to restore Jerusalem** until Messiah the Prince there is to be **seven weeks and sixty-two weeks [= 69 Weeks]**. It will be rebuilt **along with the plaza and moat**; this will be done even in times of distress.”

Firstly, “**Seven weeks**” (7x7) accounts for the 49 years to rebuild Jerusalem “**along with the plaza and moat**”: At times during this forty-nine-year period of time, they were receiving threats from the nations around them.

Neh 4:7-8 - When Sanballat, Tobiah, the Arabs, the Ammonites and the Ashdodites heard that the repair of the walls of Jerusalem went on, and that the breaches began to be closed, they were very angry. 8 All of them plotted together to come to fight against Jerusalem and to cause harm in it.

Then **62 more weeks** of years: 434 years, when Savior was Impaled (33AD); leaving the remaining week (seven years) to be fulfilled in the Great Tribulations.

Dan 9:26 - “**After the sixty-two weeks, Messiah will be cut off, having nothing to show for**; then the people of the prince who is to come will destroy the city and the sanctuary. And its end will come with a flood; **even to the end** there will be war; and **desolation** is predetermined.”

Mar 13:2 - Jesus said to him, “Do you see these great buildings? Not one stone will be left upon another which will not be **torn down**.”

The statement “**desolation** is predetermined” accounts for Israel's system of worship being suspended/prevented until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled.

Therefore, sixty-nine weeks of years were elapsed when Israel's Prophecy Time Clock **stopped upon Jesus being executed**, leaving **1 Week of Years (7 Years) pending, and to be fulfilled in the 70th Week**. The times of Israel will resume with this 70th week (immediately after the Congregation/Church is raptured); thereafter fulfilling their obligations to God. Again, this is called the time of Jacob's distress in Jeremiah Chapter Thirty, verse seven. The times of Jacob's distress accounts for the first 1263.5 of 2520 days.

This intervening period of time we live in is also called The Body of Christ by Paul; but in the following Scripture, **Jesus is announcing His Church/Congregation**. We will show the actual meaning of the verse that has long been veiled within the deceptions of the Great Harlot.

Mat 16:18 - I also say to you that you are (Peter/A Piece of Rock/*Petros*), ((but)) upon this (Massive Rock/*petra*) I will build My Church; and the gates of Hades will not overpower it.

It's plain to see, from the original Greek, that Jesus was referring to Himself as being the massive Rock, while Jesus called Peter “A Piece of Rock.” Peter, The Piece of Rock, received the knowledge of salvation from the Father; and with a similar confession of Christ, ((any piece of rock/person)) has the keys to heaven. There's not a single witness from the bible corroborating the immensity the Harlot has given the Apostle Peter; but on the contrary, there are many other teachings from the Scriptures that

directly contradict **The Harlot's** assertions; and all of these things will be pointed out in **much** greater detail as we move forward.

SECTION 6 THE SEVEN SEALS SEALS 1-5

The 1st Seal

Rev 6:1-2 - I was looking and saw when the Lamb broke one of the seven seals, and I heard one of the four living creatures saying as with a voice of thunder, "Come." 2 I looked, and behold, **a white horse, and he who was sitting on it had a bow; and a crown was given to him, and he went out conquering and to conquer**

The Breaking of the First Seal reveals a Dictator/the false messiah/anti-christ riding the white horse. He will be recognized Globally **Immediately after the Rapture of the Church**. As we move along, we'll see that this **horseman, wielding the bow**, is also known in the Scriptures as **the Beast of the Sea**.

There are some who think the first seal is indicative of the Lord Jesus Christ. On the contrary: this horseman is symbolic of Babylon/Nimrod **with his bow**. While the two judgements carried out by God, during the tribulations, are said to be with **the Sword of His mouth**. Legend has it that Nimrod's initial fame was gained by being the most skillful hunter of game/animals before he advanced to conquering humans, in which the bible is giving account.

Gen 10:8-10 - Cush begat Nimrod; he became a mighty one on the earth. 9 He was a mighty hunter before Jehovah; therefore it is said, "Like Nimrod a mighty hunter before Jehovah" 10 The beginning of his kingdom was Babel and Erech and Accad and Calneh, in the land of Shinar.

Until the rapture actually occurs, there is no basis to identify the anti-christ. On the other hand, this person will easily be identified within a day or two after the Rapture occurs. Until then, there's no sense in committing blasphemy against world leaders. **When the rapture occurs, everybody left behind is going to know who this person is. The same will be true at the end of the seven-year tribulation when the King of Kings and Lord of Lords returns.** Even though Jesus' visible return is at the end of this seven-year period, His reign over the earth actually begins **invisibly** in the middle of this seven-year period of time. And this is something that will be easily demonstrated as we proceed. God is obligated to show us the precise timing of His earthly reign. Yet, it is in these times that the Great Harlot's Global

reign has been completely established; and Her efforts for dominating the earth were accelerated during the Age of Discovery. <https://www.thoughtco.com/age-of-exploration-1435006>

Rev 6:1-2 - I was looking and saw when the Lamb broke one of the seven seals, and I heard one of the four living creatures saying as with a voice of thunder, "Come." 2 I looked, and behold, **a white horse, and he who was sitting on it had a bow; and a crown was given to him, and he went out conquering and to conquer**

So the first Seal reveals God's Historic Enemy (the Imposter militant religion.) These empires/kings have received their crowns/power from **Satan**.

Rev 12:3 - Another sign appeared in heaven: and behold, a **great red dragon** having seven heads and ten horns, and on his heads were seven crowns.

Chapter thirteen is the profile of the Seventh Beast/Antichrist/Sea beast.

Rev 13:4 - They worshiped the dragon because he gave his authority to the beast; and they worshiped the beast, saying, "Who is like the beast, and who is able to make war with him?"

Previously we're seeing one of the living creatures calling out Antichrist/Beast of the Sea. In the future, **all of God's creation** will be able to communicate with one another. The animal spirits in the future are having authority over God's Enemies, as they did at times while in their flesh.

2Ki 17:25 - At the beginning of their living there, they did not fear Jehovah; therefore Jehovah sent lions among them, which killed some of them.

"And a crown was given to him." (Rev 6:2) The False Prophet, who represents the Great Harlot, will be first to recognize and coronate the Beast/Antichrist/the Beast of the Seas at the beginning of the Great Tribulation. The Beast from the Sea follows Satan/The Dragon, and the Beast from the Earth (which is the False Prophet/ Harlot) rides the Beast from the Sea.

[Rev 13:1 NLT] Then I saw **a beast** rising up out **of the sea**. It had **seven heads and ten horns**, with ten crowns on its horns. And written on each head were names that blasphemed God.

In the future, The Harlot, who is also **"The Beast of the Earth"** will be in complete agreement with **antichrist**, a most demented of persons. **The Beast from the Earth is the false prophet:**

Rev 13:11, 14; 19:20a - Then I saw another beast that was coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb but he spoke like the dragon. ... 14 And he deceives those who dwell on the earth because of the signs which were given him to perform in the presence to the beast, telling those who dwell on earth to make an image dedicated to the beast who had the wound of the sword and had come to life. ... 20a And **the beast was seized, and with him the false prophet** who performed the signs in his presence.

The false prophet is the globally recognized holy man who will endorse the “Anti/christ” to be the sovereign of all the nations: This is the Seventh Head having ten horns... So all of this is setting the stage for who is being described in the First Seal; and how (in the future) he relates to the False Prophet.

Rev 6:2 - Behold, a white horse, and he who sat on it had a bow; and a crown was given to him, and he went out **conquering and to conquer.**

Please note the words **“conquering and to conquer.”** The repeating of this is indicative of being conquered in two ways: the physical conquering through the beast’s military powers; and thereafter, the spiritual/religious conquering through the Harlot’s totalitarian promotion of so-called holy ones among Her living dead; She (the rider) with Her beasts are **“full of blasphemous/preposterous names.”**

Rev 17:3 - And he carried me away in the Spirit into a wilderness; and I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast, **full of blasphemous names**, having seven heads and ten horns.

God’s heroes and the Harlot’s heroes are vastly different. God’s heroes have His name, and a secret name known only to the Lord. No one knows this name except the Lord, and to whom it has been given.

Rev 13:13-14 - **The Beast from the Earth** is also called the **False Prophet; thus, being the leader of the Great Harlot.** For a short time, the false prophet will deceive the majority of the nations because of great signs which are given him by the Lord. This false prophet performs these signs in the presence of **the beast/the beast from the sea/the man of sin/the antichrist**; (these are four names referring to the same **person who will be ruling the world**). On the other hand, the false prophet of the nations tells his faithful to make an image that they would venerate it; this is to say, the beast who had the wound of the sword, having come back to life. This is the picture of a man being declared God and sovereign over all the earth by the internationally recognized **“holy man”**. **The Beast of the Sea is not only a King, but also his Kingdom/Empire. The False Prophet is the universally recognized “Holy Man” giving his public/global endorsement to the beast...**

All this accounts for an immediate alliance of nations (**partly of iron and partly of clay**); this alliance taking place just days after the Rapture of the Congregation. Upon the rapture, this pictures Ancient Rome/The beast/an Empire rising from the dead; in other words: the **Ancient Roman Empire/The Iron**, revived and coming back to life; an empire seeking global dominance through the endorsement of the **global religion/The Clay**.

Dan 2:33b - feet partly of iron and partly of clay.

This being a uniting of nations on the grounds of **universal religion/the common clay**; **This being the common religion circumventing the whole earth, and known to all.**

[Dan 2:41 NASB] "In that you saw the feet and toes, partly of potter's clay and partly of iron, it will be a divided kingdom; but it will have in it the toughness of iron, inasmuch as you saw the iron mixed with common clay.

This being an alliance of nations willing to exert a totalitarian doctrine of death, imprisonment, torture, looting, slavery, confiscation of property and resources; inflicted on anyone willing to question the veracity of Her authority. This force, along with the steadily increasing global alliance, takes action against every people, nation or tongue refusing to receive the mark of the Beast.

Rev 13:16 - *The false prophet* causes all, the small and the great, the rich and the poor, freemen and the slaves, to be given a mark on their right hand or on their forehead.

These witnesses refusing the Mark will be too numerous to count, and will be filling the temple of heaven. This is the Great Multitude; "martyrs"/witnesses from all the Nations.

[Rev 7:9 ASV] After these things I saw, and behold, **a great multitude**, which no man could number, out of every nation and of [all] tribes and peoples and tongues, **standing before the throne and before the Lamb**, arrayed in white robes, and palms in their hands.

This Beast/Dictator will extend peace to **Ten Kings** (The Horns) in exchange for tributes of gold, silver, and costly stones. Treasures including paintings, sculptures; these will include works of art from the so-called masters; all these things subject to the terms of peace. This is the beast looting from these what they looted from others in the past. World leaders acknowledging the Beast /Antichrist will be given opportunities of greater wealth and acquisitions of land at the expense of those who are murdered or imprisoned for refusing the Beast's mark. **The Beast from the Sea having seven heads is the legacy of seven empires starting with ancient Egypt; of which a few, when following Satan/The Dragon, crossed over a river; but the sixth and seventh to seashores near and far while in search for the riches of this world.**

Satan/the Dragon was the inspiration for “**The Age of Discovery**” as it has been called in modern times.

Rev 13:1 - **The dragon** stood on the sand of the seashore. Then I saw a beast coming up out of the sea, having ten horns and seven heads, and on his horns were ten crowns, and on his heads were blasphemous names.

The Dragon/Satan is always just ahead of the beast, leading, so that he rules the nations. John sees the beast following Satan. This beast having seven heads, indicative of seven empires; this being the legacy of conquest from ancient times, extending into the future. All this puts Ruthless men in view, with their eyes on worldly wealth; **inflicting harm wherever they have set their foot (the abomination of desolation).**

[Joe 2:3 NASB] A fire consumes before them And behind them a flame burns. The land is like the garden of Eden before them But **a desolate wilderness behind them**, And nothing at all escapes them.

Think of the seashores of the Americas for instance: In many cases they were welcomed by the American natives, even thinking them to be Gods. Yet greed, usury, plague, slavery, and murderous activity of the Great Harlot prevailed over the world with the **relentless strokes** of Her “secular arm”.

Isa 14:5-6 - The Eternal One will break the staff of the wicked, 6 the scepter of rulers used to strike the peoples in fury with **unceasing strokes**, thus, subduing the nations in anger with unrestrained persecution.

These atrocities are coupled with the stains of human bondage/slavery inflicted by her task masters. One of her own Historians, Bartolome De las Casas, recognized there are no words that can completely resonate how great these atrocities were:

(http://www.columbia.edu/~daviss/work/files/presentations/casshort/casshort_01.html.)

The conquest of the Americas most completely reveals the depravity of a Harlot claiming to be the bride of Christ when, historically, she’s been the wolf, the sheep slayer. Note the Prophecy about Her in Isaiah 47:8; She Says “**there is no one besides me**”, indicative of her satanic delusion she is the only true voice of God on earth; only recently, very recently, back walking from Her long standing assertions.

Isa 47:8 - Now hear this, you sensual one, Who dwells securely, **Who says in your heart, “I am, and there is no one besides me.** I will not sit as a widow, Nor will I know any loss of children”.

The following is in reference to the Beast from the Earth/False Prophet:

Rev 13:11 - **John saw another beast coming from the earth having horns like a lamb;** outwardly having the appearance of innocence, but this one speaks like the dragon. Again, this one is called The False Prophet.

Rev 13:15 - It will be given to him/the false Prophet to give life to the image of the Beast, in order that the image of the beast will even speak; thus, bringing about the murder of anybody refusing to venerate the image.

Rev 13:16 - The false Prophet institutes international law requiring that everybody receive the mark of the beast. Taking the mark is signing on in support of these murderous activities of looting the nations. Refusing the mark will place every person, group, or nation in breach of this international law; opening themselves up to inquisition, torture, death, and confiscation of land and personal effects. All those refusing the mark are excluded from the Beast-Harlot international monetary system (666). We can say “give me a Benjamin” or a “Hundred;” therefore, our national currencies are already indicative of names and numbers connected to people having been involved in wars. However, this end-times international monetary system will make persons who barter guilty of crimes against the Beast.

The international holy man/false Prophet will stand to benefit much from his relationship with the Beast. Historically, this organization has received donations from countless beasts she has bargained with throughout the millennia. She has dabbled in human blood and usury, buying land and building towers with donations having been soaked in blood and every unclean thing.

Rev 17:5 - “THE MOTHER OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.”

The 7-headed Beast from the Sea is also directly identified with the Seventh Head being the Dictator of the “**Revived Roman Empire.**” As such, this emperor will arise from the West (Europe) and will go against many nations (to all points of the compass), prospering for the first three and half years.

Rev 13:3-7 - The seventh head of the beast is shown to recover from a fatal wound. The many will be caught in amazement; and **are** seduced into following this dictator/beast of a **revived** Roman Empire. Sovereignty is given to the beast, that he makes war with the Saints of God and is able to completely conquer them. Therefore, authority is given to the beast, over every tribe, people, tongue and nation.

That which follows, describes this **End-times Beast** following in the **legacy of six empires**. Historically, this pictures the resultant treachery of combining religion with a political, merchant-military agenda;

these empires having devoured one another for the sake of gaining the riches of the world. Therefore, this seven-headed beast will prevail over the whole earth for a short time. Bear in mind that the following Scripture gives account of **four kingdoms**, from Ancient Babylon onward. One must consider that **Ancient Babylon conquered Assyria and Egypt beforehand**; but the Book of Daniel accounts for **the times of King Nebuchadnezzar/Babylon to the fourth Kingdom being the Ancient Roman Empire**, which **“died by the Sword;”** and finally, **the Revived Roman Empire** of the Future. The Book of Revelations accounts for all seven kingdoms. The sixth head/Empire comprehends Ancient Rome, while the seventh Head/empire comprehends the **Rome of the Future/Babylon the Great**; or we can say, The Revived Roman Empire of the future.

Empires Against Israel	Empires interpreted from King Nebuchadnezzar’s Dream (Dan 2:1-45)	Empires interpreted from Daniel’s Vision (Dan 7:1-8, 15-27)
1. Egypt (Ex 1:15-16)	--	--
2. Assyria (Isa 10:24)	--	--
3. Babylon (Dan 3:10-11)	Babylon –the head	Babylon --Lion
4. Medo-Persia (Est 3:8-11)	Medo-Persia –chest and arms	Medo-Persia --Bear
5. Greece (Antiochus Epiphanes IV) (Dan 11:30-32)	Greece –belly and thighs	Greece --Leopard
6. Rome (Ancient) (Luk 21:20-24; Dan 9:26)	Rome (Ancient) –feet and toes	Rome (Ancient) Beast/Dragon
7. Rome (Revived) (Dan 9:27; 12:1, 7; Rev 13:7)	Rome (Revived) –feet and toes	Rome (Revived) Beast/Dragon

For Daniel, the fourth beast was in the future; but for us, it relates to the sixth, the most recent empire of the past; but the Woman surviving the fall of all of them (except the last.)

Dan 7:23 - "He said: '**The fourth beast/Ancient Rome** will be a fourth kingdom on the earth, which will be different from all the other kingdoms and will devour the whole earth and tread it down and crush it.

Ancient Rome will rise from the dead immediately after the Rapture of the Church; and is understood to be the Dictator of the **Revived** Empire of Rome. This dictator/empire will enter into a peace treaty with Israel for **one week** (which is Symbolic of **7 years**), and will allow for the rebuilding of the temple in Jerusalem. At this same time God will send His two witnesses, Moses and Elijah, who will prophesy against the Great Harlot and the Beast for the first 3 ½ years of the Seven. But **in the middle of the week**

(of the seven-year period), the Beast will break the peace treaty killing Moses and Elijah; and therefore the declaration of war.

Dan 9:27 - He/The Beast will make a firm treaty with a multitude **for one week, but in the middle of the week** The Beast will put a stop to sacrifice and grain offerings, the Beast coming on the wings of Idolatry is the one who causes terror; until a complete destruction, one that is decreed, is poured out on this one who causes terror.

Rev 11:2-3 - "Leave out the court which is outside the temple and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations; and they will tread under foot the holy city for **forty-two months/3 ½ years**". 3 "I will grant authority to **my two witnesses**, and they will prophesy for **twelve hundred and sixty days [3 ½ years]**, and their clothing will be sackcloth."

Rev 11:7, 9 - When Moses and Elijah have finished their testimony, the beast that comes up out of the abyss will make war with them, overcoming and killing them. ... 9 Those from the peoples, tribes, tongues, and nations will look at their dead bodies **for three and a half Days**, not permitting their bodies to be laid in a tomb.

Notice! The calculation of forty-two months relates to the Jewish Calendar, as does the statement: "Times time and half a time." But both of these are 1260 days to "the middle of the week." And the same is true from "the middle of the week" to the end of the tribulations (1260 days). These will **equal 3 ½ years according to the Jewish Calendar, not the Gregorian!** 1260 days to the middle of the week, and 1260 days more to the end of the week --Rev 12:6 = Seven years/2520 days according to the Jewish Calendar. The time clock starts at the Rapture!

"Times time and half a time." Daniel 7:25, 12:7; Rev 12:14

So, the First Seal marks the start of the peace treaty with Israel; but, on the other hand, it also marks the beginning of the **Greatest Time of Inquisition and Genocide the world will ever know**. This involves the "Great Harlot" and "the Beast" that She Rides, and those resisting the mark of the Beast. **Receiving this mark is indicative of total submission to two of the most flawed people in human history**. God will be harvesting hundreds of millions of new believers out of the Great Tribulation. These people will be jolted into repentance by the sudden absence of billions of people as the result of the Rapture. The beast and the Great Harlot are involved in targeted killings wherever they find Groups of believers and unbelievers alike, who are unwilling to receive the mark of the beast. These are military skirmishes wherever resistance to the beast's mark is found, subsequently confiscating any property or wealth belonging to them. The first seal reveals the Beast of the Revived Roman empire claiming to be the only sovereign, but is the literal personification of Satan in human form. The Harlot is identified as the **beast**

from the earth/ the false Prophet promoting the worship of **the first beast/Dictator** from the sea, along with Her completely false totalitarian Religion. As we progress it will become even more apparent why the beast is called “The Beast from the Sea.”

The 2nd Seal

Rev 6:3-4 - He broke the second seal, and I heard the second living creature say, "Come." 4 Then another horse, a red one, went out; and to him who was sitting on it; it was given to him to take peace from the earth; that men would slay one another; and there was given to him a great sword.

The Second Seal is an escalation into world war as a result of the Beast-Harlot “**666 Inquisition.**” There are the kings/leaders of the earth that are signing on in cooperation with the Inquisition; but on the other hand, there are Kings/leaders, along with their constituents, who are resisting the Mark of the Beast. Yet, the Beast and his global alliance will easily conquer the people of God who are (**openly**) refusing his mark.

Rev 13:7-8 - **It was also given to the beast to make war with the saints and to conquer them.** The Beast was given authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation. 8 Everyone who dwells on the earth will worship the Beast, with the exception of those whose name was written in the Lamb’s book of life from the foundation of the earth.

[Dan 12:7 NIV] 7 The man clothed in linen, who was above the waters of the river, lifted his right hand and his left hand toward heaven, and I heard him swear by him who lives forever, saying, "It will be for a time, times and half a time. **When the power of the holy people has been finally broken, all these things will be completed.**"

The Second Seal comprehends not only the Holy People being killed, but also being taken into captivity.

[Rev 13:10 NASB] If anyone is destined for captivity, to captivity he goes; if anyone kills with the sword, with the sword he must be killed. Here is the perseverance and the faith of the saints.

The Seventh Beast is Ancient Rome rising from the dead; and little will have changed regarding Rome’s doctrine of war and subjugation of the people. As with Ancient Rome, Enemy combatants that are taken prisoner will be offered a stake in the empire’s short existence. These will remain alive if they’re willing to face the enemy on the point of the column. This was a human shield used to break the formation of

Rome's enemies; and more often than not, resulting in very heavy casualties to the new recruits.

<http://www.primaryhomeworkhelp.co.uk/romans/auxiliaries.html>

The ones that survived more than one of these engagements, could earn the right to become a citizen of Rome; even some of them becoming famous as a result of their heroism.

<https://www.knowtheromans.co.uk/roman-army/roman-auxilia/>

These prisoners/slaves will be easily identified, not having the mark of the Beast; and very few will survive. These statements make their way into the narrative in that these prisoners, not having the mark of the beast, will be the human shield starting just outside of, and surrounding Jerusalem, with their main columns extending to the north all the way to the valley of Megiddo. **Bearing these things in mind will be important as we advance.**

The 3rd Seal

The breaking of the Third Seal reveals the resulting famine in relation to the **first *four-trumpet* plagues**. It's important to bear in mind that **the first five seals describe what is to accompany the first five trumpets; and with the sixth seal properly placed with the sixth trumpet, these are comprehending the Battle of Armageddon**, as we will see. From the Third Seal we're seeing the collective effects of war and environmental disaster limiting the food supply; hence, the added pressures on those who will be saved, and the hardening of those who despise truth/God. The stars, moon, sun, water, wind, the animals of the earth, and its vegetation will all be affected by these plagues.

Rev 6:5-6 - He broke the third seal, and I heard the third living creature saying, "Come."

I was looking, and a black horse appeared; and the one who was sitting on it had a pair of scales in his hand. 6 Then I heard a voice in the center of the four living creatures saying, **"A quart of wheat for a denarius, and three quarts of barley for a denarius; and do not damage the oil and the wine."**

Here we are seeing high cost of the basic foods, with price fixing in view. These prices reflect that a whole day's wages are required for a portion inadequate for a family. The oil and the wine will be protected as these commodities are essential for the priests of Israel to fulfill their duties while in the temple, upon the Lord's restoration of the daily sacrifices... Jesus promised He would be drinking wine with His Apostles in His kingdom. The Ships on the seas will provide safe storage for some of the commodities that will be passing into The Kingdom.

Luk 22:28-30 - "All of you have stood by Me in My trials; 29 and just as My Father has granted Me a kingdom, I grant you 30 **that you will eat and drink with Me at My table in My kingdom**, and you will be on thrones judging the twelve tribes of Israel."

Mar 14:25 - "Truly I say to you, I will not again be drinking the fruit of the vine until the day when I **drink it new in the kingdom of God.**"

The 4th Seal

Rev 6:7-8 - The Lamb broke the fourth seal, and I heard the voice of the fourth living creature saying, "Come." 8 I was looking, and there appeared an ashen horse; and he who was sitting on it has the name **Death; and Hades was following him**. Authority was given to them over **a fourth of the earth to kill with sword, famine, pestilence, and by the wild animals of the earth.**

Seals one through three already imply the death of **at least hundreds of** millions of people; however, the 4th Seal is showing the death of specifically **unbelievers** taking place from the 1st Seal/Trumpet all the way to the completed fulfilment of the 6th Seal, as it relates to the 6th Trumpet. Their souls taken to Hades means they will be awaiting the last judgment, the judgment reserved for unrepentant liars, thieves, and murderers.

Rev 20:13 - And then the sea gave up all of the dead which were in it, and death and **Hades gave up all of the dead which were in them; and they were judged**, every one according to their deeds.

Rev 21:8 - But for the cowardly and **unbelieving** and abominable and murderers and immoral persons, and those trafficking pharmaceuticals, and idolaters, and all liars, their part will be **in the lake that burns with fire** and brimstone, which is the second death.
(Corrected Translation)

Hades

Notice that Hades is following Death (Rev 6:8). What is Hades, and why is it mentioned here? For a time, Hades consisted of two compartments: one for unbelievers, where they are tormented; while the other side was for believers to live in comfort awaiting Jesus' victory on the post/"cross." With His victory, Jesus took His people from Hades up to heaven. Only the souls of unbelievers are in Hades now. Jesus was teaching the crowds about this place:

Luk 16:22-28 - The story is about a poor man who died and was carried by the angels to **Abraham's bosom**; and there is the rich man who died and was taken to the other side containing fire. "In Hades, the rich man was in torments. When the rich man looked up and far away, he saw Abraham with Lazarus in his bosom. Then the rich man cried out and said, "Father Abraham, take pity on me, and send Lazarus to dip the tip of his finger in water to cool off my tongue, because of this flame I am in Agony." But Abraham, refuting him, said, "Child, remember during your life you received good things, but on the contrary, Lazarus always had bad things; so he is being comforted here, and you are in agony. Therefore, between us and you **a great chasm is fixed**, so that those wishing to come over from here to you will not be able to, and neither can anyone cross over from there and come to us." Then he said, "I plead to you father, that you would send him to my father's house –because there I have five brothers –so that he would warn them, that they will not wind up coming to **this place of torment**." But Abraham said, "They have Moses and the Prophets; let it be that they hear them."

Those in Abraham's bosom represent all those of the seed of faith, which we see is of Christ/The Anointed One: The sacrificial animal was the Gospel from the times of Adam.

Gal 3:16, 26 - The promises were spoken to Abraham and to his seed. He does not say, "to seeds," as referring to many, but rather to one, "**And to your seed,**" that is, **Christ**. ... 26
Because you are all sons of God by faith in Christ Jesus.

Abraham's bosom **was** an area of comfort and rest; versus the punishment of those across the Great Gulf **who** refused the redemption solution.

Rom 3:24 - Being justified, this being a gift by His grace through the redemption which is in the Anointed Savior.

1Co 1:30 - By His doing you are in the Anointed Savior, becoming to us the wisdom from God, and righteousness, sanctification, and redemption.

The area where the rich man was being tortured is called "Tartarus" (Greek *tartaróō*/**G5020**) by Peter. This is the prison for the unbelieving/dead and also for many of the fallen angels/messengers from the times of Noah. The word *Tartarus* is erroneously rendered as **Hell** in most of our bible translations. *Tartarus* means **to incarcerate**, and needs to be distinguished from **the lake of fire** which relates to the last judgement. After the thousand-year reign of Christ, Gog, and thereafter the Great White Throne, is where we have the final evaluation of unbelievers before their souls are taken out of Tartarus and cast into the Lake of Fire.

2Pet 2:4 - If God did not spare angels when they sinned, but cast them into “hell”/Tartarus, committing them all to pits of darkness, **reserved for judgment.**

Jude 1:6 - The angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he has reserved in everlasting chains under darkness for **the judgment of the great day.**

When Jesus spoke His last word on the Post, His Spirit went to the heart of the earth (Hades) where He took the souls of the (believers) up to paradise/heaven. Therefore, All the saints of old who were once in Hades/Abraham’s bosom were lifted up by the Savior and taken to heaven, as **(part)** of the Fruits of the first resurrection:

Eph 4:8-10 - **WHEN Jesus ASCENDED ON HIGH, HE WAS LEADING THEM; THEM BEING THE HOST OF MANY WHO WERE CAPTIVES** *[from/in Abraham’s Bosom]*, **AND HE GAVE GIFTS TO MEN.** 9 (This expression, "He ascended," what does it mean except that He also descended to the lower parts of earth? 10 He who descended is Himself also the one who ascended above all the heavens, so that He fulfills everything.)

Psa 68:18 - You have ascended on high, You have led captive Your captives; You have received gifts among men, Even among the rebels also, so that the Eternal God will dwell there.

Jesus also accomplishing His word to the criminal who believed in Him while on the post:

Luk 23:39-43 - One of the criminals who was hanging there was hurling abuse at Him/Jesus, saying, “Are You not the Christ? Save Yourself and us!” 40 But the other criminal answered, thus, rebuking him and said, “Do you not even fear God, since you are under the same sentence of condemnation? 41 And we indeed are suffering justly, for we are receiving what we deserve because of our deeds; but this man has done nothing wrong.” 42 And he was saying, “Savior/Jesus, remember me when You come in Your kingdom!” 43 And He/Jesus said to him, “Truly I say to you, **today you will be with Me in Paradise.**”

Back to the 4th Seal: So, one of two compartments in Hades is now empty, that being Abraham’s Bosom. The ashen horse of **Death and Hades (of the Fourth Seal)** is a picture of God’s judgment, collection, and disposal of these damned souls/spirits in Hades; thus, being filled up with unbelievers, who will be removed from there and Judged before throwing them in the lake of fire forever.

Rev 20:11-15 - I saw **a great white throne** and Him who was sitting on it, from whose

Face heaven and earth fled away, and there was no longer a place found for them. 12 And I saw all the dead, **the small and the great, standing in front of the throne**, and the books were opened; and then another book was opened, which is the book of life; and all of the dead were judged based on the things which were written in the books; thus, being judged according to their deeds. 13 And then the sea gave up all of the dead which were in it, and death and Hades gave up all of the dead which were in them; and they were judged, every one according to their deeds. 14 **Then death and Hades were cast into the lake of fire. The lake of fire is the second death. 15 If anyone's name was not written in the book of life, he was cast into the lake of fire.**

The 5th Seal

The Souls under the Altar in Heaven

Rev 6:9-11 - When the Lamb broke the fifth seal, I saw below the altar souls of those having been slain because of God's Word, because of the testimony which they had embraced.

The Fifth Seal shows **the souls of those resurrected specifically from the house of Israel**. These are waiting for the full number of their fellow brethren to be **killed** as they were... Shortly after the rapture, these Old/First Testament Saints are inquiring of the Lord regarding the retribution of the unrighteous. These represent one of several Groups or **recipients of the first resurrection** which is ongoing. We will be displaying these by their group and order of events.

1Co 15:20; 23 - Christ has been raised from the dead, **being the first fruits of those who are asleep...** 23 But each one in his own order: **the first fruit is Christ; after that, those who are Christ's at His comings.**

Luk 17:22 - *Jesus* said to the disciples, "The **days** will come when you will long to see **one of the days of the Son of Man**, and you will not see it."

Rev 6:9-11 - When the Lamb broke the fifth seal, I saw souls below the altar, of those having been **slain because of God's Word**, because of the testimony which they had embraced; 10 therefore, they were crying out with a loud voice, saying, "**How much longer O Lord, holy and true, will You delay in judging and avenging our blood on those who are living on the earth?**" 11 There was given to each of them a WHITE ROBE; and they were told that

they should rest just a little longer, **until the number of their fellow servants and their brethren, who were to be killed in the same way they had been, would be completed.**

1. Delaying judgement until everyone is Killed

Rev 13:6 - And he (*the Beast*) opened his mouth, blaspheming against God, blaspheming His name and His tabernacle, **referring to those who dwell in heaven.**

The Scripture (above) comprehends the souls of those having fallen asleep of Israel; these being mocked by the Beast, as if there would be no place for them in Heaven. Note below that **the Tabernacle** is another aspect showing the presence of **the sons of Israel in heaven**, along with their fellow brethren (under the altar) who were Sacrificed because of the Word of God.

The earthly Tabernacle/the tent of meeting in the wilderness, from the times of Moses, teaches us that the inner courtyard, surrounded by a curtain, is where **Israel, in sacred privacy**, observed the animal sacrifices on the Altar. This imagery is showing that specifically Israel is under the Jurisdiction of the Altar/Levitical priesthood **prior to the Post/“Cross” AND during the tribulations, AND subsequently the Millennium.**

God’s answer to those under the altar provides them with some comfort, in that **their** fellow **brethren** will be added to their numbers before God brings retribution to their enemies.

The passages reflecting the Altar and the Tabernacle are in the perspective of Israel; **but the Great multitude is also in view**, with God’s mercy calling home all who will receive Him among the Nations/Gentiles. **With the Sixth Seal coming next (Rev 16:12-16); and taking special note of its proper placement within the book of Revelations**, then Rev 7:9 shown below, properly accounts for the mass Genocide of the 666 Inquisition; thus incorporating the casualties related specifically to the Battle of **Armageddon’s defeat 3 ½ days after the “middle of the week”**. Always remember that opening the SEALS are like viewing the trailer of “**the trumpets movie**” that’s forthcoming. **After the Six Seals/Previews** have run their course, John is seeing the Great multitude of the Nations; this represents the full accumulation of this group **prior to the seventh trumpet sounding.**

[Rev 7:9 NASB] **After these things** I looked, and behold, **a great multitude** which no one could count, **from every nation and all tribes and peoples and tongues**, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, clothed in white robes, and palm branches were in their hands.

The first Six Seals leave us with all the clues necessary to solve the mystery of the trumpets, revealed upon breaking the Seventh Seal. And more about this later.

2. Answered Prayers Foreseen

The following verses comprehend the billions of **unanswered prayers** of those under the altar seeking the retribution of those having been involved in the Genocide of God's people throughout human history. This information relates to **the altar**, and is key to our understanding of the Book of Revelations, in that it's God's intention for the People of Israel to have an amazing future, along with the Gentile Nations.

Rev 8:3-5 - Another angel came, and he stood at the altar, holding a golden censer; and **a lot of incense was given to him, so that he would add it to the prayers of all the saints on the golden altar which is in front of the throne**. 4 And the smoke from the incense, with the prayers of the saints, went up in front of God out of the angel's hand. 5 **Then the angel took the censer and filled it with the fire of the altar and threw it down to the earth; and this was followed by peals of thunder and sounds and flashes of lightning and quaking.**

God values the prayers of His Holy People, and wants to give them justice. In this way, we will see God's patience vindicated by receiving many more children into His glory.

Act 2:39 - Because the promise is for you and your children and for all who are far away, as many as our Lord God will call to Himself.

Joe 2:32 - "It will come about that whoever calls on the name Eternal will escape; because on Mount Zion and in Jerusalem There will be those who are delivered, just as Eternal has said, Even among the survivors whom Eternal calls.

2Co 5:18-19 - All these things are from God, who reconciled us to Himself in Christ, giving us the ministry of reconciliation, 19 specifically, that God **is/G1510** in Christ reconciling the world to Himself, not counting their trespasses, **and He has placed in us this word of reconciliation.**

SECTION 7 THE 6TH SEAL

The Truth has been Veiled

Words of the bible have been manipulated, even whole passages moved, as is the case with The Sixth Seal and The Sixth Bowl of wrath being **switched**. **Rev 6:12b-17, as found in your bibles, is actually**

the Sixth Bowl of wrath; and Rev 16:12b-16, the Sixth Seal, that is, the first part of it... Men of depraved mind were seeking to destroy the continuity of the book of Revelations. The Mystery of Revelations, and really, that of the whole bible, is only solved by putting these passages where they rightfully belong. No doubt, this was the greatest forgery having ever taken place in human history; and obviously having taken place early on. But these revelations being under attack should be of no surprise, as they reveal the actual friends and foes of God. Paul's warning to Roman believers was the first strike, exposing some who were among them who were actively suppressing the truth:

Rom 1:18 The wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men who suppress the truth in unrighteousness.

The Sixth Seal's original content reveals the flow of the Euphrates being blocked off in preparation for the armies of the east to cross and gather in the valley of Megiddo/Armageddon. But notice that this is the Dragon's call to **all the nations** who will gather there. Below is the original content of the sixth seal.

Rev 6:12a/16:12-16 - I looked when He broke the sixth seal, and I saw a river, the great river Euphrates; and the water was dried up, that the way be prepared for the kings of the east. 13 And I saw coming out of the mouth of the dragon, the beast, and the mouth of the false prophet, three unclean spirits looking like frogs; 14 these are spirits of demons, performing signs, while going out to the kings of all the earth, in order to gather them together for the war of the great day of God, the Almighty. 15 (Now hear this: I am coming like a thief. Blessed is the one who remains vigilant and keeps his clothing, so that he will not walk about naked, and men will not see his shame.") 16 And they gathered them to the place which in Hebrew is called Har-Magedon [Armageddon.]

Understand that this is the first part of the Sixth Seal, involving the preparations to Gather in the valley of Megiddo. The second and third parts reveal God's preparations for what is going to be a bloodbath for His own people. Therefore, chapter seven of Revelations is God's countermeasures that are taken before a single drop of blood is shed:

[Rev 7:3 NASB] saying, "**Do not harm the earth or the sea or the trees until** we have sealed the bond-servants of our God on their foreheads."

[Rev 8:7 NASB] The first *trumpet* sounded, and there came hail and fire, mixed with blood, and they were thrown to the earth; and a third of the earth was burned up, and a third of the trees were burned up, and all the green grass was burned up.

And it should be pointed out there being not even a whisper of wind on earth before the first trumpet sounds:

Rev 7:1- I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding back the four winds of the earth, so that no wind would blow on the earth or on the sea or on any tree.

We are also comprehending that **by the Fifth (Trumpet)**: ((extreme torture)) will place a five-month stay on the inquisition's advance; giving any remnants of believers the chance to make a run from it, in order to dig in and hide before the Beast's final advance to the promised land. Notice also there being no further harm to the earth's vegetation beyond what had happened after the first trumpet:

[Rev 9:4 NASB] They were told **not to hurt** the grass of the earth, nor any green thing, nor any tree, but only the men who do not have the seal of God on their foreheads.

So, What more can we learn from all of this?

The water flow of the Euphrates being blocked will be the time of Satan's call to all who will gather in the valley of Megiddo. It is Satan's plan to occupy and completely control the promised land/Jerusalem; thus setting his throne above God's.

Isa 14:13 - "You said in your heart, 'I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God, And I will sit on the mount of assembly In the recesses of the north'".

Satan's formula for doing this has always been the same from the times of Nimrod: Loot, enslave or kill all who resist the vision of centralization of power. But the end-times scenario is the 666 Inquisition which works its way towards this goal within the first 1260 days after the Rapture, ending with the veneration of Eternal being supplanted by the Image of the Sea beast in the temple resulting in Armageddon. But it's not until **1260 more days** have passed, that the Beast and the Harlot will be **completely** defeated, but **adding** the additional month **30 days** to cleanse and rededicate the temple.

Dan 12:11 - From the time that the regular sacrifice is abolished with the abomination of desolation set up, there will be **1,290 days**.

The Sixth Seal comprehends three aspects: First, the strategy of Satan to gather the nations to Megiddo. Second, the strategy of God, sealing the 144,000 Jewish evangelists. Third, the fruits of their ministry, thus sealing the Great Multitude before they are killed. Remember: God will have sealed the 144,000 before the first trumpet, before the mayhem and murder has a chance to kill any of them.

But now there's more to the story of why the dams of the Euphrates would be locked down in the first place:

Rev 11:6a - These have the power to shut up the sky, so that rain will not fall during the days of their prophesying.

Moses and Elijah appear on the world stage Immediately after the Rapture of the Church.

Rev 11:3-6 - "I will grant authority to my two witnesses, and they will prophesy for twelve hundred and sixty days (3 and ½ years) clothed in sackcloth." 6 **These have the power to shut up the sky, so that rain will not fall during the days of their prophesying;** and they have power over the waters to turn them into blood, and to strike the earth with every plague, as often as they desire.

So, locking down the dams on the Euphrates will be the first sign of aggression after the peace treaty is signed; and similar measures related to water will be Satan's last ditch effort to destroy the children of Abraham escaping through the valley of the Mount of Olives.

Zec 14:2-5a - I will gather all the nations against Jerusalem to battle, and the city will be captured, the houses plundered, the women ravished and half of the city exiled, but the rest of the people will not be cut off from the city. 3 Then Jehovah/Eternal will go forth and fight against those nations, as when He fights on a day of battle 4 In that day His feet will be standing on the Mount of Olives, which is in front of Jerusalem on the east; and **the Mount of Olives will be split in its middle from east to west by a very large valley**, so that half of the mountain will move toward the north and the other half toward the south. 5 **You will flee by way of the valley** of My mountains, because the valley of the mountains will reach Azel.

Rev 12:15-16 - The serpent poured water like a river out of his mouth after the woman, so that he might cause her to be swept away with the flood. 16 But the earth helped the woman, and it opened its mouth and drank up the river which the dragon poured out of his mouth.

In the same way The Beast called all who would follow him (like the poison of **frogs** --antisemitism-- coming out of His mouth,) so He calls for a flood in order to sweep the children of Abraham away. These symbols, like **fire** coming out Moses and Elijah's mouth, indicate they having command over the Israeli Army during their time of prophecy.

Rev 11:5 - If anyone wants to harm them, fire flows out of their mouth and devours their enemies; so if anyone wants to harm them, he must be killed in this way.

The peace treaty with Israel buys the allotted time that is needed for the Beast to gather all who will follow him against Israel.

Dan 9:27 - He/The Beast will make a firm treaty with a multitude **for one week, but in the middle of the week** **The Beast will put a stop to sacrifice and grain offerings,** the Beast coming on the wings of Idolatry is the one who causes terror; until a complete destruction, one that is decreed **(the seventh Bowl of Wrath,)** is poured out on this one who causes terror.

Therefore Moses and Elijah's allotment of time coincides exactly with that of the Beast's, who kills them.

Rev 13:5, 7 - There was given to the beast a mouth to speak arrogant words and blasphemies, and **authority to act for forty-two months was given to him.** ⁷ It was also given to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them, and authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation was given to him.

Rev 11:2-3 - "Leave out the court which is outside the temple and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations; and **they will tread under foot the holy city for forty-two months.** ³ And I will grant authority to my two witnesses, and **they will prophesy for twelve hundred and sixty days** clothed in sackcloth."

This first part of the Sixth Seal comprehends **mobilization of armies** drawing all the nations to the staging area (Megiddo) before they are defeated. And the last part of the Sixth Seal reveals the Great Multitude; which **preview**s the casualties suffered among the people of God during the first 3 ½ years and 3 ½ days of tribulations. The nations being defeated --not destroyed-- means there will be a surviving remnant even among those who were God's Enemies.

[Rev 7:9 NASB] After these things I looked, and behold, a **Great Multitude** which no one could count, from every nation and all tribes and peoples and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, clothed in white robes, and palm branches were in their hands.

Therefore, **the first part of the Sixth Seal** comprehends the waters of the Euphrates being stopped; and thereafter, all those who, over a period of time, are mobilized and gather in the Valley of Megiddo before the middle of the week... **While the Sixth trumpet** comprehends the timing of the engagement; with four angels orchestrating the coalition's defeat.

Rev 9:13-15 **The sixth angel sounded**, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God, 14 saying to the sixth angel who had the trumpet, "Release the four angels who are bound at the great river Euphrates." 15 And the **four angels**, who had been prepared for this year and month and day and hour, were released, so that they would kill a third of the men/**G444**.

Chapters Ten through Fifteen complete the picture, including all the additional information that unlocks the mystery of the Seals and the Trumpets; all this **(before the Bowls of wrath begin)**.

With the content of the sixth seal and the sixth bowl of wrath restored, this properly places The Battle of Armageddon **3 ½ days after** the Image of the Beast is placed in the temple. This restores clarity regarding many other things left in obscurity... The book of Revelations has long been shrouded in darkness, with insurmountable loss of continuity; but God does not leave these injustices unchecked forever. God intended that this Mystery be solved.

We're convinced that the mystery of Revelation was unlocked; but evil men and impostors suppressed these truths because of their unrighteousness. The **Great Harlot** is the mystery religion having no basis of fact supported by the Scriptures.

Rev 17:5 - On her forehead was written the name; "Mystery Babylon," "BABYLON THE GREAT", She is "THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS, AND the mother OF ALL THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH."

Rom 1:18 - God's wrath is revealed from heaven opposing all ungodliness and unrighteousness of **men who have suppressed the truth in unrighteousness**.

Historically the Harlot has been involved in destroying countless literary works. She is the greatest book burner the world will ever know.

Dirk Rohmann

"It is estimated that only a small fraction, less than 1 per cent, of ancient literature has survived to the present day. The role of Christian authorities in the active suppression and destruction of books in Late Antiquity has received surprisingly little sustained consideration by academics. In an approach that presents evidence for the role played by Christian institutions, writers and saints, this book analyses a broad range of literary and legal sources, some of which have hitherto been little studied. Paying special attention to the problem of which genres and book types were likely to be targeted, the author argues that in addition to heretical, magical, astrological and anti-Christian

books, other less obviously subversive categories of literature were also vulnerable to destruction, censorship or suppression through prohibition of the copying of manuscripts. These include texts from materialistic philosophical traditions, texts which were to become the basis for modern philosophy and science. This book examines how Christian authorities, theologians and ideologues suppressed ancient texts and associated ideas at a time of fundamental transformation in the late classical world.” (Dirk Rohmann, The University of Sheffield, Sheffield, United Kingdom.)

https://play.google.com/store/books/details/Dirk_Rohmann_Christianity_Book_Burning_and_Censors?id=Ie7CDAAAQBAJ

Taken by itself, the text of the Bible, in particular, did not include clear recommendations to dismiss any philosophies or heresies and certainly no encouragements to burn books of any kind. However, the threat to the unity of the Church [so-called Church], caused primarily by heretical writings, was in fact often a real one. Not only were heretical writings perceived to threaten the religious peace, but often did disputes on the right understanding of Christianity cause religious riots. It can be presumed that this was the prime motivation of the Roman state to agree on banning specific books. In this respect there have been precedents in the early imperial period where book-burning served the purpose of conflict-management.

(Christianity, Book-Burning and Censorship in Late Antiquity, Studies in Text Transmission -Dick Rohman, p. 297).

<https://play.google.com/books/reader?id= O3CDAAAQBAJ&hl=en&pg=GBS.PA297>

We have all been made to drink the wine of her passion for immorality; thus, we have all been subjected to her lies and treachery. The Kings of the earth (the Harlot’s secular arm) responded to Her calls for literary destruction; even for centuries, She read the scriptures in a language unknown to the Laity.

Rev 17:2 - **All the kings of the earth have committed acts of immorality with her**, and those who live on earth were made to be drunk with the wine of “HER” immorality.

1. The Abomination of Desolation/Treaty Broken

Mat 24:15-16 - Jesus said, “When you see the ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION (*the sculpture/image of the Beast*) which was spoken of through Daniel the prophet, standing in the holy place (**let the reader understand**), 16 then those who are in Judea must **immediately run to the mountain.**”

Dan 9:27a - The Beast will make a firm treaty with the many for **one week (seven years)**, but in the middle of the week (The 1260th day after the Rapture) he will put a stop to sacrifice and grain offering.

From the Book of Daniel, and the words of our Lord, we are knowing that the Dictator of the Revived Roman Empire/The Sea Beast will be warring against those in opposition to the 666 Inquisition... But approaching the “middle of the week”, the Beast will have secured His Global dominance (with the exception of the treaty with Israel.) At this point all of his military strategic interests will focus, completing a Coalition poised to subjugate Israel. The following statement of Jesus accounts for the moments after the Beast’s Image is placed in the temple: **This being the first of two opportunities for Jerusalem and Judea’s civilian population to escape to safe zones:**

Mat 24:17-18 - “The one who is on the housetop must not go down and try to get anything from inside his house. 18 And the one who is in the field should not turn back to get his coat.”

When the Beast’s Image is placed in the temple (in the middle of the week), at this same time, Moses and Elijah will be killed.

Rev 11:7 - When they have finished their testimony, the Beast that came up out of the abyss/sea will make war with them, and will overcome, and kill them.

The broken treaty and the murder of Moses and Elijah is the Beast’s declaration of War.

Rev 11:5b - If anyone wants to harm them (Moses and Elijah), he must be killed in this way.

This sets in motion everything that will take place in the following **3 ½ Days**.

[Rev 11:9 NASB] Those from the peoples and tribes and tongues and nations will look at their dead bodies **for three and a half days, and will not permit their dead bodies to be laid in a tomb.**

The previous comprehends **the treaty that will be broken three and a half days before Armageddon**, and should not be confused with the following passage, also from Daniel. The book of Daniel is a historical book with content spanning the reign of four empires (Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece and Rome --Dan 2:36-43;) each of these empires having already affected the Jews in the Promised Land. In describing the third empire, Greece, Daniel also reveals the Beast of the future. The following passage acts as a **type of the same beast-type behavior**; because, historically speaking, Jerusalem has been one of the most contested pieces of real estate on the planet.

Dan 11:31-32 - “Many Troops from him/the beast will rise up, and desecrate the sanctuary fortress (*the temple*), and they will do away with the regular sacrifice. And **they will set up the abomination of desolation/Image looking like the beast.** 32 By smooth words he will turn many to godlessness, acting wickedly toward the covenant; but the people who know their God will display strength and take action.”

The previous Scripture from Daniel is a prophecy that was fulfilled in the year 167 B.C., when Antiochus Epiphanes IV captured Jerusalem, placing an idol in the middle of the holy place of the temple. Therefore, this prophecy acts as an example of what will happen in the future.

When Antiochus returned from Egypt in 167 he took Jerusalem by storm and enforced its Hellenization. The city forfeited its privileges and was permanently garrisoned by Syrian soldiers. [...] The Greeks and those friendly toward them were united into the community of Antiochians; the worship of Yahweh and all of the Jewish rites were forbidden on pain of death. In the Temple an altar to Zeus Olympios was erected, and sacrifices were to be made at the feet of an idol in the image of the King. <https://www.britannica.com/biography/Antiochus-IV-Epiphanes>

The abomination of desolation refers to the detestable images of Beasts that have been placed in Jerusalem’s temple in the past, and will again be in the future. This Image is indicative of the peace treaty being broken; with the coalition **attempting to subjugate** the people of Israel.

Mat 24:22 - Unless those days had been cut short, no life would have been saved; but for the sake of the elect **those days will be cut short.**

This broken treaty of the future represents the last major persecution against the Jewish People. The main element of the peace treaty will be the original site of the Jerusalem temple being off limits to everyone except the Jews, and freedom to practice their full system of worship; but the treaty excludes the area that was originally the court of the Gentiles.

Rev 11:1-2 - Then there was given *John* a measuring rod like a staff; and someone said, “Get up and measure the temple of God and the altar, and those who worship in it. 2 Leave out the court which is outside the temple and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations; **and they will tread under foot the holy city for forty-two months.**”

This treaty will allow for International access to Jerusalem and to other sites of worship within the city. Yet, this arrangement, allowing Israel’s traditional site of worship, has always been unacceptable to the Harlot and Her Beasts. Yet, the Jews have not been seeking to deprive any of their ancient holy sites.

Rev 13:15 - It was given to the False Prophet/Earth Beast that he gives breath to the image of the beast, so that the image of the beast would even talk, causing everybody who does not worship the image of the beast to be put to death.

This future Dictator, also known in Scriptures as The Beast from the Sea (the abyss), will oppress God's people. The reason the Scriptures give the name "Beast from the Sea" is because, historically, these Beasts along with the Harlot have used the seas as their pathways for looting the nations and imposing false totalitarian religion. The following Scripture from Daniel accounts for everyone the Beast will be killing in the first three and a half years of The Great Tribulation, excluding the minority of Jews who will be living in Israel (but these only being safe until the treaty is broken).

Dan 7:25 - *The Beast* will speak out against the Most High; causing the **saints of the Highest One to be weakened**, also making alterations in times, and in laws. The saints will be given into the Beast's hands **for a time, times, and half a time**/3 ½ years/42 months/1260 days.

Rev 13:5-7 - There is given to him a mouth speaking arrogant words and blasphemies, and authority to act for **forty-two months** is given to him. 6 And he will open his mouth in blasphemies against God, to blaspheme His name and His tabernacle, that is, those who dwell in heaven. 7 **It is given to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them**, and authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation is given to him.

Dan 12:7 - I heard the man dressed in linen, who was above the waters of the river, as he raised his right and left hand toward heaven, and swore by Him who lives forever, that it would be for a time, times, and half a time [3 ½ years]; as soon as they finish **shattering the power of the holy people**, all these events will be completed.

Through agency of totalitarian religion, Satan/The Dragon wants to annihilate Israel; and these last days will be no exception. Israel will be persecuted and have many more killed; but **God will provide for their protection in the second half of the Tribulation**, that is, the second three and a half years. Therefore, three and a half days past the middle of the week, immediately after Armageddon, is when the second remnant of Jewish civilians of Jerusalem and Judea escape through the valley cut through the mount of olives, and will be airlifted out of there.

Zec 14:2-5a - I will gather all the nations against Jerusalem to battle, and the city will be captured, the houses plundered, the women ravished and half of the city exiled, but the rest of the people will not be cut off from the city. 3 Then the LORD will go forth and fight against those nations, as when He fights on a day of battle 4 In that day His feet will be standing on the Mount of Olives, which is in front of Jerusalem on the east; and **the Mount of Olives will be split in its middle from east to west by a very large valley**, so that half of the

mountain will move toward the north and the other half toward the south. **5 You will flee by way of the valley** of My mountains, because the valley of the mountains will reach Azel.

Rev 12:14, 17 - **Two wings of the great eagle** were given to the woman, so that she could fly into the wilderness to her place, where she is nourished **for a time and times and half a time**, from the presence of the serpent. ... 17 So the dragon was enraged with the woman, and went off to make war with the rest of her children, who keep the commandments of God and hold to the testimony of Jesus.

With the First Bowl of Wrath, Satan's aspirations to crush every Remnant of Israel will be hampered:

Rev 16:2, 5-6 - The first angel went and poured out his bowl on the earth; and it became a loathsome and malignant sore **on the people who had the mark of the beast and who worshiped his image...** 5 And I heard the angel of the waters saying, "Righteous are You, who are and who were, O Holy One, because You judged these things; 6 **because they poured out the blood of saints and prophets**, and You have given them blood to drink. They deserve it."

It really needs to be understood that the Bowls of Wrath are retribution time for those who pour out the blood of the Saints, that is, for those who will take the mark of the Beast in the future. Like other parts of Revelations, Chapter Sixteen has us in the future, with verse six comprehending the future's immediate past: The Angel acknowledges that the justice of God has been carried out on those who have taken the mark of the Beast. All this means the Great Tribulation will fill the Kingdom of Heaven that is to be closed immediately preceding the bowls of Wrath beginning, with the temple being closed until the Seventh Bowl of Wrath is Completed.

Rev 16:8-11 - The fourth angel poured out his bowl upon the sun, and it was given to it to scorch men with fire. 9 Men were scorched with fierce heat; and they blasphemed the name of God who has the power over these plagues, and they did not repent so as to give Him glory. 10 Then the fifth angel poured out his bowl on the throne of the beast, and his kingdom became darkened; and they gnawed their tongues because of pain, 11 and **they blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores; and they did not repent of their deeds.**

In the first 1263.5 days of the tribulation there will be no complaints from the Beast or those of his empire, as everything will be going their way; but at this same time, it's a bloodbath for the people of God.

Isa 10:20-21 - Now in that day, the remnant of Israel (those of the house of Jacob who have escaped) will **never again** rely on the ones who have struck them, but will truly rely on Jehovah, the Holy One of Israel, 21 and **the remnant will return**, the remnant of Jacob, to their mighty God.

But note that the Fifth Trumpet is Satan attacking some having not responded to the gospel (Rev 9:1-11). This is Satan's opportunity to inflict torture to make men choose sides. So this will mean perseverance for those who will be choosing for God, but for those who resist: bitter hatred and choosing for Satan.

There is much to learn as we pass through the book of Revelation; and we will be displaying these things from multiple angles, so this grandest of all mysteries regarding angelic and human history is completely revealed.

2. The Beast from the **Sea** and The Beast from the **Earth**

Rev 13:11 - I saw another beast coming up **out of the earth**; and he had two horns like a lamb but he spoke like the dragon.

The Beast coming out from the Earth is described up to verse seventeen... It's necessary to distinguish between the two. The first beast is the one that comes out of the Sea onto the shore, a predator carrying the bow (like Nimrod in the first seal.) This means targeted killings for those who resist; thus looting the nations, having taken over the resources of indigenous peoples and enacting cruel slavery, while millions have died of Her plagues in the process. This is the Invasion of the lands of others; having been authorized and financed by the first beast, with the second beast's authorization for use of this power; all for the sake of sordid gain (exploitation of others). But it was said: "All for the sake of taking the Gospel out into the world." But the Apostle Paul took the Good News out into the whole world as he was knowing it; all at the risk of his own neck, never there being any risk for others. Jesus commanded, "I send you out as lambs among Wolves."

[Luk 10:3 NASB] "Go; behold, I send you out as lambs in the midst of wolves.

Jhn 20:21- Jesus said to them again, "Peace be with you; as the Father has sent Me, I also send you."

A life of Sacrifice was the (natural) prerequisite in giving genuine service to God; but the Harlot turned it into the means of Glorifying Herself; even inventing a word describing the deception ("Martyr"). She's been the historical aggressor, while making herself out to be the "Martyr." This is the Second beast with horns like a Lamb while actually being the Historic Wolf; She created the arena and the pantheon for so-

called Martyrs/Heroes. These are the additional names that we were encouraged to pick, to be the inspiration for our spiritual lives? So, what happened to All eyes on Jesus, and waiting for the appointed time of our glory when we are with Him?

Chapter seventeen and parts of the following Chapter describe The Harlot's profile of having dominated six empires while riding these beasts to their death, and with one more beastly-back-ride in Her future. This is also the History of killing people who were believing something different about God; therefore, Her justification for taking their property and lives.

Jhn 16:2 - "They will make you outcasts from the synagogue, and an hour is coming for everyone who kills you to think that he is offering service to God."

Rev 13:3, 5-7 - John was looking at one of the heads of **the Sea Beast**; and he looked like he had been slain, but the fatal wound was healed. At first there will be a majority on earth who will be amazed and follow after the beast. ... 5 The Beast will be given a mouth speaking arrogant words of blasphemy, **and authority to act for forty-two months** (three and a half years) is given to the beast from the sea. 6 And he will open his mouth in blasphemies against God; blaspheming His name and His tabernacle, that is, those who have their dwelling in heaven. 7 It is also given to him that he should make war with, and **to overcome, the saints, and authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation is given to him.**

So, the Beast from the Earth appears to be harmless, **like a Lamb**, but is the Great Harlot who has ridden the backs of the Sea Beasts, while intoxicating the world with her religious deception:

Rev 13:11-12 - John was looking at **another beast coming up out of the earth; and this beast was having two horns like a lamb**, but sounds like the dragon when he speaks. 12 He has all the authority of the first beast while in his presence. This second beast from the earth/Also called the false Prophet (*Rev 16:13; 19:20*) makes all those who dwell on earth to venerate the first beast whose fatal wound was healed. The Second Beast looks harmless, but is very much a Predator like the first Beast.

Throughout History, the Great Harlot's **Religious/Political network** has been taken to the whole world, but with the help of Her many Beasts. And likewise, the Sea Beasts have exploited the advantages related to the Harlot's power; thus Her Kingdom being Her Global religious constituency/the faithful, willing to participate in the activities of the Beasts. Notice the second part of Revelations **13:7 underlined below.**

Rev 13:7 - It was also given to ***The Sea Beast*** that he should make war with, and to overcome, the saints, and authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation was given to him.

And notice the same thing is said of the Great Harlot in the following Scripture from Revelations 17:15:

[Rev 17:15, 18 NASB] He said to me, "The waters which you saw **where the Harlot sits, are peoples and multitudes and nations and tongues.** ... 18 "**The woman** whom you saw is **the great city**, which **reigns over the kings of the earth.**"

In essence, **the beast from the Sea (the seventh head that was healed)** will, in one stroke, create a worldwide alliance **through the Beast from the Earth, who is the false Prophet/Leader of The Great Harlot.** The Great Harlot has the (fragile) solidarity among the nations through **(Religion/Common Clay/the Potter):**

[Dan 2:41 NASB] "In that you saw the feet and toes, partly of potter's clay and partly of iron, it will be a divided kingdom; but it will have in it the toughness of iron, inasmuch as you saw the iron mixed with common clay.

The following links demonstrate the Harlot carving out her own kingdoms among that of Her Beasts':

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:US_Roman_Catholic_dioceses_map.svg

<https://imgur.com/WgqxarJ>

Therefore, She (the potter) has always needed the strength of her beastly counterparts (the iron) to advance her passions for riches and power. The very proposal Satan offered to Jesus in the desert, She accepted... Whereas our reign begins in the kingdom of heaven, but not before all who are predestined to receive it are assembled together before the throne:

Rev 4:5 - Proceeding out from the throne came flashes of lightning and sounds and peals of thunder; And there were **seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the seven Spirits of God.**

The Prophet Daniel and Savior/Jesus, both prophesied about the Abomination of Desolation being placed in the Temple, as the sign for specifically Jewish civilians to escape Jerusalem and Judea. The Abomination of Desolation is the distinct characteristic of totalitarian empires endorsed by religious people who were willing to conquer for the so-called "true religion." This end-times religion is the

completely false Christianity, known for building the most distinctly impressive towers all over the earth; when the Scriptures indicate that a modest home is suitable for the congregation to Gather.

1Co 16:19*b* - Aquila and Prisca greet you from the heart in the Lord, along with the **Congregation in their house.**

Col 4:15 - Greet the brethren in Laodicea, and Nympha, too, and the **congregation that is in her house.**

Phm 1:2 - (Letter to Philemon) and to our sister Apphia, and to Archippus our fellow soldier, and to the **congregation that is in your house.**

SECTION 8

Armageddon Vs. The Sixth and Seventh Bowls

Rev 16:13-14 - I saw coming out of the mouth of the dragon, the beast, and the mouth of the false prophet, **three unclean spirits** looking like frogs; 14 these are spirits of demons, performing signs, while **going out to the kings** of all the earth, in order **to gather them together for the war of the great day of God, the Almighty.**

Rev 9:13-15 - The sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God, 14 one saying to the sixth angel who had the trumpet, **“Release the four angels who are bound at the great river Euphrates.”** 15 Therefore, the four angels, who had been prepared for the hour and day and month and year, were released, so that they would kill a third of the men/G444.

Three unclean spirits, + the four angels bound at the great river Euphrates will orchestrate everything related to nations being defeated at Armageddon. The (Actual) 6th Seal comprehends the nations being gathered over a period of time; but the Sixth Trumpet: the day of their defeat. The Lord on this fateful day comes like a thief (**undetected**) but only to gather the souls of those who, while among His enemies, repented. This being the Rapture of the dead from the Great Tribulations.

Rev 9:20-21 - The rest of **the men/G444**, who were **not** killed by these plagues, **did not repent** of the works of their hands, so as not to worship demons, and the idols of gold and of silver and of brass and of stone and of wood, which can neither see nor hear nor walk; 21 they did not repent of their murders nor of their sorceries/**G5331 (Gr. pharmakeia)** nor of their immorality nor of their thefts.

Here we have it: Those who will be casualties in Armageddon will have repented at some point before they're killed; but the survivors will be defiant: By this time in the future (day 1263.5,) they will know we are reigning over the earth, **but at this time from Heaven.**

Rev 10:7 - ***G235/Therefore**, In the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he is about to sound, then the **mystery of God is finished, as He preached to His servants the prophets.**

***G235** matches the Greek ἀλλά (*alla*). 6. forms a transition to the cardinal matter.

Rev 11:17-18 - saying, "We give You thanks, O Lord God, the Almighty, who is and who was, because You have taken Your great power and **have begun to reign.** 18 **And the nations rage, and Your wrath is coming/G2064, and the time for the dead to be vindicated,** and to reward Your bond-servants the prophets and the saints and those who fear Your name, the small and the great, **and the time to desecrate/G1311 those who desecrate/G1311 the earth."**

Psa 7:6-9 - Arise, O Jehovah/Eternal, in Your anger; Lift up Yourself against the **rage** of my adversaries, And arouse Yourself for me; You have appointed judgment. 7 Let the assembly of the peoples encompass You, And over them return on high. 8 Eternal judges the peoples; **vindicate me, O Eternal**, according to my righteousness and my integrity that is in me. 9 **O let the evil of the wicked come to an end, but establish the righteous;** because the righteous God tries the hearts and minds.

[Psa 135:13-14 NIV] 13 Your name, LORD, endures forever, your renown, LORD, through all generations. 14 For the LORD will vindicate his people and have compassion on his servants.

Even before the Bowls of wrath begin, all who were destined to be in the Kingdom of Heaven will have been raised, and will be giving praise to Moses, and to the Lamb. Moses and Elijah: Rev 11:11-12; the 144,000: Rev 14:1-5; The Great Multitude: Rev 7:9-10, 13-14; and, finally, the 7000 from Jerusalem: Rev 11:13, All of these will have resisted those having taken the mark of the Beast... We're seeing the preliminary celebration, immediately before all of these are raised from the dust: Rev 11:15-17; Then the declaration for the Heavens to celebrate: Rev 12:10-12; and thereafter, all singing **tribute to Moses and the Lamb:**

Rev 15:1-4 - I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvelous, seven angels having seven plagues, the last, because in them the wrath of God is finished. 2 **And I saw something like a sea of glass mixed with fire, and those who had been victorious over the beast and his**

image and the number of his name, standing on the sea of glass, holding harps of God. 3 And they sang the song of Moses, the bond-servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, "Great and marvelous are Your works, O Lord God, the Almighty; Righteous and true are Your ways, King of the nations! 4 "Who will not fear, O Lord, and glorify Your name, That You alone are holy; That ALL THE NATIONS WILL COME AND WORSHIP BEFORE YOU, THAT YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTS HAVE BEEN REVEALED?"

All of this before the Bowls of wrath begin.

Rev 11:14 - **The second woe went away**; behold, **the third woe is coming/G2064** quickly.

Rev 12:12b - **"Woe to the earth and the sea**, because the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, knowing that he has only a short time."

Rev 15:8 - The temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power; **and no one was able to enter the temple until the seven plagues of the seven angels were finished.**

Bear in mind that the Sixth Trumpet/**The Second Woe: Armageddon/Jerusalem Earthquake is in the immediate past by the time the seventh trumpet sounds.** The kingdom of heaven, offered to everyone by John the Baptist and Jesus, is Finally completed by this time in the future, and with the celebrations beginning in heaven:

Rev 11:15-18 - Then **the seventh angel sounded**; and there were loud voices in heaven, saying, "The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of His Christ; and He will reign forever and ever." 16 And the twenty-four elders, who sit on their thrones before God, fell on their faces and worshiped God, 17 saying, "We give You thanks, O Lord God, the Almighty, who was and who is, because You have taken Your great power and have begun to reign. 18 **And the nations rage**, and Your wrath **is coming/G2064**, and the **time came for the dead to be vindicated**, and to reward Your bond-servants the prophets and the saints and those who fear Your name, the small and the great, and to **desecrate/G1311** those who **desecrate/G1311** the earth."

The Seventh Trumpet comprehends everything having taken place (all the nations being defeated); thus fulfilling the promise for the New Covenant to Israel.

Jer 31:31, 33-34 - "Behold, days are coming," declares Eternal/Jehovah, "when I will be making a new covenant with the house of Israel and with the house of Judah, 33 But this is the covenant which I will make with the house of Israel after those days," declares

Eternal/Jehovah, “I will put My law within them, and on their heart I will write it; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. 34 They will not teach again, each man his neighbor and each man his brother, saying, ‘Know Jehovah/Eternal,’ because they will all know Me, from the least of them to the greatest of them,” declares Jehovah/Eternal, “because I will forgive their iniquity, and their sin I will remember no more.”

Verse nineteen of Revelations Eleven comprehends all the Saints out of the Great tribulations arriving in heaven under the New Covenant immediately before the celebrations begin; and this includes Satan being permanently thrown out of heaven, never to accuse the brethren again.

Rev 11:19 - And the temple of God which is in heaven was opened; and there were flashes of lightning and sounds and peals of thunder and **the ark of His covenant** appeared in the temple.

The Earthquake and Hailstorm (that every version of the bible is showing at the **end of Rev. 11:19**) **is a forgery** that was added by the Harlot in order to make the trumpets and the bowls of wrath to appear as though they were one and the same. This very early forgery transformed the New Covenant to Israel (and the nations)/The Ark of His Covenant into “The Assumption of Mary into Heaven”; therefore the truth being far removed from our eyes, the Harlot attempting to annul the promise of God and erase Israel at the same time.

Third Woe/Satan is thrown out of heaven to earth, and the Bowls of Wrath are **“coming quickly.”**

[Rev 12:12 NASB] “For this reason, rejoice, O heavens and you who dwell in them. Woe to the earth and the sea, because the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, knowing that he has only a short time.”

Main celebration (before the Bowls of Wrath Begin!)

Rev 15:1-4 - I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvelous, The seven angels having seven plagues, the last, because **in them the wrath of God is finished.** 2 And I saw something like a sea of glass mixed with fire, and those who had been victorious over the beast and his image and the number of his name, standing on the sea of glass, holding harps of God. 3 And **they sang the song of Moses, the bond-servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying,** “Great and marvelous are Your works, O Lord God, the Almighty; Righteous and true are Your ways, King of the nations! 4 Who will not fear, O Lord, and glorify Your name, That You alone are holy; That ALL THE NATIONS WILL COME AND WORSHIP BEFORE YOU, THAT YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTS HAVE BEEN REVEALED?”

The following adjusts for the translators' attempt to mingle the trumpets (**that have already taken place**) with the Bowls of Wrath that are coming. The deception was to make it appear as though the trumpets and the bowls were one and the same. Also to keep the "beasts" of the King James out of the most holy place (when The Greek is literally The *Living Creatures*)... And it should be pointed that there are only Six Plagues that relate to the trumpets, but seven related to the Bowls of Wrath.

Rev 15:5, *8a*, 7, 6, *8b* - After these things I looked, and the temple of the tabernacle of testimony in heaven was opened, *8a* And the temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power; 7 Then one of the four living creatures, gave seven golden bowls full of the wrath of God to the seven Angels. 6 Then the angels, having the seven plagues, came out of the temple, clothed in linen, bright and clean, and golden sashes were girded around their chests. *8b* and no one is able to enter the temple until the seven plagues of the seven angels are finished.

Armageddon --on day 1263.5-- is in stark contrast to the Battle called "**The Great Supper of God**" on **day 2520 --the last day of the tribulations--**. After Armageddon, the nations remain defiant; but after the Great Supper, **nothing remains of the unbelievers in the world, except their dead bodies**. But after Armageddon, the only evidence of the Lord having taken His own to heaven will be their dead bodies and blood strewn **outside** Jerusalem on highway (1) east and west, all the way to the valley of Megiddo (292 km/182 miles).

Rev 14:20 - The wine press was trodden **outside the city**, and blood came out from the wine press, *splashed* up to the horses' bridles, for a distance of one hundred and eighty-two miles.

But after **the Great Supper** there will be birds picking at corpses **all over the earth!**

Rev 19:17-21 - I saw an angel standing in the sun, and he cried out with a loud voice, saying to all the birds which fly in midheaven, "Come, assemble for **the great supper of God**, 18 so that you can eat **the flesh of kings** and the flesh of **commanders** and the flesh of **mighty men** and the **flesh of horses** and of those who sit on them and **the flesh of all men, both free men and slaves, and small and great.**" 19 Then I saw the beast and the kings of the earth and their armies assembled to make war against **Him who sat on the horse and against His army**. 20 And the beast was seized, and with him the false prophet who performed signs in his presence, by which he deceived those who had received the mark of the beast and those who worshiped his image; these two were thrown alive into the lake of fire which burns with brimstone. 21 **But the rest were killed with the sword which came from the mouth of Him who sat on the horse, and all the birds were filled with their flesh.**

Moreover, immediately before the Great Supper, the Beast and the false Prophet are thrown into the lake of fire.

But **After Armageddon** there will be hundreds of millions of unrepentant sinners walking in the bitter nakedness of rage, still following after the Beast and False Prophet:

Rev 16:15 - ("Behold, I am coming like a thief. Blessed is the one who stays awake and keeps his clothes, **so that he will not walk about naked, and men see his shame.**")

This is the shame and rage of being defeated after having all their confidence in their Beast.

Rev 11:18 - "**The nations rage**, and Your wrath **is coming/G2064**, and the time came for the dead to be vindicated, and to reward Your bond-servants the prophets and the saints and those who fear Your name, the small and the great, and to desecrate those who desecrated the earth."

Rev 13:4 - They worshiped the dragon because he gave his authority to the beast; and they worshiped the beast, saying, "**Who is like the beast, and who is able to wage war against him?**"

The Seventh Trumpet includes History lessons about Israel (the woman with twelve stars), and the two beasts. In regards to the Beasts: by verse three of Chapter thirteen we're seeing the past tense; comprehending their activities, before the middle of the week, as having already taken place. Remember that the book of Revelation takes us into the future, while at the same time viewing some of the events as having already passed by (the past of the future).

Everything relating to Armageddon takes place **Before the Seventh Trumpet sounds:**

Rev 10:7 - Therefore/G235, in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, **when he is about to sound, then the mystery of God is finished**, as He preached to His servants the prophets.

And again, there are only Six Plagues that relate to the trumpets, but seven related to the Bowls of wrath.

Only days **before** the **Seventh Bowl** is Poured Out, **at the start of the Sixth Bowl of Wrath, the heavens and earth will be shaken**. But with the first trumpet (near the beginning of the first half of the week,) only the heavens are shaken resulting in meteor showers causing a third of the earth to be burned up. The following accounts for the **Sixth bowl** of wrath **near the end of the week**; and the book of Joel proves that the **Sixth Bowl of Wrath** happens over a period of at least **A WEEK BEFORE** the **Seventh Bowl of Wrath** (which takes place all in **ONE DAY**.) **The following is the Sixth Bowl** of wrath, which is the Exodus from all the cities before the Seventh Bowl of Wrath destroys them:

Joe 2:31; Rev 6:13-17 - **“The sun will be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood Before/H6440** the great and awesome day of the Eternal/Jehovah comes. 13 and the stars of the sky fell to the earth, as a fig tree casts its unripe figs when shaken by a great wind. 14 The sky went away like a scroll when it’s being rolled up, and **every mountain and island were being moved out of their places.** 15 And the kings of the earth and the great men and the commanders and the rich and the strong and every slave and free man hid themselves in the caves and among the rocks of the mountains; 16 and they were saying to the mountains and to the rocks, **“Fall on us and hide us from the presence of Him who sits on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb;** 17 because the great day of their wrath **is coming/G2064,** and who is able to stand?”

By one forgery of the Harlot, she made the sixth and seventh bowls of wrath into **one day.**

Heb 12:26 - His voice shook the earth then, but now He has promised, saying, **“YET ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE NOT ONLY THE EARTH, BUT ALSO THE HEAVENS.”**

Rev 18:4 - I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **“Come out from her my people,** so that you will not participate in her sins and receive from her plague.”

With **the initial signs** from Heaven, great numbers of people will be Exodusing the cities of the Harlot, moving to open areas and strongholds. These movements of the people do not happen in one second. Then the Earthquakes will run their course, displacing islands and mountains; **but they’re not yet removed.**

(Sixth Bowl) Rev 6:14 The sky went away like a scroll when it’s being rolled up, and **every mountain and island were being moved out of their places.**

It’s evident that the later period of the Sixth Bowl includes an interim period of time where most will come out of hiding preceding the Seventh Bowl being poured out. This is apparent in that many are looking on while the cities of the Harlot are being destroyed; and the kings and commanders, slaves, and freemen are no longer in hiding but ready to take their last stand against the lamb.

The **“Sixth” Bowl of Wrath** is God’s mercy in action, giving everyone fair warning that **the Seventh Bowl of Wrath is coming/G2064, and thereafter, the mountains are no longer found:**

Rev 16:17-19 - **The seventh angel poured out his bowl** upon the air, and a loud voice came out of the temple from the throne, saying, “It is done.” 18 And there were flashes of lightning and sounds and peals of thunder; and there was a great earthquake, such as there had not been

since man came to be upon the earth, so great an earthquake was it, so mighty. 19 **The great city was split into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell. Babylon the great** was remembered before God, to give her the cup of the wine of His fierce wrath.

[Rev 16:20 NASB] And every island fled away, and **the mountains were not found.**

Rev 18:9-19 - **“The kings of the earth, who committed acts of immorality and lived sensuously with her, will weep and lament over her when they see the smoke of her burning,** 10 standing at a distance because of the fear of her torment, saying, ‘Woe, woe, the great city, **Babylon, the strong city! Because in one hour your judgment has come.**’ 11 The merchants of the earth **weep and mourn** over her, because no one buys their cargoes any more-- 12 cargoes of gold, silver, precious stones, pearls, fine linen of purple and silk and scarlet. Every kind of citron wood, every article of ivory, every article made from very costly wood, bronze, iron and marble. 13 Cinnamon and spices and incense, perfume, frankincense and wine and olive oil and fine flour and wheat and cattle and sheep; cargoes of horses and chariots and slaves and human blood. 14 The fruit you long for has gone from you, and all things that were luxurious and splendid have passed away from you and men will no longer find them. 15 The merchants of these things, who became rich from her, will stand at a distance because of the fear of her torment, **weeping and mourning,** 16 saying, **‘Woe, woe, the great city, she who was clothed in fine linen, purple, scarlet, and adorned with gold, precious stones and pearls;** 17 because in one hour such great wealth has been laid waste!’ And **every shipmaster and every passenger and sailor, and as many as make their living by the sea, stood at a distance,** 18 and were crying out as they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, **‘What city is like the great city?’** 19 And they threw dust on their heads and were crying out, **weeping and mourning,** saying, ‘Woe, woe, **the great city,** in which all who had ships at sea became rich by her wealth, because in one hour she had been laid waste!’”

This means complete augmentation of the earth’s surface, rendering its topography unrecognizable. This is the Harlot’s Cities being reduced to burning piles of rubble before the **artillery barrage from heaven (hailstones) indicates last call before Our appearing.**

[Rev 16:21 NASB] And **huge hailstones**, about one hundred pounds each, came down from heaven upon men; and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail, because its plague [!] was extremely severe.

It’s obvious that many will be respecting that we are coming, at least, days before the Great Supper. Every shipmaster and every passenger and sailor, and as many as make their living by the sea, will be standing at a distance. By this time, all who were making their money by the seas (including passenger

ships) will be watching as the cities of the Harlot are decimated. And this, by the third and Greatest of all Earthquakes, that **splits the Great City in three pieces**. These in the shipping industry will be standing at a distance, respecting the Seventh Bowl of Wrath, in that early in **the first half of the “week” with the second trumpet**, one third of all the shipping will be destroyed. This will undoubtedly be the greatest collateral damage ever experienced by this industry.

Rev 8:8-9 - The **second angel sounded**, and something like a great mountain burning with fire was thrown into the sea; and a third of the sea became blood, 9 and a third of the creatures which were in the sea having life, died; and **a third of the ships were destroyed**.

So by the time of **the Seventh Bowl**, all who make their living by the sea are weeping, knowing there's no hope of selling their cargoes. It seems that some of these, **standing out in the open**, weeping over the Harlot, will be killed by these hailstones from heaven.

“Woe, woe, the great city, she who was clothed in fine linen, purple, scarlet, and adorned with gold, precious stones and pearls was split into three parts; and the kings of the earth who lived sensuously/in luxury with her and all who make their living by the seas will weep and mourn over her.” So who is this woman who has The Great City reigning over the kings of the earth? Babylon, the strong city!

[Rev 17:18 NASB] “The woman whom you saw is the great city, which reigns over the kings of the earth.”

The Great Supper is in stark contrast to Armageddon In that, **after six bowls of wrath, everyone will know We are Coming**; but this time the wicked of the whole earth are killed:

(Sixth Bowl) Rev 6:16-17 - They said to the mountains and to the rocks, “Fall on us and hide us from the presence of Him who sits on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb, 17 because the great day of their wrath **is coming/G2064**, and who is able to stand?”

The Seventh bowl of wrath (Rev 16:17-21) comprehends the devastation of the Harlot's world capital, along with the rest of Her Cities. These things proceed immediately before Our coming to destroy the Beast, the Kings of the earth, and their armies wherever they have assembled to oppose us. By the time we read through to Rev 19:19, these things are becoming evident to us. The fulfillment of **the seventh Bowl of wrath** is Our appearing to all humanity before we destroy all that remains of the wicked in the earth. **But there remains much to say before the strong Spells of the Great Harlot are completely broken.**

[Rev 18:8 NASB] "For this reason **in one day** her plague will come, pestilence and mourning and famine, and she will be burned up with fire; for the Lord God who judges her is strong.

[Rev 16:19 NASB] The great city was **split into three parts**, and the cities of the nations fell. Babylon the great was remembered before God, to give her the cup of the wine of His fierce wrath.

Isa 47:9-10 “Two things will come on you suddenly in one day: Loss of children and widowhood. They will come on you in full measure In spite of your many sorceries, In spite of the great power of your spells. 10 You felt secure in your wickedness and said, ‘No one sees me *for what I am*,’ Your wisdom and your knowledge, they have deluded you; Because you have said in your heart, ‘I am, and there is no one besides me.’”

But we haven't yet touched on the Greatest internal evidence of the Harlot's tampering with the Scriptures. We already alleged She had switched the sixth seal and bowl so she could say that the Great City is Jerusalem. But a drought and the agricultural recovery that follows it will be the tell-tale signs of Her abominable lies. We have a three-and-a-half-year drought up to the day the Beast killed Moses and Elijah.

Rev 11:3, 6a - “I will grant authority to my two witnesses, and **they will prophesy for twelve hundred and sixty days**, clothed in sackcloth. 6a These have the power to shut up the sky, so that **rain will not fall during the days of their prophesying**.”

Drought and Rain

The drought will end shortly after Moses and Elijah are killed; and it's obvious they will be slain at the time of the broken treaty (i.e. the last day of the Beast's unfettered treachery against the people of God.) This means the time of their prophecy began the same day the Beast was given authority over the nation and the saints. This leaves us with no possibility for agricultural recovery in the three and a half days that follow up to Armageddon. But God is showing us an Agricultural recovery leading up to another battle on the day of the Great Supper.

Joe 3:18 - On that day **the mountains will drip with sweet wine, And the hills will flow with milk, And all the brooks of Judah will flow with water**; And a spring will go out from the house of Jehovah/Eternal To water the valley of Shittim.

[Isa 30:25 NASB] On every lofty mountain and on every high hill there will be streams running with water on the day of the great slaughter, when the towers fall.

This is the day that the people of Jerusalem are rescued from **Armies bivouacked in the Valley of Jehoshaphat/Kidron**.

Joe 3:11-12 - Hurry and come, all you surrounding nations, and gather yourselves there. **Bring down, O Eternal, your mighty ones.** 12 Let the nations be aroused and come up to the valley of Jehoshaphat, because there I will be sitting to judge all the surrounding nations.

This is the Second wine press, reserved for all but a few of God's enemies.

Joel 3:13-17 Put in the sickle, because the harvest is ripe. Come, tread, for the wine press is full; The vats overflow, because their wickedness is great. 14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! because the day of Eternal is near in the valley of decision. 15 The sun and moon grow dark And the stars lose their brightness. 16 When Eternal roars from Zion and utters His voice from Jerusalem, the heavens and the earth tremble. But Eternal is a refuge for His people, a stronghold for the sons of Israel. 17 Then you will know that I am Eternal your God, dwelling in Zion, My holy mountain. Therefore Jerusalem will be holy, and no longer will the stranger pass through it.

This is the day that God calls the Nations to gather quickly, so the Lamb can sit and personally Judge; completely defeating all of the peoples who have gathered against Him. These will have gathered there after the Sixth bowl of Wrath; with their assembly completed only days before the slaughter, the day the towers of the Harlot fall!!

[Isa 30:25 NASB] On every lofty mountain and on every high hill there will be streams running with water on the day of the great slaughter, when the towers fall.

Isa 30:19-22 - O peoples in Zion, inhabitants in Jerusalem, you will weep no longer. He will surely be gracious to you at the sound of your cry; when He hears it, He will answer you. 20 Although Eternal has given you bread of privation and water of oppression, He, your Teacher will no longer hide Himself, but your eyes will behold your Teacher. 21 Whenever you turn to the right or to the left, your ears will hear a word behind you, "This is the way, walk in it." 22 You will defile your graven images overlaid with silver, and your molten images plated with gold. You will scatter them as an impure thing, and say to them, "Be gone!"

The children of Abraham's heart/seed will have turned to the Lord three and a half years earlier, when they witnessed their deliverance from Armageddon; even Elijah and Moses before their death, turning the hearts of the people to the Lamb.

[Mal 4:5-6 NASB] "Behold, I am going to send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and terrible day of the LORD. 6 "He will restore the hearts of the fathers to their children and the hearts of the children to their fathers, so that I will not come and smite the land with a curse."

Isa 30:23-25 - Therefore **He will give you rain** for the seed which you will sow in the ground, and bread from the yield of the ground, and it will be rich and plenteous; on that day your livestock will be grazing in roomy pastures. 24 Also the oxen and the donkeys which work the ground will be eating salted fodder, which has been winnowed with shovel and fork. 25 Even on every lofty mountain and on every high hill **there will be streams running with water** on the day of the great slaughter, when the towers fall.

God will take as messengers the very few Gentile survivors of Jehoshaphat, sending them to their own countries to tell of the Lamb's dealings with the people of Israel.

Isa 66:1, 10-24 - Thus says Eternal, "Heaven is My throne and the earth is My footstool. So where is a house you could build for Me? And where is a place so that I can rest? 10 Be joyful with Jerusalem and rejoice for her, all you who love her; Be exceedingly glad with her, all you who mourn over her, 11 so that you can nurse and be satisfied with her comforting breasts, that you can suck and be delighted with her bountiful bosom." 12 because thus says Eternal, "Behold, I will extend peace to her like a river, and the glory of the nations like an overflowing stream; then you will be nursed, you will be carried on the hip and fondled on the knees. 13 As one whom his mother comforts, so I will comfort you; and you will be comforted in Jerusalem. 14 Then you will see this, and your heart will be glad, and your bones will flourish like the new grass; then the hand of Eternal will be made known to His servants, but He will be indignant toward His enemies. 15 For behold, Eternal will come in fire and His chariots like the whirlwind, To render His anger with fury, and His rebuke with flames of fire. 16 Because Eternal will execute judgment by fire, with His sword on all flesh, and those slain by Eternal will be many. 17 Those who sanctify and purify themselves will go in the gardens, following the One in the center; But those who eat swine's flesh, detestable things and mice, will come to an end altogether," says Eternal. 18 "Because I know their works and their thoughts; the time is coming to gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come see My glory. 19 I will set a sign among them, and will send survivors from among them to the nations: Tarshish, Put, Lud, Meshech, Tubal and Javan, and to the distant coastlands that have neither heard My fame nor seen My glory; there they will declare My glory among the nations. 20 Then they will bring your brethren from all the nations as a grain offering to Eternal: on horses, in chariots, in litters, on mules and on camels, to My holy mountain Jerusalem," says Eternal, "just as the sons of Israel bring their grain offerings in a clean vessel to the house of Eternal. 21 I will also take some of them for priests and for Levites," says Eternal. 22 "Because just as the new heavens and the new earth (which I make) will endure before Me," declares Eternal, "So will your offspring and your name endure. 23 It will be from new moon to new moon, from sabbath to sabbath, all mankind will come bow down before Me," says Eternal. 24 "Then they will go forth and look On the

corpses of the men who transgressed against Me. Because their worm will not die and their fire will not be quenched; and they will be an abhorrence to all mankind.”

None of the Scriptures leave us with any thoughts of Israel’s demise, but exactly the opposite. But the ones who have been teaching of their demise is the Great Harlot, who has been predestined to be destroyed forever.

Isa 66:1-10 - Thus says Eternal, “Heaven is My throne and the earth is My footstool. So where is a house you could build for Me? And where is a place so that I can rest? 2 Because My hand made all these things, Thus all these things came into being,” says Eternal. “But to this one I will look, To him who is humble and contrite of spirit, and who trembles at My word. 3 But he who kills an ox is like one who slays a man; He who sacrifices a lamb is like the one who breaks a dog’s neck; and He who offers a grain offering is like one who offers swine’s blood; even He who burns incense is like the one who blesses an idol. They have chosen their own ways, Their soul’s delight in their abominations, 4 Therefore I will be choosing their punishments, and will bring on them what they dread. Because I called, but no one answered; I spoke, but they did not listen. They did evil in My sight, choosing that in which I did not delight.” 5 Hear the word of Eternal, you who tremble at His word: “Your brothers who hate you, who exclude you for My name’s sake, Have said, ‘Let Eternal be glorified, so that we can see your joy.’ But they will be put to shame” 6 A voice of uproar from the city, a voice from the temple: This is the voice of Eternal who is rendering recompense to His enemies. 7 Before she travailed, she brought forth; Before her pain came, she gave birth to a boy. 8 Who has heard of such a thing? Who has seen such things? Can a land be born in one day? Can a nation be brought forth all at once? As soon as Zion travailed, she also brought forth her sons. 9 “Shall I bring to the point of birth and not give delivery?” says Eternal. “Or shall I who gives delivery shut the womb?” says your God. 10 “Be joyful with Jerusalem and rejoice for her, all you who love her; and be exceedingly glad with her, all you who mourn over her.”

1. (“Behold, I am coming like a thief.”)

This short statement above, from our Lord, is what God provided so that the false prophets were not able to place Armageddon at the end of the Tribulations, as Satan so desperately desired. This short sentence, or phrase, means that the Lord Himself will neither be seen visibly, nor otherwise be detected, while the nations are being defeated at Armageddon. The battle takes place 3 ½ **Days** after the middle of the tribulations (after the middle of the week), stopping the world’s armies from destroying the believing remnant of Jews that will further be passing alive (in the flesh) into the Millennium **at the end of the week**.

The Battle of Armageddon deserves great attention because this key event adds to our full understanding of the book of Revelation. Remember we had to put the corresponding passages where they really belong. In this, the book of Daniel takes us to the middle of the week. But at the beginning of this week, three demons start orchestrating the gathering of 200,000,000 troops to the Valley of Megiddo; with the task completed within the period of 1260 days; then, three days later, four angels bound at the Euphrates orchestrate their defeat in one hour, leaving two thirds/133,000,000 million (unrepentant) troops alive in the Valley of Megiddo; but their dead strewn from there, on and beside two highways, all the way to Jerusalem. The prophecy regarding this faithful day has the civilian remnant of Jerusalem escaping through the valley of **“His mountains”**, while at the same time the Israeli army runs the enemy survivors out of the land, while taking enough gold, silver, and clothing to facilitate their army’s stay in the land until the end of the week.

[Zec 14:14 NASB] Judah also will fight at Jerusalem; and **the wealth of all the surrounding nations will be gathered, gold and silver and garments in great abundance.**

All this happens more than three years before the Sixth Bowl of Wrath and the Great Supper in which, thereafter, the remnant of Israel and that of the nations return to Jerusalem (**their promised land**), starting immediately after **the end of the week**.

Eze 36:23-24 - **“I will vindicate the holiness of My great name** which has been profaned among the nations, which you profaned in their midst. Then the nations will know that I am Jehovah/Eternal,” declares the Lord GOD, **“when I prove Myself holy among you in their sight.** 24 Because I will take you from the nations, and gather you from all the lands and bring you into your own land.”

Isa 14:1; 49:22, 26 - Eternal/Jehovah will have compassion on Jacob and again choose Israel, and **settle them in their own land**, then strangers will join them and attach themselves to the house of Jacob... 22 Thus says the Lord GOD, “Behold, I will lift up My hand to the nations And set up My standard to the peoples; And they will be bringing your sons in their bosom, And your daughters will be carried on their shoulders. 26 I will feed your oppressors with their own flesh, And they will become drunk with their own blood as with sweet wine; Then all flesh will know that I, Eternal/Jehovah, am your Savior And your Redeemer, the Mighty One of Jacob.”

As we saw in Daniel 9:27: The leader of the Revived Roman empire will break the peace treaty with Israel in the middle of this 7-year period. The Harlot and Her Beast will not withstand seeing Israel’s temple restored nor the nations taking interest in the God of Israel. The armies/alliance of the Man of Lawlessness/the Beast will be urged by Satan to annihilate the People of Israel.

Let us take another look at the Sixth Seal...

Initially the waters of the Euphrates stop flowing; making way for the kings of the east; while unclean spirits call for the coalition of nations who will bivouac in the place called Har-Magedon (Armageddon). The valley of Har-Magedon is located roughly 79 mi. north of Jerusalem and is also known in the Scriptures as the Valley of Megiddo (Zec 12:11) and the Valley of Jezreel (Jdg 6:33.)

[Sixth Seal, Restored] Rev 16:12-16 - **I looked when He broke the sixth seal**, and there was a river, the great river Euphrates; and the water was dried up, that the way be prepared for the **“kings”** of the east. 13 And I saw coming out of the mouth of the dragon, the beast, and the mouth of the false prophet, three unclean spirits looking like frogs; 14 these are spirits of demons, performing signs, while going out to the kings of all the earth, in order to gather them together for the war of the great day of God, the Almighty. 15 (“Now hear this, I am coming like a thief. Blessed is the one who remains vigilant and keeps his clothes, so that he will not walk about naked and men will not see his shame.”) 16 And they gathered them to the place which in Hebrew is called Har-Magedon (*Armageddon*).

Another view of this same event is given us by John in Rev 9:13-21. **Now the 6th Trumpet matches up correctly with the sixth Seal, having comprehended the latter’s proper place.** The Beast and the False Prophet gather their armies intending to subjugate Israel; but, contrary to their plans, **God releases** four angels who will throw this global coalition into confusion so that they fire on one another (three plagues: fire, smoke and brimstone).

Rev 9:14-15, 18, 20-21 - Someone was saying to the sixth angel who had the trumpet, **“Release the four angels bound at the great river Euphrates.”** 15 **Then** the four angels, who were prepared for the hour and day and month and year, were released, so **they would kill a third of *the men***. 18 **A third of the men/G444* were killed** by these **three plagues**, by the fire, the smoke, and the brimstone which proceeded from their mouths. 20 **The rest of *the men*, who were not killed by these plagues, did not repent** of the works of their hands, venerating demons, and the idols of gold, silver, brass, stone and of wood. None of these Idols can see, hear, nor can they walk. 21 None of them repented of their murders, or sorceries, or of their immorality; nor did they repent from all the things they had stolen.

The Fine Print

***G444 matches the Greek *ἄνθρωπος* (*anthrōpos*), which occurs 546 times in 489 verses in the Greek concordance of the NASB**

the men. - Some bibles have erroneously rendered the Greek word (*Anthropos*) as “**Mankind**” as **found in Revelation 9:15, 18, and 20**, thus conveying the false idea that these 3 plagues affected all of humanity. Yet, contextually and etymologically, the correct translation is **the men**, and refers directly to the soldiers (“the men”) **gathered from all the nations** for Armageddon. Remember that the death and blood is said to be outside Jerusalem extending for 292km/180mi to the Valley of Megiddo, and only a third of the troops are killed.

Rev 14:20 - The wine press was trodden **outside the city**, and blood splashed out from the wine press, up to the horses’ bridles, for a distance of two hundred and ninety-two kilometers/181.8mi.

Revelations 9:15, 18, and 20 all include the forgery rendering the word *Anthropos* “Mankind” rather than rightfully “MEN”. The word **Mankind is actually the Greek word Anthropoi**. *Anthropoi* is nowhere to be found in the New Testament. This forgery is significant in that the translators were trying to create the illusion that the battle of Armageddon was a global conflict rather than a battle affecting those who will gather to subjugate Israel. Therefore, even the actual words of Rev 9:15, 18, and 20 do not fit the erroneous narrative of an end of the tribulations battle. Properly placed, Armageddon is 3 ½ Days past the “middle of the week.”

Mathew Eight twenty-seven is one example where G444 is used in its proper form:

[Mat 8:27 NASB] The **men/G444** were amazed, and said, “What kind of a **man/G444** is this, that even the winds and the sea obey Him?”

VERY IMPORTANT! The Seals and the Trumpets are one and the same; and combining them accordingly makes the information complete in order to see the mystery of God as He preached to His Prophets (first as it relates to Israel: Rev 10:7.) This also includes the Gentile killed ones of the Nations/The Great Multitude: Rev 7:9. Thus, we connect all aspects of the seals with the trumpets, and vice-versa, to form proper conclusions. The Translation that caused these corruptions to fall upon the others, is the King James; where Rev 9:15, 18, and 20 demand that “**THE MEN**” have **THE Definite Article**.

With the proper placement of Armageddon, this still leaves us with another Battle: **The Great Supper of God**; this Battle will affect the whole earth **at the end of the Tribulations**, when We return in the person of our Lord to slay, in the entire world, the wicked of earth **with the Sword of our mouth**.

Rev 19:17 - I saw an angel standing in the sun, and he cried out with a loud voice, saying to all the birds which fly in midheaven, **“Come, assemble for the great supper of God.”**

Therefore, it's important to Remember that God Almighty is first **making our enemies to be a footstool for our feet, before we return to Slay all the wicked of earth.**

Psa 110:1 - Jehovah says to my Lord: "Sit in My right hand Until I make Your enemies a footstool for Your feet."

This means that the world will have suffered a defeat before we return to completely destroy the Chaff that remains.

Mat 3:12 "His winnowing fork is in His hand, and He will thoroughly clear His threshing floor; He will gather His wheat into the barn, but He will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire."

2. "One Third of the Men were Killed"

NOTICE! Those who get killed at the Battle of Armageddon **will be saved**. We affirm this because the Scriptures indicate that **the survivors *did not repent of the works of their hands* ... This means the ones who were killed DID believe in God some time before their death.**

Rev 9:20a - The rest of the men, **who were not killed by these plagues, did not repent** regarding the works of their hands.

Because of Moses and Elijah, these prophecies will be known amongst these armies regarding this plague, that they were to turn on one another. A third of the men among these armies will repent, and will be taking their places among the Great Multitude.

Act 2:21 IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED.

As always, grace and mercy will be extended to those who change their mind (who "repent") and believe in the Lord; even if it's in the last second of their life. Although their lives in the flesh will be lost in this battle, they will be saved, taking their place among all who will be raised out of the Great Tribulation, their final number being completed with Seven Thousand rising out of the earthquake.

Rev 7:9, 13-14 - **After these things** I saw a great multitude which no one could count, from every nation and all tribes, peoples, tongues, standing in front of the throne before the Lamb. They were clothed in white robes, and they had palm branches in their hands. ... 13 And after seeing this, one of the elders spoke to John Asking him, **"These who are clothed in the white robes, who are they, and where have they come from?"** 14 With

this, John said to him, “My lord, you must know who they are.” Then the Angel said to John, “These are **the ones who come out of the great tribulation; they have washed their robes making them white in the Lamb’s blood.**”

The 666 Inquisition, along with the associated mayhem, all leads up to the Battle of Armageddon. These first 1260 days, plus three and a half more, culminate for the resurrection out of the Great Tribulation. Normally a Harvest of this magnitude would take place over a seventy or eighty-year period of time; but the trumpets put everything on the fast track for the sake of God’s elect.

Psa 90:10 - As for the days of our life, they contain seventy years, Or if due to strength, eighty years, Yet their pride is but labor and sorrow; Because soon it is gone and we fly away.

With the defeat of this global alliance, the Mystery of God will be finished!!

Rev 10:6-7 - And was swearing by Him who lives forever and ever, to the one WHO CREATED HEAVEN, EARTH, and the SEA, that **there would no longer be any delays.** 7 ***Therefore/G235, in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, (when he is about to sound), the mystery of God will be finished, as He communicated it to His servants the prophets.**

***G235** matches the Greek ἀλλά (*alla*). 6. forms a transition to the cardinal matter.

These principles of God’s grace and mercy are always operating, just as in other biblical judgments, like the Flood, Sodom and Gomorrah, the Egyptians in the Red Sea, etc., where **men are given enough time to concede to the Lord. People drowning, being scorched, shot or pierced, all have that last second to realize and believe in the Savior.** And for that matter, some of them are already saved, but through compulsion, have fallen into compromised positions where they are serving God’s enemies. God is merciful and will save all those who are willing to receive Him. (Ezekiel 16:44-63 is a clear testament to God’s forgiveness to anyone who has called on His name in faith.)

3. God Almighty Fights INVISIBLY, but the Lamb, VISIBLY

The enemies of God will gather together to subjugate Israel, But God Almighty will intervene in the Battle of Armageddon **Invisibly, ordering the four Angels to take action:**

Rev 9:14-15 - Someone was **saving** to the sixth angel who had the trumpet, **“Release the four angels bound at the great river Euphrates.”** 15 Then the four angels, who were prepared for

the hour and day and month and year, were released, so **they would kill a third of the men/G444.**

But We Will Visibly Appear 1256 ½ days later, but not until **after** God Almighty (**in the seventh bowl of wrath**) has made the cities of the Harlot a footstool for our feet.

Psa 110:1 - Eternal says to my Lord: “Sit in My right hand Until I make Your enemies a footstool for Your feet.”

In the latter portion of the Seventh Bowl of Wrath: **The Great Supper**, We will Appear for all to see, and will destroy all that remains of the wicked **in the whole world**. And this we do while in the Glory of the Father, in the presence of the Holy Angels.

Mar 8:38 - “Whoever is ashamed of Me and My words in this adulterous and sinful generation, the Son of Man will also be ashamed of him when He comes in the glory of His Father with the holy angels.”

But in regards to the first Battle: (Armageddon) 1256.5 days Before the Great Supper, Jesus gives warning regarding there being dead bodies outside Jerusalem: (Armageddon’s aftermath) when God’s enemies will be saying for the people of God to come out of hiding, Saying, **“The Lord Has Come.”**

Mat 24:23-28 “**If anyone is saying to you, ‘Look, here is the Christ,’ or ‘There He is over there,’ do not believe them.** 24 Because there will be many imposters claiming they have the Anointing; and many false prophets will arise showing great signs and wonders for the purpose of misleading, if possible, even the elect. 25 Look, I have informed you in advance. 26 **Therefore, when they say to you, ‘Look, He is in the wilderness,’ don’t go out, or if they say, ‘Look, He is in the inner rooms,’ do not believe them.** 27 Because just as you see lightning coming out from the east and it flashes also to the west, so will be the coming of the Son of Man. 28 Wherever you see the corpse, that is where the vultures will gather.”

After the slaughter of Armageddon, **“Immediately after the tribulation of those days”...**

[Mat 24:29 NASB] “But **immediately after the tribulation of those days** THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, AND THE STARS WILL FALL from the sky, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken.”

As we're knowing now, verse twenty-nine —above— describes the Sixth Bowl of Wrath; Therefore, the events that Jesus and the Prophet Joel point out are the day(s) preceding the Day of the Lord (Lamb).

[Joe 2:31 NASB] "The sun will be turned into darkness And the moon into blood **before** the great and awesome **day** of the LORD comes

The Seventh Bowl describes our coming; but only after the cities of the Harlot are decimated. In verse twenty-nine, the word **"Immediately"** is not describing the element of time, but rather chronology (the order of events). Jesus describes the events that are the tell-tale signs of His/Our coming vs. that of Armageddon which will be self-evident in that most of the armies of the nations will be gathering in the valley of Megiddo, at least weeks, if not months before their actual defeat takes place. When the flow of the Euphrates is blocked off, and the Valley of Megiddo will be filling up with armies from all over the world, there will be no question that Armageddon is pending; but, on the other hand, there will be no signs that their defeat is imminent. But with the Sixth bowl of wrath everyone will be leaving the cities of the Harlot, knowing that We are coming.

[Sixth Cup of Wrath, Restored] Rev 6:16-17 - They said to the mountains and to the rocks, "Fall on us and hide us from the presence of Him who sits on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb, 17 because the great day of His wrath **is coming/G2064**, and who is able to stand?"

After all the cities of the Harlot are destroyed, and Immediately after the Great Hailstorm, will be the Great Supper, **where all the armies everywhere on earth** will be seeing Us before they are completely destroyed by the sword of Our mouth.

Rev 16:19-21 - The great city was split into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell. Babylon the great was remembered before God, to give her the cup of the wine of His fierce wrath. 20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found. 21 And **huge hailstones**, about one hundred pounds each, came down from heaven upon men; and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail, because its plague [!] was extremely severe.

Mat 24:30-31 Then the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and **then all the tribes of the earth will mourn**, and they will see the SON OF MAN COMING ON THE CLOUDS

OF THE SKY with power and great glory. 31 And He will send forth His angels with A GREAT TRUMPET and THEY WILL GATHER TOGETHER His elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

In regards to the Great Supper: All of the armies of earth seeing us coming with all of them being destroyed is an entirely different scenario than Armageddon (with four Angels and the plague of the Almighty defeating the Coalition, and with over 133,000,000 unrepentant enemy survivors, and with 66,000,000 souls/spirits of the dead taken to heaven.)

Armageddon leaves more than 66 million dead starting just outside of Jerusalem all the way to the Valley of Megiddo. But the only evidence of the four angels having orchestrated the defeat, will be the birds pecking at all the dead bodies. Jesus' warning for the believers of these times is to remain in hiding until He is seen Globally, like lightning flashing across the sky; with the many able to see these things while they remain in hiding. This actual return of the Lamb will be 1256 ½ days after Armageddon: the 2520th day after the Rapture, when every remnant of the wicked will be thrown into Hades for more than a thousand years, before they are Judged and sentenced to the Lake of Fire.

4. The Enemy Survivors of Armageddon

In the Valley of Megiddo there will be **One Hundred and thirty-three million unrepentant survivors of the battle**, who in humiliation will be driven out of the promise land, and for a time, will be forced to return to their own lands.

With their defeat, the army of Israel will mop up the battle, exiling half of those living in Jerusalem.

Zec 14:2 - Eternal will gather all the nations against Jerusalem for battle, and the city will be captured, the houses plundered, the women raped, **and half of the city will be exiled**, but the rest of the people will not be cut off from the city.

During this time, some will be killed in cases where certain groups are having a history of hostility, and are refusing to leave lands under the Abrahamic Covenant. But the Abrahamic Covenant comprehends both Jewish and Gentile inheritance related not only to the promised land, but also the rest of the world.

Israel's inheritance related to this Covenant **does not** completely bar Gentile rights of land ownership under certain conditions.

[Eze 47:22-23 NASB] "You shall divide it by lot for an inheritance among yourselves **and among the aliens** who stay in your midst, who bring forth sons in your midst. And they shall

be to you as the native-born among the sons of Israel; **they shall be allotted an inheritance with you among the tribes of Israel.** 23 "And in the tribe with which the alien stays, there **you shall give him his inheritance,**" declares the Lord GOD.

These same things will be true almost three and a half years later (The Great Supper), when some of the nations will again be defeated in the valley of Jehoshaphat/Kidron; but this time the Beast's army there, and everywhere else they are found on earth, will be destroyed.

Joe 3:11-12 - Hurry and come, all you surrounding nations, and gather yourselves there. Bring down, O LORD, Your mighty ones. 12 Let the nations be aroused And come to the valley of Jehoshaphat, because there I will sit to judge all the surrounding nations.

The following Scripture comprehends the movement of survivors going back to the countries of their ancestral roots; and this they will do by the end of the Tribulations and the beginning of the Millennium. God has allotted an inheritance for all the nations, unique to the geographical area and culture; whereas now we are living in a world where the amazing beauty of these distinctions are being eroded.

Isa 13:14-15 - It will come about that the people will be like a hunted gazelle, Or like the sheep without the Shepard. **All the peoples will each turn to his own nation and tribe, each one fleeing to his own land.** 15 **Whoever is found out of His rightful place will be put to death, and those who get captured will fall by the sword.**

[Act 17:24a, 26 NASB] 24 "The God who made the world and all things in it... 26 made from one [man] every nation of mankind to live on all the face of the earth, having determined [their] appointed times and the boundaries of their habitation.

Deu 32:8 - "When the Most High gave the nations their inheritance, When He separated the sons of man, He set the boundaries of the peoples, numbering them, just as He did the sons of Israel."

One could say that the Lord is harsh during the Bowls of Wrath; but one must consider that, by this time of the future, hundreds of millions will have been murdered because of evil Beasts invading and looting the lands of others. Yet when the tribulations are finished, The rightful portions allotted to each of the peoples will be restored, **with no infringement upon these lands for a thousand years.** These will be the happiest times that humanity will ever know. This will be the true Kingdom of God; Not a phony thousand-year period of time that the Harlot has loosely alleged to have already happened, or to be "an equivalent for the whole duration of this world."(?) So we have the Harlot saying "Yes and No" and

“Maybe.” But the truths regarding these things will become increasingly clear as we move along. The following comprehends the Harlots position on the subject.

Now the thousand years may be understood in two ways, so far as occurs to me: either because these things happen in the sixth thousand of years or sixth millennium (the latter part of which is now passing [ca. 420 A.D.],) [...] or he used the thousand years as an equivalent for the whole duration of this world, employing the number of perfection to mark the fullness of time. (St. Augustine, “City of God,” Book XX, Chapter 7, pp. 358.

http://www.gutenberg.org/files/45305/45305-h/45305-h.htm#Page_345

5. God’s Case Against the Nations

Joe 3:12 - Let the nations be aroused and come up to the valley of Jehoshaphat, because there I will sit to judge All the surrounding nations.

God is waiting to set His case against the peoples whose intent has been to do evil against His People. Often God made use of the nations to carry out discipline on His children.

2Sa 7:14 - “I will be a father to him and he will be a son to Me; when he commits iniquity, I will correct him with the rod of men and the strokes of the sons of men.

But these nations were to restrain themselves, not meting out excessive abuse. Isaiah chapter fourteen comprehends these things; but also that Satan and his angels are bound, and the creation of peace when we rule over the nations for a thousand years.

Psa 2:9 - You shall break them **with a rod of iron**, You will shatter them like earthenware.

Isa 14:5-7 - **“The LORD has broken the staff of the wicked, The scepter of rulers, 6 which used to strike the peoples in fury with unceasing strokes, Which subdued the nations in anger with unrestrained persecution. 7 - The whole earth is at rest and is quiet; They break forth into shouts of joy.”**

Therefore, God has a case against all those who, like Babylon the Great, have persecuted the Jews almost relentlessly. God not only disciplines His own People, but in due time, all the nations and peoples having committed crimes against Humanity. The following two passages involve **near and far fulfillments**; because the Babylon of today has the legacy of riding six empires to their death: (Egypt, Assyria, Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece and Ancient Rome.) Her religion is universal, and therefore earthly. **This is why the False Prophet is said to be of the earth, in other words, not from heaven; but Satan wants it to appear as though he is, in order to set his throne above that of God’s.**

Isa 47:6, 11 - I was angry with My people, I profaned My heritage And gave them into your hands. You did not show mercy to them, On the aged you made your yoke very heavy. 11 So evil will come on you Which you will not know how to charm away; and disaster will fall on you for which you cannot atone; and destruction about which you do not know will come on you suddenly.

On this day (unlike Armageddon,) all the peoples coming against Jerusalem will be laid waste in the valley of decision/Jehoshaphat: Remember that this will be the new valley of **“His Mountains”** Split through the Mount of Olives, a valley that will run from east to west, extending from the Levantine Sea to the Dead Sea; the length of which could be no more than a hundred miles.

Zec 12:8-11 - "On that day Jehovah/Eternal will defend the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and the one who is feeble among them in that day will be like David, and the house of David will be like God, like the angel of Eternal/Jehovah before them. 9 "And on that day I will set about to destroy all the nations that come against Jerusalem. 10 "I will pour out on the house of David and on the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the Spirit of grace and of supplication, so that they will look on Me whom they have pierced; and they will mourn for Him, as one mourns for an only son, and they will weep bitterly over Him like the bitter weeping over a firstborn.

11 On that day there will be great mourning in Jerusalem, like the mourning of

Hadadrimmon in the plain of Megiddo.”

***Hadadrimmon means “Place of Pomegranates.”** It was the place **in the Valley of Megiddo** where king Josiah was killed. He was loved greatly by his people; but was choosing to fight his enemies rather than leaving them to God’s retribution. This brought much grief to the people of Israel (2Chronicles 35:20-27.)

The perspective of Chapter Twelve is that of these being holed up in Jerusalem, having refused to leave their Inheritance almost three and a half years earlier; again under siege and being abused by their captors, but looking to and waiting for their Lord’s deliverance, that will soon be coming. The timing of this will be within the lull after the sixth bowl of wrath, when all over the earth the armies of the Beast will be regrouping for their last stand before the Lamb. The following comprehends the period before this regathering; thus, hunkering down outside the cities before they are destroyed with the Seventh Bowl.

[The Sixth Cup of Wrath, Restored] Rev 6:15-17 - The kings of the earth and the great men and the commanders and the rich and the strong and every slave and free man hid themselves in the caves and among the rocks of the mountains; 16 they said to the mountains and to the rocks, “Fall on us and hide us from the presence of Him who sits on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb; 17 - because the great day of their wrath is coming, and who is able to stand?”

[Rev 1:7 NASB] BEHOLD, HE IS COMING WITH THE CLOUDS, and every eye will see Him, even those who **pierced Him**; and all the tribes of the earth will mourn over Him. So it is to be. Amen.

Rev 19:19 - I saw the beast and the kings of the earth and their armies assembled to make war against Him who sat on the horse and against His army.

With the prophecy of Moses and Elijah, it's clear that they would know they would be facing cruelties of their enemies; but on the other hand are having great confidence in their Lord.

Zec 12:5-6 - The Captains of Judah will say in their heart, "The inhabitants of Jerusalem will be our strength in Jehovah/The Eternal One of their armies, their God." 6 In that day I will make the Captains of Judah like a firepot among pieces of wood and a flaming torch among sheaves, so they will consume on the right hand and on the left all the surrounding peoples, while **the true inhabitants of Jerusalem will again dwell in their own sites in Jerusalem**

Eze 36:12 - 'Yes, I will cause men --My people Israel-- to walk on you and possess you, so that you will become their inheritance and never again bereave them of their children.'

Isa 62:8 - Eternal has sworn by His right hand and by His strong arm, "I will never again give your grain as food for your enemies; Nor will foreigners drink your new wine for which you have labored."

Joe 2:19 - Eternal will answer and say to His people, "Behold, I am going to send you grain, new wine and oil, And you will be satisfied in full with them; And I will never again make you a reproach among the nations.

Joe 3:17 - Then you will know that I am Eternal your God, Dwelling in Zion, My holy mountain. So Jerusalem will be holy, And no longer will the stranger pass through it.

The Inheritance of many peoples Restored

Despite the fact of many nations being hostile towards Israel, once disciplined by God, they will also receive their fortunes/inheritance:

Jer 48:47 - "**I will restore the fortunes of Moab In the latter days,**" declares Jehovah.

Jer 49:6 - **"I will restore The fortunes of the sons of Ammon,"** Declares Jehovah.

Jer 49: 39 - **I will restore the fortunes of Elam,"** Declares Jehovah.

Eze 29:14 - **"I will turn the fortunes of Egypt** and make them return to the land of Pathros, to the land of their origin, and there they will be a lowly kingdom.

6. The Enemies' Strategy

Zec 12:12-14 - The land will surely mourn, every family by itself; the family of the house of David by itself and their wives by themselves; the family of the house of Nathan by itself and their wives by themselves; 13 the family of the house of Levi by itself and their wives by themselves; the family of the Shimeites by itself and their wives by themselves. 14 All the families that remain in Jerusalem, every family by itself and their wives by themselves.

The immediate strategy of those capturing Jerusalem will be the segregation of the people in order to destroy morale. The power of Israel is central to their interdependence as a people of God; each tribe was given unique blessings from the Lord designed to benefit the nation as a whole. Each tribe was having independence, yet interdependence by divine design. Despite all of this, Israel's confidence will be resting upon their God, knowing they will soon be delivered, allowing them an immediate rally, overcoming their captors with the help of the Almighty.

Zec 12:9 - And on that day I will seek and destroy all the nations that come against Jerusalem.

With the Seventh bowl of wrath completed the times of Israel's restoration begin.

Act 3:21 - The heavens have received our Lord and Savior, until the **times of the restoration of all things**; about which things God has spoken by the mouth of His holy prophets from ancient times.

7. Jerusalem and Israel: An Eternal Inheritance

Jer 30:3- "Behold, the days are coming," declares Jehovah/Eternal, "when I will restore the fortunes of My people Israel and Judah." Jehovah/Eternal says, "I will also bring them back to the land that I gave to their forefathers and they shall possess it."

Jer 33:7 - "I'll restore the fortunes of Judah and the fortunes of Israel and will rebuild them as they were at first."

The previous two verses are comprehending Judah and Israel's former glory being restored. The very height of the kingdom was during King Solomon's reign. So, no less could be expected than this; and they never did occupy all the land that was promised to them through Abraham.

Joe 3:1-2 - "Behold, in those days and at that time, When I restore the fortunes of Judah and Jerusalem, 2 - I will gather all the nations And bring them down to the valley of Jehoshaphat. There I will enter into judgment with them there On behalf of My people and My inheritance, Israel, Whom they have scattered among the nations; And they have divided up My land.

Satan's aim has always been the extermination of the Jewish people and the seizure of their land. The fact is that God Himself has at times deported His people out of **their land**. **Despite this, God's calling and gifts related to Israel remain irrevocable.**

Jer 29:14 - "I will be found by you," declares Eternal, "and I will restore your fortunes and will gather you from all the nations and from all the places where I have driven you," declares Eternal. "I will bring you back to the place from where I sent you into exile."

Rom 11:29 - The gifts and the calling of God are irrevocable.

• The Inheritance of God's People

On December 23, 2016, the United Nations Organization voted against Israel's settlements in Palestine (<https://www.un.org/press/en/2016/sc12657.doc.htm>.)

The U.S. President at that time, Barack Obama, through the U.S. Ambassador to the UN, did not veto the vote. Almost all of the countries backed up the UN's Security Council, voting against Israel despite the fact the Israelites took hold of those territories during the 6-Day War in 1967. Israel, on that fateful day in 1967, was first threatened, and therefore struck first, before the neighboring countries could organize. In the event that a nation has been defeated (that is, the one who was planning evil against another,) it would be conventional wisdom to think that such a nation would relinquish any rights to retain or recover territory (strategic land) that was intended for war. The fact that Israel has been in these lands from ancient times is indisputable according to countless archaeological digs. Yet the UN's actions are nothing new; often acting as the puppets of Satan.

It was God Himself who promised and gave Abraham these lands. Prior to this Land Grant, God was respecting the nations that were inhabiting that area, as long as there was a remnant of believers among them. Jehovah was willing to spare even the Canaanite cities of Sodom and Gomorrah, had there been even ten righteous men among them.

Gen 18:32 - Then he (Abraham) said, "Oh may Eternal not be angry, and I shall speak only this once; suppose ten are found there?" And He said, "I will not destroy it on account of the ten."

We know the rest of the story: not even ten righteous men were found among them, and the cities were judged by the Lord. Yet, as God's judgement was poured on them, they were all given time to change their minds; and it's inevitable that many of them were covered by the graces of God before they died and went to be with Him. (Ezekiel 16:44-63 is clear testament to God's forgiveness to anyone who has called on His name in faith.)

Over four hundred fifty years passed by, and the promised land was ready to be cleansed; **because the peoples of these lands despised and contaminated the earth by sacrificing their children to the Images of their gods/demons.**

Deu 9:4 - Do not think about yourself, after Eternal your God has driven them out before you, "Because of my own righteousness Eternal has brought me here to possess this land." It is because of the wickedness of these nations that the Lord is driving them out ahead of you.

Gen 15:16 - "Then in the fourth generation they (your descendants/Israel) will come back here, because the iniquity of the Amorite is not yet completed."

Deu 7:1 - "When Eternal your God brings you to the land which you are entering to possess, and clears away many nations before you, the Hittites, the Gir'gashites, the Amorites, the Canaanites, the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations who are greater and mightier than yourselves.

Jos 14:9 - "On that day Moses swore, saying, 'Surely the land on which you have set foot will be an inheritance to you and to your children forever, because you have followed Eternal my God completely.'"

[Psa 135:10-12 NASB] 10 He smote many nations And slew mighty kings, 11 Sihon, king of the Amorites, And Og, king of Bashan, And all the kingdoms of Canaan; 12 And He gave their land as a heritage, A heritage to Israel His people.

Num 36:7-9 - **“No inheritance of the sons of Israel shall be transferred** from tribe to tribe, **for the sons of Israel shall each hold to the inheritance of the tribe of his fathers.** 8 Every daughter who comes into possession of an inheritance of any tribe of the sons of Israel shall be wife to one of the family of the tribe of her father, so that the sons of Israel each will possess the inheritance of his fathers. 9 Thus no inheritance shall be transferred from one tribe to another tribe, because the tribes of the sons of Israel shall each hold to his own inheritance.”

Psa 37:18 - Eternal knows all the days of the blameless/the remnant; their inheritance will be for all eternity.

Jer 3:17-19 - “When this time comes, they will call Jerusalem ‘The Throne of Eternal, and **all the nations will be gathered to Jerusalem because of the name of Eternal**; no longer will they ever walk again after the stubbornness of their evil heart. 18 In those days the house of Judah will have fellowship with the house of Israel, and they will gather from the land of the north to **the land that I gave your fathers as an inheritance.** 19 Then I said, ‘How I will be setting you among all of My sons, giving you a pleasant land, **The most beautiful inheritance among the nations!**’ And I said, ‘You will call Me, My Father, And not ever turn away from following Me.’”

• Inheritance among the nations

Israel will also be having Her inheritance among the nations.

Psa 2:8 - Ask Me, and I will give the nations as Your inheritance, And the ends of the earth Your possession.

Zep 2:9 - “Therefore, as surely as I live,” declares Eternal Almighty, the God of Israel, “surely Moab will become like Sodom, the Ammonites like Gomorrah-- a place of weeds and salt pits, a wasteland forever. **The remnant of my people** will plunder them; the survivors of my nation **will inherit their land.**”

Isa 54:2-3 - "Enlarge the place of your tent, and let the curtains of your habitations be stretched out; do not hold back; lengthen your cords and strengthen your stakes. 3 because you will spread abroad to the right and to the left, **and your offspring will possess the nations and will resettle the desolate cities.**"

God will cause Israel to re-inhabit many smaller cities around the land that are now desolations.

• God's Inheritance

The People of Israel is God's own Inheritance forever.

Jer 10:16b - ... **the tribe of His inheritance is Israel**; Eternal of the armies is His name.

Isa 19:25b - "How Blessed is Egypt My people, Assyria the work of My hands, and Israel My inheritance."

Psa 94:14 - Eternal will not leave His people, He will not forsake **His inheritance**.

Psa 135:3-4 - Praise Jehovah/Eternal, for Jehovah is good; Sing praises to His name, for it is lovely. 4 Because Jehovah has chosen Jacob for Himself, **Israel for His own possession**.

• The Inheritance, Symbolic of Salvation.

Inheritance being kept forever is a picture of eternal salvation for those who have believed in the Savior:

1Pe 1:3-5 - Blessed is the God and Father of our Lord Savior Anointed, which according to His abundant mercy has caused our rebirth into a living hope, because of the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead; 4 **an inheritance that will never perish**, and remains undefiled, never fading away, reserved in heaven for you, 5 Who are kept by the power of God **for** faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in the last time.

We are joint heirs of the New Covenant that went into effect at the death of the one who made the promise.

Heb 9:16-17 - In the case of a will/covenant, it is necessary to prove the death of the one who made it; 17 because a will only goes into effect when somebody has died; it never takes effect while the one who made it is living.

Rev 1:17b-18 - I am the first and the last, (18) the living One; I was dead, but behold I live forevermore, and possess the keys of death and of Hades.

Heb 9:15 - Savior was the mediator of the new covenant; therefore, since the death has taken place for the redemption of the transgressions that were committed under the (first covenant), all those who were called received the promise of the eternal inheritance.

Heb 10:34 - Because you showed sympathy to the prisoners and accepted joyfully the seizure of your property, knowing that you have for yourselves a better possession, a lasting one.

This last verse is important in that it shows the true church/Congregation being deprived of their possessions; whereas the Great Harlot with her beasts has always acquired land, and the resources thereof, as the result of shedding blood and gross usury. She is the Potter purchasing land at the price of blood. The following is the prophecy regarding the price paid by the Pharisees/unbelievers in order to apprehend the Savior.

Zec 11:12-13 - I told them, "If you think it's best, give me my pay; but if not, keep it." So they paid me thirty pieces of silver. 13 Then Eternal said to me, "Throw it to the potter" --this handsome price at which they valued me!-- So I took the thirty pieces of silver and threw them to the potter in the house of Jehovah/Eternal.

We know from this prophecy, that Eternal did instruct Judas to return the money to the Religious leaders who are symbolically the Potters. Most of the Religious leaders were unbelievers, having high jacked the seat of Moses; thus, involving themselves in the classical Harlot-Beast collusion, living in high style at everyone else's expense. These types are most often highly educated, experts at setting aside truth for tradition, and this for the sake of sordid gain and prominence among people who are deceived. Judas, also having a lust for money, suggested that it be the religious leaders themselves; that they set the price for betrayal. This was the time of the feasts, so the leaders were eager to put an end to Savior's popularity; and of Him shedding light on their darkness... The beast-harlot relationship has always been reciprocal: Concordats/contracts with her beasts/merchants always left others robbed of basic rights. The Harlot's merchants suffered guilt for their atrocities; thus seeking the confession box, and adding their wages of unrighteousness to the coffer... The Beasts' primary assault on the nations started with what was deemed most valuable, such as the Gold, Pearls, Silver, and Jewels wherever they were found; and in many cases taking over the land and resources, rather than the natives being the primary beneficiaries. The Harlot comes in behind the Beasts collecting these wages of unrighteousness; thus the Potters having purchased the fields with blood. Wherever the Harlot has gone in the world, she has become a cemetery for foreigners; but calling it "colonization," but now "globalization."

Mat 27:3-8 - When Judas, who had betrayed him, saw that Savior was condemned, he was seized with remorse and returned the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and the elders. 4 “I have sinned,” he said, “because I have betrayed innocent blood.” But they said, “What is that to us? That is your responsibility.” 5 So Judas threw the money into the temple and went away and hanged himself. 6 Then the chief priests picked up the coins and said, “It is against the law to put this into the treasury, since it is **blood money**.” 7 So they decided to use the money to buy the **potter's field as a burial place for foreigners**. 8 That is why it has been **called the Field of Blood to this very day**.

God's insight and justice is often poetic in that these Religious leaders (the potters of their time) took back Judas's wages and reused it to buy the piece of property. (The potters buying the potter's field.) In doing this, they were being expedient: They knew the scriptures, and were experts at setting aside any implication God's word is having. Their reasoning among themselves concluded with this: “It's not our fault, and in doing this, it will appear to be the fault of the ones who were before us.” These fields/lands became rightly known as “Fields of blood”: The Blood on the money that was used to purchase them.

The Greek Orthodox Monastery of St Onophrius now stands on the place where Judas is believed to have hanged himself. The monastery occupies a narrow terrace on the southern face of the valley, facing Mount Zion and the Old City walls. [...] The hillside on which the monastery stands is honeycombed with burial caves and **tombs** — some of them holding the bones of pilgrims of past centuries who came to Jerusalem but did not survive to make the journey home. [...] Near the Monastery of St Onophrius are the remains of an underground charnel house built by the Crusaders in the 12th century, to bury the 50 or more patients who died each day in the hospital run by the Knights of St. John near the Church of the Holy Sepulchre. Loads of **soil** from this place were often taken to consecrate Christian cemeteries in Europe. (Akeldama [field of Blood]
https://www.seetheholyland.net/tag/st-onophrius/?fbclid=IwAR0XjO3E-6tieNGBwTHril5gynBaeJclyQx_DroxfVIX7TbY8bevyJ5zQJQ

Mat 27:9-10 What was spoken by **Jeremiah the prophet*** was fulfilled: “They took the thirty pieces of silver, the price set on him by the people/leaders of Israel, 10 and they used them to buy the potter's field, as the Lord commanded me.”

*Jeremiah the prophet. - It was an ancient custom among the Jews, says Dr. Lightfoot, to divide the Old Testament into three parts: the first beginning with the law was called The Law; the second beginning with the Psalms was called The Psalms; the third beginning with the prophet in question was called Jeremiah: thus, then, the writings of Zechariah and the other prophets being included in that division that began with Jeremiah, all quotations from it would go under

the name of this prophet. If this be admitted, it solves the difficulty at once.

<https://www.studylight.org/commentary/matthew/27-9.html>

Zec 11:13 - Then Eternal said to me, “Throw it to the potter”--this handsome price at which **they valued me!** So I took the thirty pieces of silver and threw them to the potter in the house of the Eternal/Jehovah.

This reveals The Potters are in the Sanctuary, which includes those who have supported them. The Harlot is all about the building; and initially being supported by Beasts. The Pharisees were resembling Israel's obsession with the merchants of Ancient Babylon. This same Potter is the heart of the Harlot; carrying on in the traditions of Nimrod, the original tower builder. The Harlot's entire history is one of building towers in the blood-soaked fields of foreign lands.

[Eze 16:29 NIV] 29 Then you increased your promiscuity to include Babylonia, a land of merchants, but even with this you were not satisfied.

The previous verse comprehends Israel not being satisfied with what her own lands and people were having; lusting for what was belonging to others. Babylon is the picture of having every worldly excess, but at the expense of devouring others. God did not want Israel to purchase anything from the Babylonian merchants, because these were products covered with blood and usury. Israel was attempting to sow to the world, but at the expense of their own relationship with God. Because of this they are said to have been fornicators with the nations, rather than being faithful to their God.

THE FOLLOW UP TO ARMAGEDDON

This is for review, giving a brief account of the events leading up to the Battle of Armageddon; and hereafter resuming with Revelations Chapter Seven.

Immediately after the Rapture of the Church, the Beast is already a major figure related to globalization. The Beast will Immediately form an Alliance of Nations who will enter into a peace treaty with Israel. Hereafter, the Beast makes an arrangement with the Great Harlot, giving him the world-wide religious network willing to be involved in Inquisition, looting, murder, torture and imprisoning those unwilling to receive the Harlot's mark of Her Beast. Historically speaking, these are the classical atrocities related to a beast coupled with totalitarian religion. Moreover, the Two Witnesses: Moses and Elijah, will prophesy in Jerusalem for the first 3 ½ years of the treaty. Meanwhile, the temple is opened and has resumed the daily sacrifice. At the same time the Beast is enjoying success overpowering the resistance, He begins to assemble the global military alliance in the valley of Megiddo. Twelve hundred and sixty days after the rapture, the Beast breaks the peace treaty, surrounding and capturing Jerusalem, installing the image of

Himself in the temple, putting an end to the regular sacrifice. The Abomination of desolation being installed in the temple is the first sign to escape from Jerusalem and Judea. Within the same hour, Moses and Elijah are killed, and will lay dead in the street for the next three and a half days, when God raises them from the dead. Within this same hour of their resurrection, the Coalition is defeated followed by the earthquake, leaving a tenth of the city of Jerusalem decimated, while splitting the Mount of Olives in two, creating the valley escape route (**the second opportunity for the civilian population to escape the city.**) Moreover, Savior comes undetected, **“like a thief in the night,”** extracting all the believing dead out of the Great Tribulations. Millions among these armies will have believed in God immediately before **their death**. The Beast and the False Prophet will survive the battle along with 133,333,000 of their troops **refusing repentance**. With the news of **the defeat**, the nations will be enraged with the prospects of the God of Israel ruling the world.

Rev 11:14 - **The second woe has passed;** behold, the **third woe is coming quickly.**

Rev 11:18 - “The nations are enraged, and Your wrath is coming, and the time has come for the dead to be vindicated, and to reward Your bond-servants the prophets and the saints and those who fear Your name, the small and the great, and *the time* to desecrate those who desecrated the earth.”

Rev 12:12 - “Because of these things, rejoice O heavens, and you who dwell in them! But **WOE** to the earth and the sea, because the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, knowing that **he has only a short time.**”

SECTION 9

LAST OF THE VISIONS **BEFORE** THE 7TH SEAL

Before we advance to the Seventh Seal, one more view of the Sixth Seal and Sixth trumpet will prove to be fruitful. As stated before, the seals are like a movie trailer/previews, whereas the first trumpet is indicative of the movie’s premiere. But we have only been pointing out the first part of the Sixth Seal; and it having been moved, and being called the Sixth Bowl of Wrath. Yet, the remaining parts of the six seal are even more telling of this abominable deed having taken place. The part of the **Sixth Seal** that was moved to Rev 16:12b-16 first indicates the preparation for the eastern **armies’ mobilization**:

Rev 16:13-14 - I saw coming out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet, three unclean spirits like frogs; 14 these are spirits of demons, performing signs, which go out to the kings of the whole world, **to gather them together for the war** of the great day of God, the Almighty.

And all this will have already taken place before the Seventh Trumpet sounds!!

Rev 10:6-7 *The Angel* swore by Him who lives forever and ever, WHO CREATED HEAVEN AND THE THINGS IN IT, AND THE EARTH AND THE THINGS IN IT, AND THE SEA AND THE THINGS IN IT, that **there is no longer any delay, 7 Therefore/G235** in the day of the voice of the seventh angel, when he is about to sound, then the mystery of God is finished, as He preached to His servants the prophets.

Verse six comprehends the chain of events within the prophecy/6 trumpets, as having already taken place; In other words: Everything has been fulfilled and **there is no longer any need for delays.** **The Seventh trumpet is not a plague in itself,** but contains the Seven Bowls of Wrath, which are God's retribution on the unrighteous who have been killing His people. Verse seven comprehends the events of Six Trumpets as having already been fulfilled just before the seventh trumpet sounds (Yet in the future). From Revelations Ten, all the way to the end of Chapter fourteen, is first comprehending a victory: ((The Angel's feet standing on the earth and the sea, His footstool.)) Not only is the Angel having Seven aspects of information that are sealed, but also the information of the book that John eats, making his stomach bitter. The metaphor is that of getting the bitterness out, by telling of what he sees. Starting in Chapter Eleven, John starts telling us of what he saw in the little book; this is information that was pending in order to complete the mystery of the Seals and Trumpets, but moreover, what would be revealed thereafter.

1. Mobilization for Armageddon The Sixth Seal

[The Sixth Seal, Restored] Rev 16:12-14 - **I looked when He broke the sixth seal, and there was a river, the great river Euphrates;** and the waters were dried up so that the way would be prepared for the kings of the east. 13 And I saw coming out of the mouth of the dragon, the beast, and the mouth of the false prophet, three unclean spirits looking like frogs; 14 these are spirits of demons, performing signs, while going out to the kings of all the earth, **in order to gather them together for the war of the great day of God, the Almighty.**

Psa 110:1 - Jehovah said to my Lord: "Sit in My right hand Until I make Your enemies a footstool for Your feet."

The Lamb/We are sitting while the Authority of our Father, God Almighty, orchestrates through four Angels/proxies, confusion and fear while at the same time there will be the plague affecting the mind, eyes, and tongue; all this being done invisibly.

[The Sixth Seal, Restored] Rev 16:15-16 - (“Now hear this, I am coming like a thief. Blessed is the one who remains vigilant and keeps his clothes, so that he will not walk about naked and men will not see his shame.”) 16 And they gathered them to the place which in Hebrew is called Har-Magedon (Armageddon.)

The actual **Sixth Bowl of Wrath Foresees** that “**The Wrath of the Lamb**” is Coming within the **Seventh Bowl**; At which time **We will be visible, coming in the glory of Our Father** with His Holy Angels and the armies of heaven.

Therefore, the actual Sixth Bowl of Wrath (Below) goes after Revelations chapter 16 verse 11, which is the last verse relating to the fifth Bowl.

The Sixth Bowl of Wrath (Restored)

Rev 6:12-17 - **The sixth angel poured out his bowl upon the heavens and the earth**, and there was **great quaking**; and the **sun became black** like sackcloth made of hair, and **the entire moon became like blood**; 13 with **the stars of the sky falling to the earth**, like a fig tree casting its unripe figs when shaken by a great wind. 14 Then the sky went away like a scroll when it’s rolled up, and **EVERY mountain and island were moving out of their places**. 15 Then the kings of the earth, the great men, the commanders, the rich and the strong and **every** slave and free **man** hid themselves in the caves and among the rocks of the mountains; 16 and **they were saying to the mountains and to the rocks, “Fall on us, hiding us from the presence of Him who sits on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb**; 17 **because the great day of their wrath is coming, and who will be able to stand?”**

The Seventh Bowl of Wrath

Rev 16:17-21 - The seventh angel poured out his bowl upon the air, and a loud voice came out of the temple from the throne, saying, “It is done.” 18 Then there were flashes of lightning and sounds and peals of thunder; and there was a great earthquake, such as there

had not been since man came to be upon the earth, so great an earthquake was it, and so mighty. 19 The great city was split into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell. Babylon the great was remembered before God, to give her the cup of the wine of His fierce wrath. 20 **And every island fled away, and the mountains were no longer found.** 21 Then huge hailstones, about one hundred pounds each, came down from heaven upon men; and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail, because the plague was extremely severe.

Smaller Armies all over the world will be assembled outside the burned out cities of the Harlot, Ready to take their last stand before the Lamb.

Rev 19:11-19 - I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. 12 His eyes are a flame of fire, and on His head are many crowns; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself. 13 He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. 14 The armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. 15 From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He strikes down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the winepress of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. 16 On His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS." 17 Then I saw an angel standing in the sun, and he cried out with a loud voice, saying to all the birds which fly in midheaven, "Come, assemble for the great supper of God, 18 that you can eat the flesh of kings and the flesh of commanders and the flesh of mighty men and the flesh of horses and of those who sit on them and the flesh of all men, both free men and slaves, and small and great." 19 Then I saw the beast and the kings of the earth and their armies assembled to make war against Him who sat on the horse and against His army.

Jeremiah Chapter Fifty-one holds aspects of near and far fulfilment:

[Jer 51:7, 25 NASB] Babylon has been a golden cup in the hand of the LORD, Intoxicating all the earth. The nations have drunk of her wine; Therefore the nations are going mad. 25 "Behold, I am against you, O destroying mountain, Who destroys the whole earth," declares the LORD, "And I will stretch out My hand against you, And roll you down from the crags, And I will make you a burnt out mountain.

Revelations Chapter Nineteen describes the Seventh Bowl of Wrath (The Great Supper of God): therefore the complete global inhalation of unbelievers; but the following (The Sixth Trumpet) describes the regional defeat of the global coalition gathered against Israel, leaving 133,333,333: $\frac{2}{3}$ (all unbelievers) alive. But those who repented, dead, but raised alive to the temple of heaven.

2. Armageddon

Engagement and Defeating the Coalition

Sixth Trumpet

Rev 9:13-21 The sixth angel sounded the trumpet, and John heard one voice from the horns of the golden altar which sits before God; 14 saying to the sixth angel who had the trumpet, “Release the four angels bound at the great river Euphrates.” 15 Then the four angels, who were prepared for the hour and day and month and year, were released, so they would kill a third of the men. 16 The number of the horsemen’s armies was two hundred million; John heard the number of them. 17 And this is what he saw in the vision of the horses, and those who were sitting on them: the riders had breastplates the color of fire, hyacinth, and brimstone. The heads of the horses look like the heads of lions; and out of their mouths comes fire, smoke, and brimstone. 18 A third of the men were killed by these three plagues, by the fire, the smoke, and the brimstone which proceeded from their mouths. 19 The power of the horses is in their mouths and tails; because their tails look like serpents and have heads, and they do harm with them. 20 The rest of the men, who were not killed by these plagues, did not repent of the works of their hands, worshiping demons, and the idols of gold, silver, brass, stone and of wood. None of these Idols can see, hear, nor can they walk. 21 None of them repented of their murders, or sorceries, or of their immorality; nor did they repent from all the things they had stolen.

So, the Six Trumpet is Comprehending a victory as having already been secured by God Almighty!

While we were sitting down! Notice the past tense of Rev 9:20-21:

Rev 9:20-21 - The rest of mankind, who were not killed by these plagues, did not repent of the works of their hands, so as not to worship demons, and the idols of gold, silver and of brass and of stone and of wood, which can neither see nor hear nor walk; 21 and they did not repent of their murders, their sorceries, nor of their immorality nor of their thefts.

But while the sounding of the seventh trumpet is in the future, it reveals the vision of us standing on our footstool/earth:

Psa 110:1 - Jehovah said to my Lord: "Sit in My right hand Until I make Your enemies a footstool for Your feet."

The Vision comprehends John being in the future and...

Seals one through six are the movie trailer/previews including **the white horse** ... The false Messiah/Sea beast 666 inquisition endorsed by the False Prophet/Earth Beast ... **The Red Horse** is the Global resistance to the 666 Inquisition; but is overcome by the Beast-Harlot coalition ... **The Black Horse** Comprehends the Disruption of food supply because of hoarding, plagues, and war ... **The Ashen Horse** (Casualties/unbelievers) ... **The Fifth Seal** (Casualties/Believers) ... **The Sixth Seal** (Preparation and Mobilization/666 leading to Armageddon. The next part of the Sixth Seal: Preparations/Sealing with the Gospel of Peace) ... **The breaking of the Seventh Seal** Reveals the preparations to fulfil unanswered prayers of the Saints, God also adding Intercession before the harvest begins/The premiere of the Trumpets movie ... The Seals and the Trumpets take us into the future; but with the trumpets: The perspective is that we are in the future, seeing these things in real time, rather than previews. The Sixth trumpet brings us to the realization that the seals and the trumpets have run their course, with the Coalition of Armageddon suffering their defeat (but not destroyed as in the Seventh Bowl of Wrath). In Chapter ten we see the Strong Angel/Son of man standing on the Land and the Sea; indicative of having overcome our enemies, the earth now being our footstool. This Strong angel cried out like a Lion, and John hears seven peals of thunder speak to him. When he is about to write, a voice from heaven says not to write but to seal it up for later. But what is revealed comes after John eats a little book; with the **resulting prophecies** being revealed starting in chapter eleven. These **"resulting prophecies"** should be understood as being hidden manna: Things that have never been revealed before. Prophecies that are necessary in order to comprehend all that has happened in the past: (remember we are comprehending a future that is now in the past.) Now John, and the Lord, are revealing what we need to see in order to completely comprehend what we already saw, so we can comprehend what is to come "After These Things!" **(providing that the first part of the sixth seal and the sixth bowl of wrath are switched back to their proper places.)**

The Great Forgery What happened to Dan and Ephraim?

[Jer 8:8 NASB] "How can you say, 'We are wise, And the law of the LORD is with us'? But behold, **the lying pen of the scribes Has made it into a lie.**

Hippolytus of Rome, The False Prophet Who Cursed the people of God!

It's ironic that **one of the greatest forgeries in all the Scriptures** is coming to us through the written traditions of the Harlot/Hippolytus of Rome (c. 170-235 AD). Hippolytus was a presbyter/leader in Rome, and one of many Lying Scribes active within the fold of the Great Harlot at the beginning of the third century A.D. <http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/07360c.htm>. We can say it's Ironic because this forgery is found in Jeremiah 8:16; only eight verses away from what was previously shown (Jer 8:8). This is a Cunning deception against God's chosen people: **that the tribe of Dan assisted in the conquering of the southern kingdom.**

For Jeremiah also speaks to this effect: *From Dan we are to hear the sound of the swiftness of his horses: the whole land trembled at the sound of the neighing, of the driving of his horses.*

Jeremiah 8:16 (from "On Christ and Antichrist", Point 15

<http://www.newadvent.org/fathers/0516.htm>)

However, this assertion is completely divorced from any Biblical or Secular Historical data. The facts are that the Babylonians attacked Israel, along with a few of their allies. And this they did by entering the land of Israel (From the "North"), **sacking the city of Dan first**, then proceeding South in order to loot Ephraim; and from there they conquered the rest of the Southern kingdom, **as will be easily demonstrated!!** It's plain to see that the Harlot was not anticipating the public ever having access to the original languages of Scriptures; where the evils of her deeds would be found out.

This Forgery was first incorporated into the Vulgate Latina, the Harlot's earliest version of the bible, written between A.D. 390 and A.D. 405 <http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/15367a.htm> This Forgery passed from the Vulgate to many other bible versions, evidently, not bothering to confirm the veracity of these things through the best available Hebrew manuscripts. The NASB is considered by many scholars to be one of the better English Translations available; yet in this particular case, the forgery was overlooked. Below you find the forgeries **highlighted in red** as they are rendered in the Vulgate.

[Jer 8:16 Vulgate] The snorting of **his horses** was heard from Dan, all the land was moved at the sound of the neighing **of his warriors**: and they came and devoured the land, and all that was in it: the city and its inhabitants.

[Jer 8:16 NASB] From Dan is heard the snorting **of his horses**; At the sound of the neighing **of his stallions** the whole land quakes; For they come and devour the land and its fullness, The city and its inhabitants.

The following is the CSB Translation, one of only a few translations **faithfully rendering** what we see in the Hebrew:

[Jer 8:16 CSB] 16 From Dan, the snorting **of horses** is heard. At the sound of the neighing **of mighty steeds**, the whole land quakes. They come to devour the land and everything in it, the city and all its residents.

Below the verse is rendered in its most literal form:

Jer 8:16 From Dan is heard the snorting of horses; At the sound of the neighing of the mighty the whole land quakes; They're coming to devour the land and its fullness, the city and its inhabitants.

By adding the word **“his”** or **“their”** to the words **“horses”** and or **“stallions”**, the resultant Forgery **“his/their horses”**, **“his/their mighty ones”** leads the reader to believe the horses were belonging to the tribe of Dan; implying that the tribe of Dan would be coming against Judah/Jerusalem.

Because of Hippolytus's lie, the seeds of antisemitism were sown first in Europe, then throughout Asia and Africa, and beyond. Yet once the added words: **“his/their ”** are dropped, it is plain to see the verse can be showing us something entirely different... **“Snorting,” “Neighing ”**: These are the Sounds that horses make when being repelled during a battle; these are the sounds horses make under extreme stress.

The Danites primary blessing from the Lord were ambush tactics that strike at the horse in particular, in order to take down its rider. This puts the Danites hiding beside the roads in which the Babylonian merchants would use to enter the lands of Israel, and the same roads the Babylonian army would use to invade and loot the land of Israel. The City of Dan was positioned within the North Eastern border of the tribe of Naphtali; which was in the northern most extremities of Ancient Israel. We will see why attacking from the north was a lucrative strategy for the King of Babylon and his allies.

[Jer 1:14 NIV] The LORD said to me, **“From the north”** disaster will be poured out **on all** who live in the land.

Jer 1:15 - “Behold, I am calling **all the families** of the kingdoms to the **north**,” declares Eternal/Jehovah; “and they will come *down* and will set each one his throne at the entrance of the gates of Jerusalem, and against all its walls round about and against all the cities of Judah.”

[Jer 21:10 NIV] I have determined to do **this city [Jerusalem]** harm and not good, declares the LORD. **It will be given into the hands of the king of Babylon**, and he will destroy it with fire.'

[Jer 25:9; 11-12 CSB] "I am going to send for **all the families from the north**' -- this is the LORD's declaration -- 'and send for **my servant Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon**, and I will bring them against this land, against its residents, and against all these surrounding nations, and I will completely destroy them and make them an example of horror and scorn, and ruins forever. 11 "This whole land will become a desolate ruin, and **these nations will serve the king of Babylon for seventy years.** 12 "When the seventy years are completed, **I will punish the king of Babylon and that nation**' -- this is the LORD's declaration -- 'the land of the Chaldeans, for their iniquity, and I will make it a ruin forever.

[2Ki 24:1 NIV] 1 During Jehoiakim's reign, **Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon invaded the land**, and Jehoiakim became his vassal for three years. But then he turned against Nebuchadnezzar and rebelled.

The Fall of Judah & The Babylonian exile: Ultimately, it wasn't the Assyrian Empire that destroyed Judah. Nearly a century after Sennacherib's unsuccessful siege of Jerusalem, a **Babylonian king named Nebuchadnezzar II conquered much of Assyria's former empire and laid siege to Jerusalem**, taking the city in 587 B.C., destroying the First Temple (along with much of the rest of the Jerusalem) and deporting many of Judah's inhabitants to Babylonia. Both the Hebrew Bible and cuneiform tablets written in Nebuchadnezzar II's time tell of the events that took place. <https://www.livescience.com/55774-ancient-israel.html>

Notice what's highlighted above: **"a Babylonian king named Nebuchadnezzar II conquered much of Assyria's former empire and laid siege to Jerusalem."**

Please notice that the Assyrian empire had previously conquered the northern kingdom ie (Israel/The Northern Kingdom). This included the City of Dan located in Naphtali. The Babylonians in turn conquered the Assyrians, which neutralized any control they were having in the north. Therefore, the Danites attempted to repel the Babylonian assault on the land, but of course, to no avail. King Nebuchadnezzar II of Babylon then proceeded to conquer Judah/Jerusalem. The book of Jeremiah reveals the name of Nebuchadnezzar no less than thirty-seven times; so it's safe to say that the tribe of Dan had nothing to do with conquering the southern kingdom.

Cursing the Tribe of Dan

To Abraham God Said:

[Gen 12:2-3 CSB] I will make you into a great nation, I will bless you, I will make your name great, and you will be a blessing. 3 I will bless those who bless you, I will curse anyone who treats you with contempt, and all the peoples on earth will be blessed through you.

Hippolytus compares the tribe of Dan with Satan (the serpent) accusing them of treason against the Eternal Savior (<http://www.newadvent.org/fathers/0504.htm>, sections 18-19). This Satanic lie is easy to point out from the Scriptures and Secular Historical Data. We will be passing through all of these references as we reveal the whole story about the tribe of Dan (**not just part of the story**). It is no wonder the Great Harlot made no attempts to distribute the Word of God to the Masses; but on the contrary: looted ancient manuscripts from anyone known to have them; thus, suppressing the truth in unrighteousness (Romans 1:18).

The Story starts with the **blessing** of Jacob resting upon Dan, His Son:

Gen 49:16-18 - **Dan** will give **justice** to his people as one of the tribes of Israel. 17 Dan will be like a snake by the side of the road, **a viper in the path that bites at the horse's heels** so that its rider tumbles backward; 18 therefore, salvation is waiting on the Eternal/Jehovah.

Hippolytus writes:

Just as Christ springs from the tribe of Judah, so Antichrist is to spring from the tribe of Dan. And that the case stands thus, we see also from the words of Jacob: Let Dan be a serpent, lying upon the ground, biting the horse's heel Genesis 49:17. What, then, is meant by the serpent but Antichrist, that deceiver who is mentioned in Genesis, Genesis 3:1 who deceived Eve and supplanted Adam (πτερνι'σας, bruised Adam's heel)? But since it is necessary to prove this assertion by sufficient testimony, we shall not shrink from the task. (Frag. of point 14 On Christ and Antichrist.

<http://www.newadvent.org/fathers/0516.htm>

Hippolytus uses Genesis 49:16-18 to curse the tribe of Dan. But is Jacob really cursing Dan? Dan being Antichrist? Quite the contrary!; because all of Jacob's utterances were blessings for each of his sons who were created to be twelve interdependent tribes with special abilities given for the mutual benefit of all; and these things are plain to see throughout the whole chapter.

Gen 49:14-15 - "**Issachar is a strong donkey**, Lying down in between the sheepfolds. 15 When he saw that there was a good resting place and that the land was pleasant, He bowed his shoulder to be like a slave of forced labor."

Issachar's blessing was that of a common Laborer; a blessing to the twelve tribes as a whole, an essential help to establish their brothers in the Land. As many know firsthand, the laborer's occupation is honorable, the work giving them a mind and body at rest, even satisfied.

Gen 49:27 “**Benjamin is like a wolf that tears**; In the morning he devours the prey, and in the evening he divides the spoil.”

It's apparent that the tribe of Benjamin could be fearless and was well organized (like wolves) when in pursuit of their enemies, and willingly sharing the bounties of victory with his brothers.

Gen 49:28 - All these are the twelve tribes of Israel, and this is what their father said to them when **He blessed/H1288** them. **He blessed/H1288** them, everyone with a **blessing/H1293**.

There are few that would argue to the contrary: that Jacob's words are a prophecy of blessing from God. God wanted this to be apparent, and **not less than three times we see that these things were said to be a blessing for God's people**.

In fact, the passage related to Dan is a blessing from Jacob indicating Dan's tribe would provide justice for his people, thus having God-given talents providing tactical superiority over enemy troops riding on horses. This was Dan's God given ability, providing deliverance/salvation for Israel while clearing the lands of their inheritance. Dan, using ambush-style tactics (like the horned viper), assisted the other tribes of Israel while taking possession of their lands. The Horned Viper remained concealed, undetected by its prey along its path; thus, Dan Overcoming their enemies by patiently waiting on their God:

Isa 33:2 - Jehovah/Eternal God, be gracious to us! We wait for you. Be our strength every morning and our salvation in times of trouble.

Dan's Deliverance in particular, will mean waiting on God to receive their promised Inheritance during the Millennium. God withheld Dan's allotment because of their Idolatry, but still used the Danites to help their brothers. The tribes of Israel were interdependent, relying on each other for their every need. In the same way, the Body of Christ has many parts that are interdependent, yet are ONE Body; therefore, God provides Salvation for the Body. Again, Dan was used by God to benefit the rest of his brothers, thus sharing in their Salvation. Dan bore God's discipline for succumbing to Idolatry; and as time passed, the rest of Israel.

[Gen 49:19 NASB] As for **Gad**, raiders shall raid him, but he will raid at their heels.

The tribe of Gad is another example of God providing talents to repel and counterattack enemies attempting to raid the Inheritance of the Sons of Jacob. **Hippolytus's Satanic deception in no way addresses the fact that Jesus was in no way Conquered by Satan nor man**, but on the contrary, the Scripture shows that Jesus Conquered everyone by successfully making it to the Post.

Col 2:15 - When He/God had disarmed the rulers and authorities, He made a public display of them, having triumphed over them with Him/Savior.

Heb 7:16b - ...not on the basis of a law of fleshly commandment, but according to **the power of an indestructible life.**

Neither Jesus nor His true followers will be in any way disrupted by the antichrists; now, or in the future tribulations; but on the contrary, through death we are victorious over the World, the Flesh, and the Devil; When (We) come to destroy the Great Harlot and Her Beast at the end of the Tribulation.

Heb 2:14 - Since the children share in flesh and blood, He Himself likewise also partook of the same, that **through death** We render powerless him who had the power of death, that is, the devil.

Act 2:24 - God raised Him up again, putting an end to the agony of death, because **it was impossible for Him to be held in its power.**

1Co 6:14 - God both raised the Lord, **and raised us up with His power.**

Rom 16:20 - The God of peace will soon crush Satan under our feet. The grace of our Lord Jesus be with you.

Mat 16:18b - "... and the gates of Hades will not overpower My Congregation/Church."

Rev 12:10-11 - John heard a loud voice from heaven, saying, "Now the salvation, and the power, and the kingdom of our God and the authority of His Christ have come, because the accuser of our brethren **has been thrown down**, he is the one who has been accusing them before our God day and night. (11) And they overcame him because of the blood of the Lamb and the word of their testimony, and they did not love their life even when faced with death."

Luk 12:4-5 - "My friends, do not be afraid of those who kill the body and after that have no more that they can do. 5 But I will warn you whom to fear: fear the One who after the killing, has authority to cast into Gehenna/the lake of fire; yes, I tell you, fear Him!"

We are not to fear those who would kill our bodies; because those who prevail against the flesh have been defeated; and yet we live!!

[Rom 8:36-39 NASB] Just as it is written, "FOR YOUR SAKE WE ARE BEING PUT TO DEATH ALL DAY LONG; WE WERE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE

SLAUGHTERED.” 37 But in all these things we overwhelmingly conquer through Him who loved us. 38 For I am convinced that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, 39 nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

Rom 8:31 - What then shall we say to these things? If God is for us, who *can be* against us?

We are seeing that Antichrist/The Beast is endorsed by none other than the False Prophet of the Great Harlot from Rome. How is it that the False Prophet will be making an endorsement for a man from the tribe of Dan? By the time of the Rapture and the Subsequent tribulations, we are seeing the world in bitter hatred towards Israel. So how is it that Rome would be endorsing a Jew as ruler of the whole world? In reality, we have to fall back on the Scriptures, because the Antichrist of the future completely rejects the God of Gods:

Dan 11:38 - Instead he will honor a god of fortresses, a god whom his fathers did not know; he will honor him with gold, silver, costly stones and treasures.

Also rejecting the god of his fathers; but instead is trusting in the God of Fortresses (which are the ornate-tower safe zones for Satan worship.) According to worldly security, there can be no greater fortress than one that should not be fired upon! Traditionally, the great religious towers are not military targets; and, for this reason the Scriptures concurs that the Harlot lives securely. This is to say that Governments will not be launching cruise missiles to destroy these masterpieces of antiquity. This future Beast-Harlot alliance provides the traditional adornment of Gold, Silver and precious stones that the Harlot has been adorned with from Her beginning.

It's safe to say that The Harlot/False Prophet will have a dilemma on their/his hands, being that Hippolytus, one of Her Early Champions, planted the original seeds of Antisemitism, infecting the whole world with hatred for the Jews. So, the Question to ask is: Will She Endorse a Danite knowing the implications of such an endorsement openly places Her Prophet in direct collusion with the Beast/Antichrist and Satan? Or does She say that Her champion of Antisemitism (Hippolytus) was wrong about Antichrist coming from the Tribe of Dan? Surely, a multitude of the people of earth will know She was wrong about there ((not)) being Rapture. One thing is for sure: immediately after the Rapture, She will have Her Greatest Revival, endorsing and riding the most despicable Beast the world will ever know; thus taking her into Her finest hours of deception, murder, and looting before She is forever destroyed by the Lamb.

2Thes 2:11-12 - God will send upon them a deluding influence so that they will believe what is false, in order that they all be judged who did not believe the truth but took pleasure in wickedness/lies.

Going back to Gen 49:16-18. The Metaphor of a Horned Snake biting at the Heels of a Horse, and the Rider falling backwards, is the picture of the rider being completely overcome by Dan. Yet, the original metaphor is Satan striking at the heels of the Sons of Adam/man/God, thus being infected with venom/sin from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil.

Gen 3:22a - The Eternal God said, "Behold, the man has become like one of Us, knowing good and evil."

Gen 3:15 - I will put enmity between you/Satan and the woman, And between your/Satan's seed and her/the woman's seed; He/Son of Man/Eternal Savior shall bruise you on the head, And you shall bruise him/the Son of Man on the heel."

1Co 6:3 - You should know that we will be judging the Angels/Satan. How much more matters of this life?

Rom 16:20 - The God of peace will soon be crushing Satan's (head) under your feet. The grace of our Lord Jesus be with you.

Then, the last Adam/Christ rescued us from the Venom/Sin, and Good and Evil of Satan's kingdom of the earth. And, more importantly, the Savior Rescued us from the Curse of the Law.

1Co 15:45 - So also it is written, "The first MAN, Adam, BECAME A LIVING SOUL." **The last Adam/The Anointed One, became a life-giving Spirit.**

Gal 3:13 - **Christ/The Anointed One redeems us from the curse of the Law, having become a curse for us.** Because it is written, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON THE WOOD/TREE."

We don't see Jesus' first coming to save mankind under a metaphor related to earthly aggression, like a horse and rider prepared for war; on the contrary, we see the Savior giving passive submission to the evil authorities leading Him away as sheep to be slaughtered.

Act 8:32 - "HE WAS LED AS A SHEEP TO SLAUGHTER; AND AS A LAMB BEFORE ITS SHEARER IS SILENT, SO HE DOES NOT OPEN HIS MOUTH.

We don't see Jesus charging into town on a Horse to secure our Salvation, but a Donkey. We don't see an unclean animal/A horse's heel bearing the venom of Satan but, on the contrary, the Son of Man/Jesus. So far, we have Literally no metaphoric imagery or dialogue connecting the tribe of Dan with conquering the people of the Savior.

[Jhn 12:15 NASB] "FEAR NOT, DAUGHTER OF ZION; BEHOLD, YOUR KING IS COMING, SEATED ON A DONKEY'S COLT."

When they do see the Lord coming on a white horse from heaven, We are poised to destroy the Harlot/False Prophet and Her Beast along with all Her Vessels. In heaven the spirit horses are obviously clean, like all the white Garments of God's people.

Rev 19:11 - I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war.

Rev 2:27 - HE SHALL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON, WHEN THE VESSELS OF THE POTTER ARE BROKEN TO PIECES, just as I have received authority from My Father.

Hippolytus, far removed from reality, has suggested the following verse from Jeremiah is showing Antichrist coming from the tribe of Dan as we have seen before. Considering millions of Jews have been murdered by the Harlot, some review of these things is in order.

[Jer 8:16 CSB] From Dan, the snorting of horses is heard. At the sound of the neighing of mighty steeds, the whole land quakes. They come to devour the land and everything in it, the city and all its residents.

First of all, this verse is referring to the City of Dan in the northern extremities of the tribe of Naphtali. The Tribe of Dan could have had resided in the honor of their God but proved to be **of common use**, as they were first among the tribes of Israel succumbing to the Idolatrous behaviors of God's enemies, thus straining their relationship with Eternal, but who, because of His mercy, never rejects forever; because **there is always a remnant among those who are falling away**.

2Ti 2:20-21 - In a large house there are not only gold and silver vessels, but also vessels of wood and of earthenware, and some to honor and some to dishonor. 21 Therefore, if anyone cleanses himself of these things, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified, useful to the Master, prepared for every good work.

Lam 3:31 The Lord will not reject forever.

[Rom 11:5-6 NASB] In the same way then, there has also come to be at the present time a remnant according to God's gracious choice. 6 But if it is by grace, it is no longer on the basis of works, otherwise grace is no longer grace.

Rom 11:25-29 - I do not want you brethren, to be uninformed of this mystery--so that you will not be wise in your own estimation--that a partial hardening has happened to Israel until the fullness of the Gentiles has come in; 26 and so all Israel will be saved; just as it is written, "THE DELIVERER WILL COME FROM ZION, HE WILL REMOVE UNGODLINESS FROM JACOB." 27 THIS IS MY COVENANT WITH THEM, WHEN I TAKE AWAY THEIR SINS." 28 From the standpoint of the gospel they are enemies for your sake, but from the standpoint of God's choice they are beloved for the sake of the fathers; 29 for the gifts and the calling of God are irrevocable.

Because of God's knowledge of Dan's sin, they never did receive their allotment in the central coastal area of the Promised Land. With the Lord's blessing, the tribe of Dan could have easily prevailed over the Philistine sea people. But, not able to prevail, they moved to the northern extremities of the promised land, and conquered the Canaanite city of Laish. This City was in the north eastern portion of the Tribe of Naphtali, which upon conquering it, was renamed Dan.

[Judges 18:29 NASB] They called the name of the city Dan, after the name of Dan their father who was born in Israel; however, the name of the city formerly was Laish.

The real story of the Tribe of Dan starts after the Philistines and the Amorites expelled them from their land, shortly before they went to Laish.

Jdg 1:34 - The Amorites forced the sons of Dan into the hill country, for they did not allow them to come down to the valley.

The story starts with a man named Micah, who lived in the hill country of Ephraim:

Micah stole eleven hundred pieces of Silver from his mother, but later felt sorry and returned them to her. Ultimately Micah's mother gives all the silver back to him, but at the same time dedicates it to the Lord. With this said, she takes back two hundred pieces of silver and takes it to a local silversmith commissioning him to make two images. The Silversmith made a graven image and a molten image, and Micah added them to his collection of images within his shrine. Then Micah made additional household idols, also making a priestly garment that he consecrates in order for his son to become his priest. After this a Levite found the house of Micah while looking for a place to stay; but instead of temporary housing, Micah offered him a yearly salary to be his father and priest. Around this same time, leaders of the tribe of

Dan, while still in Zorah and Eshtaol, appointed five men to search out the land for a better place to settle their people. The five men departed, first arriving in the Ephraim hill country; and recognizing Micah's priest, they inquired if their way would be prosperous. The Priest replied that their endeavors were having God's approval. These five men went north and found the city of Laish as being suitable for the needs of the tribe. The five returned to Zorah and reported all they had seen, including their encounter with Micah's Levite Priest. Shortly after this, Six Hundred men of Dan plunder Micah's house of Gods, with the Levite Priest glad to move on with them, now representing a tribe (Dan) rather than a single household. Now Micah made objections regarding all that the Danites had done to him; but they replied that if Micah were to say another word about it, they would kill him. With this said, Micah turned and went to his house in peace. After this, the six hundred men and the Priest went to the Canaanite city of Laish; Plundering and burning the city, rebuilding it and naming it Dan.

With all this said, there is little to observe that could be construed as virtuous behavior on the part of some of the Israelites of Ephraim or Dan, except that these men of Dan did destroy the Canaanites of Laish who were enemies of God, involved in gross misconduct related to human sacrifice. But the Question is: Should God have less mercy on His own people than he had on the residents of promised land whom God would eventually expel?

Gen 15:16 - "In the fourth generation they (Israel) will return here, for the iniquity of the Amorite is not yet complete."

The principle to learn from Gen 15:16 is God's mercy given to the Amorites. God was granting Israel no rights to the lands of Canaan until the peoples of these lands were completely saturated within the evils of Demonism. About four hundred and seventy years later, the original residents of the promised land were ready to be expelled by the Lord; providing a land of blessing for a people who had long been caught in the grips of their Egyptian taskmasters <https://www.matthewmcgee.org/ottimlin.html>

Deu 9:5 - "It is not for your righteousness or for the uprightness of your heart that you are going to take possession of their land, but it is because of the wickedness of these nations that Eternal your God is driving them out before you, in order to confirm the oath in which Eternal swore to your fathers, to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob."

Danite City in Naphtali named Dan

Micah's graven images were set up in the city of Dan (in the lands of the tribe of Naphtali) while the tent of meeting of Eternal was in Shiloh (Judges 18:31) in the territory of the tribe of Ephraim. Surely Micah and his mother would commission their smith; thus, replacing their losses in the city of Bethel/Ephraim; therefore, establishing Satan's temple in the heart of the promised Land situated between Shiloh and Jerusalem. **This would establish Ephraim as a manufacturing center for Idols**, idols that would eventually be littered throughout the whole land of Israel.

Even in the times of the kings of Israel, king Jeroboam commissioned two golden calves to be placed in Israel: one in Bethel (in Ephraim) and one in the City of Dan in the North; thus, drawing true worship away from Jerusalem.

[1Ki 12:26-30 CSB] Jeroboam said to himself, "The kingdom might now return to the house of David. 27 "If these people regularly go to offer sacrifices in the LORD's temple in Jerusalem, the heart of these people will return to their lord, King Rehoboam of Judah. They will kill me and go back to the king of Judah." 28 So the king sought advice. Then he made two golden calves, and he said to the people, "Going to Jerusalem is too difficult for you. Israel, here are your gods who brought you up from the land of Egypt." 29 He set up one in Bethel, and put the other in Dan. 30 This led to sin; the people walked in procession before one of the calves all the way to Dan.

[Hos 13:2 NIV] Now they [the people of Ephraim] sin more and more; they make idols for themselves from their silver, cleverly fashioned images, all of them the work of craftsmen. It is said of these people, "They offer human sacrifices! They kiss calf-idols!"

It's also worth noting that the Gods of Dan were rivaling those of Assyria; drawing attention away from their temples, which translated into lost revenue for them until the time of the northern kingdom's captivity in 722 B.C. <https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-two-kingdoms-of-israel>

2Ki 17:16, 18, 23 - They abandoned all the commands of Eternal their God. They made cast images for themselves, two calves, and an Asherah pole [wooden symbols of a female deity]. They bowed in worship to all the stars in the sky and served Baal. ... 18 Therefore, Eternal was very angry with Israel, and he removed them from his presence. Only the tribe of Judah remained. ... 23 Finally, Eternal removed Israel from his presence, just as he had declared by means of all his servants the prophets. So Israel has been exiled to Assyria from their homeland to this very day.

During the times of Jeremiah and the Babylonian invasion, All the lands of Israel were littered with idols.

The Babylonian Invasion (597-581 B.C.)

Hippolytus was Satan's man of the hour regarding Anti-Semitism; but if not Hippolytus, it would have been countless others of the Harlot standing in line raising their hands for the opportunity. But because of Hippolytus's delusion we are able to expose Satan's Grandest of all plans, that is to destroy the people of this world bound into promises with Abraham. The Jewish race has endured greater assaults throughout history than any other segment of humanity; and, for this reason, they remain few in the world to this very day. Had it not been for Hippolytus, or the likes of him, we would not be able to easily expose the

sinister plans of the Devil. The following Scriptures reveal that none other than the King of Babylon and those of his far-flung empire were involved in Subjugating the southern kingdom of Israel/Judah; with the City of Dan being Nebuchadnezzar's first strike, and for obvious reason. The first reports of this invasion would have come through flag and signal sentinels common to the Ancient world, as we will see...

The Story of the Babylonian Invasion of the southern kingdom starts with God's last call to repent of their sins against Him. Because Idolatry was commonplace throughout all of Israel by this time.

Jer 4:1-4 - "If you return, Israel --this is Eternal's declaration -- you will return to me, if you remove your **abhorrent idols** from my presence and do not waver, 2 then you can swear, 'As Eternal lives,' in truth, in justice, and in righteousness, then the nations will be blessed by Him and will pride themselves in Him." 3 Because this is what Eternal says to the men of Judah and Jerusalem: "Break up the unplowed ground; do not sow among the thorns. 4 Circumcise yourselves to Eternal; remove the foreskin of your hearts, men of Judah and residents of Jerusalem. Otherwise, My wrath will break out like fire and burn with no one to extinguish it because of your evil deeds."

The exile in Babylon—which directly affected mainly those of the upper class of society—occurred in three waves from 597 to 581 B.C.E.; and this as the results of Judea's rebellion against Babylonian rule. The Bible portrays the internal cause of the captivity, as being the sins of Judah in failing to rid herself of idolatry, and refusing to heed prophetic warnings not to rebel against the King of Babylon. https://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Babylonian_Exile

The Image of the Virgin had its proper place in Shinar/Babylon, but became common within the Lands of Israel to their detriment.

Zec 5:10-11 - I said to the angel who was speaking with me, "Where are they taking the ephah*?" 11 He said to me, "**To build a temple for her in the land of Shinar;** and when it is prepared, **she will be set there on her own pedestal.**"

***ephah**. – Dry measure and liquid measure (about 9 imperial gallons). The container for holding that amount.

[H374 - 'eyphah - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon \(KJV\) \(blueletterbible.org\)](#)

[Jer 7:17-18 CSB] "Don't you see how they behave in the cities of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem? 18 "The sons gather wood, the fathers light the fire, and the women knead dough

to make cakes for the **queen of heaven**, and they pour out drink offerings to other gods so that they provoke me to anger.

God's last appeals to His people called for them to raise the warning signals of war to themselves as a sign for themselves to repent:

[Jer 4:5 CSB] **Declare** in Judah, **proclaim** in Jerusalem, and **say: Blow the ram's horn** throughout the land. **Cry out loudly** and say: Assemble yourselves, and let's flee to the fortified cities.

God was looking for a true unwavering repentance from them; and had they, He would have given a stay of the sentence that was on their heads. God's sentence was always clear: **"Serve me well, or I will have you serving the king of Babylon."**

Jer 4:6 - **Lift up a signal flag** toward Zion. Run for cover! Don't stand still! Because I am bringing **disaster from the north** --a crushing blow.

The Symbol of The Kings of Babylon was that of the Lion, as follows. This reveals the question of whose horses are snorting while the city of Dan is being looted:

[Jer 4:7; 13 CSB] **A lion** has gone up from his thicket; **a destroyer of nations** has set out. He has left his lair to make your land a waste. Your cities will be reduced to uninhabited ruins.¹³ Look, he advances like clouds; his chariots are like a storm. His horses are swifter than eagles. Woe to us, for we are ruined!

The following is God still calling his people to repentance:

[Jer 4:14 CSB] Wash the evil from your heart, Jerusalem, **so that you will be delivered**. How long will **you harbor malicious thoughts**?

Below, Flag and Horn Signal corps are in view. Bethel was Dan's sister City, **and was** within the borders of Ephraim. Dan's primary interest was to give first warnings of an invasion that was coming to Ephraim (as they shared mutual interests in the most significant Cult Temples within the lands of Israel.) We see that from the mountains of Ephraim, the news of the invasions went out to the rest of the nation. It's safe to say that in less than an hour, word of the invasion of Dan was already known by all in Israel and Judah.

Jer 4:15 - A voice announced from Dan, proclaims **malice/Revenge** from Mount Ephraim.

From Ephraim is heard the call for **Revenge** as her sister to the north (Dan) is plundered **by the Lion of the North.**

Jer 4:16 - Warn the nations/tribes. Look! Proclaim to Jerusalem: “Those who besiege are coming from a **distant land; they’re raising their voices against the cities of Judah.**”

[Jer 4:20 CSB] Disaster after **disaster is reported** because the whole land is destroyed. Suddenly my tents are destroyed, my tent curtains, in a moment.

[Jer 4:21 CSB] “How long must I see the **signal flag** and **hear the sound of the ram’s horn?**”

Jer 6:1 - Run for cover out of Jerusalem, Benjaminites. **Sound the ram's horn in Tekoa;** raise a smoke signal over Beth-haccherem, **Because disaster threatens from the north,** even a crushing blow.

Jer 6:22 - This is what **Eternal** says: Look, **an army** is coming **from a northern land;** a **great nation** will be stirred up **from the remote regions of the earth.**

Jer 6:23 - They wield the bow and javelin. They are cruel and show no mercy. Their voice roars like the sea, and they ride on horses, lined up like men in battle formation against you, Daughter Zion.

[Jer 21:10 NIV] I have determined to do **this city [Jerusalem]** harm and not good, declares Eternal. It will be **given into the hands of the king of Babylon,** and he will destroy it with fire.'

Jer 25:9; 11-12 - “I am going to send for **all the families of the north,**” -- this is Eternal's declaration -- “and send for **my servant Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon,** and I will bring them against this land, against its residents, and against all these surrounding nations, and I will completely destroy them and make them an example of horror and scorn, and ruins forever. 11 This whole land will become a desolate ruin, and **these nations will serve the king of Babylon for seventy years.** 12 When the seventy years are completed, **I will punish**

the king of Babylon and that nation,” -- this is **Eternal's** declaration -- “the land of the Chaldeans, for their iniquity, and I will make it a ruin forever.”

Below we see the list of nations going up against the southern kingdom, but the tribe of Dan is nowhere to be found, here or anywhere else in the scriptures placing them as an enemy of their own people...

[2Ki 24:1-2 NIV] During Jehoiakim's reign, **Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon invaded the land**, and Jehoiakim became his vassal for three years. But then he turned against Nebuchadnezzar and rebelled. 2 Jehovah/Eternal sent **Babylonian, Aramean, Moabite and Ammonite raiders** against him to destroy Judah, in accordance with the word of the LORD proclaimed by his servants the prophets.

[2Ki 24:11-12; 15-17 CSB] **King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon came to the city [Jerusalem]** while his servants were besieging it. 12 King Jehoiachin of Judah, along with his mother, his servants, his commanders, and his officials, surrendered to the king of Babylon. So, the king of Babylon took him captive in the eighth year of his reign. 15 Nebuchadnezzar deported Jehoiachin to Babylon. He took the king's mother, the king's wives, his officials, and the leading men of the land into exile from Jerusalem to Babylon. 16 The king of Babylon brought captive into Babylon all seven thousand of the best soldiers and one thousand craftsmen and metal smiths -- all strong and fit for war. 17 And the king of Babylon made Mattaniah, Jehoiachin's uncle, king in his place and changed his name to Zedekiah.

This always put the city of Dan directly in line of fire to be oppressed, firstly, by the Arameans:

[First Kings 15:20 CSB] Ben-hadad listened to King Asa and sent the commanders of his armies against the cities of Israel. He attacked Ijon, **Dan**, Abel-beth-maacah, all Chinnereth, and the whole land of Naphtali.

But God had compassion, allowing Naphtali and the Danites along with the rest of the northern kingdom to recover from the Aramean conquests on several occasions.

[2Ki 13:22-23 CSB] King Hazael of Aram oppressed Israel throughout the reign of Jehoahaz, 23 but the LORD was gracious to them, had compassion on them, and turned toward them because of his covenant with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. He was not willing to destroy them. Even now he has not banished them from his presence.

[2Ki 13:25 CSB] Then Jehoash son of Jehoahaz took back from Ben-hadad son of

Hazael the cities that Hazael had taken in war from Jehoash's father Jehoahaz. Jehoash defeated Ben-hadad three times and recovered the cities of Israel.

So it was first the Assyrians and later the Babylonians would loot the costly images of Gold and Silver, knowing their first stops would be the cult temples/high places of the City of Dan.

All there is to comprehend from Jeremiah 8:16 is **the Babylonian Army's first stop was Dan**; therefore looting whatever valuables they could find, resting and feeding their horses, looting essential supplies, and raping the women were their primary interests before moving on. Note that the Lamentations are that of Jeremiah.

[Lam 5:11 NET] They raped women in Zion, virgins in the towns of Judah.

These same things would be true when they arrived in Ephraim; with the exception that Ephraim would serve as their first base of operation preparing for the conquest of Judah. The Babylonian conquest of Judah is very well known historically; and was carried out by King Nebuchadnezzar/The Lion, with the Danites in no way being involved. It would have been front-page news **from the prophets concerning** a siege and conquering of Jerusalem **had the Danites been participating in it!** The Great Harlot will never tell the whole story about anything related to the Bible; because if She did, Her entire earthly kingdom of Satan would collapse. Satan's Kingdom can only be sustained through lies!

Jer 4:15-17 - **A voice declares from Dan**, proclaiming revenge **from Mount Ephraim**.
16 Warn the tribes that **he/Nebuchadnezzar** is coming; **announce to Jerusalem, "Besiegers come from a distant land; they shout against the cities of Judah.** 17 Like keepers of a field are they against her round about, because she has rebelled against me, says Eternal.

[Jer 6:1, 22-23 NIV] "Flee for safety, people of Benjamin! Flee from **Jerusalem!** Sound the trumpet in Tekoa! Raise the signal over Beth Hakkerem! For **disaster looms out of the north**, even terrible destruction. ... 22 This is what the LORD says: "Look, **an army is coming from the land of the north; a great nation** is being stirred up from the ends of the earth. 23 They are armed with bow and spear; they are cruel and show no mercy. They sound like the roaring sea as they ride on their horses; they come like men in battle formation **to attack you, Daughter Zion.**"

God had given the Canaanites an extended period of clemency: about six hundred and fifty years to change their mind; and likewise gave the Northern kingdom of Israel about the same amount of time to repent. The Southern kingdom of Judah endured about 150 years longer because they were willing to follow God's directives for their lives <https://biblehub.com/timeline/>. Yet, in the end, Judah was corrupted also, and suffered the discipline from God through the Babylonians. We see God's justice

towards His own people, as well as those of the Gentile nations. Despite the fact that the tribes of Israel are scattered, God has promised to gather them all to Himself in the end times.

[Jer 23:5-8 NKJV] "Behold, [the] days are coming," says the LORD, "That I will raise to David a Branch of righteousness; A King shall reign and prosper, And execute judgment and righteousness in the earth. 6 **In His days Judah will be saved, And Israel will dwell safely;** Now this [is] His name by which He will be called: THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS. 7 "Therefore, behold, [the] days are coming," says the LORD, "that they shall no longer say, 'As the LORD lives who brought up the children of Israel from the land of Egypt,' 8 "but, 'As **the LORD lives who brought up and led the descendants of the house of Israel from the north country and from all the countries where I had driven them.'** And they shall dwell in their own land."

Let us not forget that the Harlot wrote and preached to impress the idea of the "Wandering Jew." Indiscriminately blaming these things on the Jewish people's rejection of Messiah, throwing wood on the fire of hatred against this people of God. All of this leading to ostracism, persecution, mass-murder, and looting of their property.

Anti-Semitism was the official and long-standing doctrine of Catholicism until the Second Vatican Council (Oct., 1962-Dec. 8, 1965), when the Catholic Religion started "changing" towards the Jews. The Harlot's spin doctors reflected her "change" in the Catechism of the Catholic Church, and now countless other literary works that in the past were infected by it.

CATECHISM: 839. "[...] When she delves into her own mystery, the Church, the People of God in the New Covenant, discovers her link with the Jewish People, "the first to hear the Word of God." The Jewish faith, unlike other non-Christian religions, is already a response to God's revelation in the Old Covenant. To the Jews "belong the sonship, the glory, the covenants, the giving of the law, the worship, and the promises; to them belong the patriarchs, and of their race, according to the flesh, is the Christ", "for the gifts and the call of God are irrevocable." https://www.vatican.va/archive/ENG0015/_P29.HTM

Is God going to forget about all of this? Has not Her sins piled up to Heaven?

Rev 18:4b-5 - "Come out of her my people, so that you will not participate in her sins and receive of her plagues; 5 because her sins have piled up as high as heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities."

The things that have been obvious to the millions whom she's oppressed; she's now willing to acknowledge? The One that has claimed to be first, is the last to embrace these things?

FUNDAMENTAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE HOLY SEE AND THE STATE OF ISRAEL: Art. 1. § 2.

The Holy See takes this occasion to reiterate its condemnation of hatred, persecution and all other manifestations of **antisemitism** directed against the Jewish people and individual Jews anywhere, at any time and by anyone. In particular, the Holy See deplores attacks on Jews and desecration of Jewish synagogues and cemeteries, acts which offend the memory of the victims of the Holocaust, especially when they occur in the same places which witnessed it.

http://www.vatican.va/roman_curia/secretariat_state/archivio/documents/rc_seg-st_19931230_santa-sede-israele_en.html

A group of 2 Catholic and 2 Jewish professors, in 1996, made an interjection on the new Catechism; despite the fact the “conciliatory” sound of the document, they at least recognize the previous catechisms supported “the Christian contempt of Judaism which had disastrous consequences”:

[...] Today [Jan. 29, 1996], we can see that the treatment of Israel and Judaism in many of the Catechisms which existed before the Second Vatican Council was inadequate. The said Catechisms displayed anti-Jewish tendencies, unjustifiably reproached Jews, presented a distorted portrayal of the Jewish tradition and way of life in the Bible, and declined to take post-biblical Judaism seriously as an entity in its own right. These Catechisms supported the Christian contempt of Judaism which had such disastrous consequences. (Jews and Judaism in the New Catechism of the Catholic Church - an Interjection. Page 1. A Discussion Paper of January 29, 1996; with Statements from USA of Eugene J. Fisher, James L. Heft, Alan Mittleman, Michael A. Signer, p. 1.) <http://www.zdk.de/cache/dl-Jews-and-Judaism-in-the-New-Catechism-of-the-Catho-471052dced492459859fd223e61a67c1.pdf>

The article cited below introduces the fact that antisemitism is still ingrained in Europe (and most of the world). Despite this, there remains no adamant, outward, and ongoing denunciation of it from the papacy. Should not the organization that perpetuated antisemitism in much of two millennia be the one on their housetops shouting out to vindicate those whom they oppressed? But to suggest that She would be doing this is preposterous. She is all about making us forget what has happened in the past. The tiger is not going to change its stripes!

Anti-Semitism Is Deeply Woven into the European Fabric, by Dr. Manfred Gerstenfeld
BESA Center Perspectives Paper No. 1,075, January 28, 2019 EXECUTIVE
SUMMARY: The anti-Semitism that is so integral to European culture developed in a dominating hostile Christian environment over more than a millennium. This provided much of the cultural infrastructure of the Holocaust, which was executed by Germans with the help of many allies. During the Enlightenment and thereafter, many leading European thinkers expressed hatred towards Jews. In recent decades, the hatred towards Jews found in European societies mutated partly into anti-Israelism, which targets the

Jewish state. <https://besacenter.org/perspectives-papers/anti-semitism-is-deeply-woven-into-the-european-fabric/>, Read also: <https://www.worldjewishcongress.org/en/focus-areas/combating-anti-semitism>

Below is an Abstract and Conclusion from a pdf called “The Attitude of the Catholic Church towards the Jews”:

ABSTRACT (from p.1): The practice of imprisoning Jews in ghettos and marking them (as was introduced by Pius VI in the Papal States, inter alia, in 1775) is associated more with the Nazism of the Third Reich than with the Roman Catholic Church. Nevertheless, the Church maintained its policy of perfidis Judaeis until the beginning of the 1960s, when it was stopped by Vatican II, probably because of the pressure of social and political factors. This topic is, however, difficult to explain, often very controversial, and subject to many different interpretations. Here we show that some anti-Semitic ideas were present in the Church before Vatican II, and that they have a religious, theological, and philosophical background. We consider those interpretations which, in an ideological sense, connect anti-Semitism in the Church with the genocidal anti-Semitism of the Third Reich. This article underlines the revolutionary change in the Church's attitude toward Jews in Vatican II, a change caused primarily by the Holocaust. CONCLUSION: Given the above-mentioned texts from the period before Vatican II, it would seem reasonable to interpret the Holocaust as an ideological final step in a long cultural policy of hatred toward Jews. This hatred was developed at different levels of the Church. Cassidy is right when he writes about two thousand years of negative relations between Catholics and Jews. It can be concluded that this policy of hatred helped to bring about laws that were restrictive for Jews but that were not seen by Christians as dangerous or inappropriate. This is a kind of pedagogy of evil, developed by the Church, which identified Jews as the “embodiment of pure evil” and as “emissaries of devils” within the framework of a “Vatican culture of anti-Semitism” (Kertzer 2005: 20, 22–23). This cultural policy shows how great the power of ideas can be, especially the idea of the Jew as a murderer and a villain. (Click and scroll down the following doc.: (Szocik, Konrad & Walden, Philip. (2016). "The Attitude of the Catholic Church toward the Jews: An Outline of a Turbulent History". Numen. 64. 10.1163/15685276-12341460. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/301587066_The_Attitude_of_the_Catholic_Church_toward_the_Jews_An_Outline_of_a_Turbulent_History

Carolyn K. Sanzenbacher, M.A. demonstrates that antisemitism was systematically sown by **the Harlot's Early Fathers:** (Justin Martyr, Hippolytus, St. Augustine, etc.) Hereafter she presents us with a brief summary on some of the popes' official measures taken against the Jews; it clearly being the dogma resonating from the very top.

Innocent III (1198-1216): "Jews...by their own guilt, are consigned to perpetual servitude because they crucified the Lord." Jews "shall dare not raise their necks, bowed under the yoke of perpetual slavery, against the reverence of the Christian faith." "As slaves rejected by God, in whose death they wickedly conspired, they shall by the effect of this very action recognize themselves as the slaves of those whom Christ's death set free at the same time that it enslaved them." "The perfidious Jews should not in any other way grow insolent but, under fear of slavery, shall show always the timidity of their guilt..." Jews "ought to be forced into the servitude of which they made themselves deserving..."

Honorius III (1216-27): Jews are condemned "to perpetual slavery because of the cry by which they wickedly called down the blood of Christ upon themselves and their children."

Gregory IX (1227-41): Jews "ought to know the yoke of perpetual enslavement because of their guilt." They should not again dare to straighten their neck bent under the yoke of perpetual slavery in insult against the Redeemer." "They shall not dare to straighten their necks, bent under the yoke of perpetual slavery, against the honor of the Christian faith." "The perfidious Jews shall never in the future grow insolent, but...in servile fear they shall ever publicly suffer the shame of their sin." "The perfidious Jews, who are by their own guilt, condemned to perpetual slavery..."

Innocent IV (1243-54): "Since [Jews] were condemned to slavery by the Lord for whose death they sinfully plotted, they shall recognize themselves, as a result of this act, as ...as slaves of those whom the death of Christ set free while condemning them to slavery."

Urban IV (1261-64): Jews, "who, through their own fault, are condemned to perpetual servitude, and whom Christian piety permits to live by the side of Christians, should [not] exercise authority over Christians."

Clement IV (1265-68): Jews are "subjected to deserved servitude until, their faces covered with shame, they are compelled to seek the Lord." (**Perpetual Jewish Servitude as Divine Punishment: Papal Teachings, 1198-1268.** SANZENBACHER, CAROLYN K., M.A., **Early Christian Teachings on Jews: A Necessary Cause of the Antisemitism that Informed the Holocaust.** (2010) Directed by Dr. Karl A. Schleunes, 215 pp.)

https://libres.uncg.edu/ir/uncg/f/Sanzenbacher_uncg_0154M_10547.pdf

[Jer 30:7-8 NASB] 'Alas! for that day is great, There is none like it; And it is the time of Jacob's distress, But he will be saved from it. 8 'It shall come about on that day,' declares the

LORD of hosts, 'that I will break his yoke from off their neck and will tear off their bonds;
and strangers will no longer make them their slaves.

It's amazing that in Jeremiah thirty verse eight, God is acknowledging that strangers will have been responsible for subjecting His people throughout History. And the Harlot will never repent for having done it...

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/3822-bulls-papal-concerning-jews>

And neither has there been a century, since Constantine, free of the treacheries of the papacy and their subordinates; even up to the Second Vatican Council (1962). G.W. Foote and J.M. Wheeler, in the book "Crimes of Christianity," most completely display these debaucheries in Vol I Chapter Seven: London Progressive Publishing Company, 28 Stonecutter Street, E.C., 1887:

<https://www.ftarchives.net/foote/crimes/c7.htm>.

Even Chapter Eight does well to point out this almost unrelenting assault on the Jewish people:

<https://www.ftarchives.net/foote/crimes/c8.htm>

With the exposure given the holocaust, and the modern era giving rise to mass publication and reproduction of antisemitic dogmas, the Harlot was forced to capitulate, faced with the pressures of public opinion; overturning (at least on the surface) long standing antisemitic doctrine from Her Saints. All of this has taken us full circle: She from ancient times, has taken every step to destroy the Jews.

Wherefore "add iniquity to their (*the Jews*) iniquity, and tribulation to tribulation, and let them not enter into Thy righteousness," that is, into Your kingdom; but "let them be blotted out of the book of the living, and let them not enter into Your righteousness," that is, with their holy fathers and patriarchs. (Hippolytus: Expository Treatise Against the Jews, 7.)

<http://www.newadvent.org/fathers/0503.htm> 14

The previous quotes from Hippolytus, contradicts Scriptures that follow; because God intends to save **all of Israel for the Sake of the fathers/Patriarchs.**

2Ki 14:27 - Jehovah/Eternal **did not** say he would blot out the name of Israel from under heaven, so he delivered them by the hand of Jeroboam son of Jehoash.

[Rom 11:11-12, 15, 23, 25 NKJV] - I say then, have they stumbled that they should fall? Certainly not! But through their fall, to provoke them to jealousy, salvation has come to the Gentiles. 12 Now if their fall is riches for the world, and their failure riches for the Gentiles, how much more their fullness! ... 15 For if their being cast away is the reconciling of the world, what will their acceptance be but life from the dead? ... 23 And they also, if they do

not continue in unbelief, will be grafted in, for God is able to graft them in again. ... 25 For I do not desire, brethren, that you should be ignorant of this mystery, lest you should be wise in your own opinion, that blindness in part has happened to Israel until the fullness of the Gentiles has come in.

Rom 11:26-29 - And so **all Israel will be saved**; just as it is written, “THE DELIVERER SHALL COME FROM ZION, HE WILL REMOVE UNGODLINESS FROM JACOB. 27 MY COVENANT WITH THEM IS THIS, WHEN I TAKE AWAY THEIR SINS.” 28 From the standpoint of the gospel they are enemies for your sake, but according to God's choice they are beloved for the sake of the fathers; 29 Because the gifts and the calling from God are irrevocable.

Therefore, the tribe of Dan is going to have a posterity with the rest of Israel.

The lying scribes, whose companions are murderers, are talking about themselves in terms of being blotted out of the book of life.

Rev 21:27 - Nothing unclean, and no one who practices abomination and lying, shall ever come into it [*the city*], but only those whose names are written in the Lamb's book of life.

Rev 22:15 - Outside are the dogs and the drug dealers and the immoral persons and the murderers and the idolaters, and everyone who loves and practices lying.

Rev 22:19 - If anyone takes away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God will take away his part from the tree of life and from the holy city, which are written in this book.

[2Th 2:11 NASB] For this reason God will send upon them a deluding influence so that they will believe what is false.

3. The 144,000 from the 12 Tribes of Israel

Rev 7:4 - I heard the number of those who were sealed, one hundred and forty-four thousand sealed from every tribe of the sons of Israel:

Any discussion of the tribe of Dan goes hand in hand with the 144,000 from the twelve tribes of Israel. But lo and behold, the tribe of Dan is missing in Revelations; instead we see the half tribe of Manasseh, so where now is Ephraim? Again, we're having a forgery that was done by persons unskilled in deception; leaving the forgery with no feet to stand on, as we will see.

Soon after the Rapture, these 144,000 from the 12 Tribes of Israel (**including from Dan**) will have believed in the Savior. **These young Jewish men will be shaken to the realities of their Savior being near, even** willing to be killed for the sake of the Gospel. The sixth seal accounts for events that start taking place immediately after the rapture; **these young men being sealed are saved by God immediately before the Harlot-Beast 666 begins.** These are last to be displayed but are first in God's eyes, **and will be with the Lamb wherever We go.** This final preview leaves their sacrifice and sufferings fresh in our minds before the actual murder and Mayhem begins.

Rev 7:2-4 - John was looking and saw another angel ascending from the rising of the sun. The Angel having the seal of God. With a loud voice this Angel cried out to the four angels that the Lord had granted to harm the earth and the sea. This Angel told the other four **not to harm the earth, oceans, or the trees** until they had finished sealing the bond-servants of our God on their foreheads. One hundred and forty-four thousand were sealed in total; Twelve thousand from each of the twelve tribes of Israel.

Notice that none of the plagues will come until the 144,000 are sealed by the Lord. This places the sealing of these men early in the first half of the tribulations, shortly after the Congregation is raptured.

[Rev 7:5-8 NASB] from the tribe of Judah, twelve thousand were sealed, from the tribe of Reuben twelve thousand, from the tribe of Gad twelve thousand, 6 from the tribe of Asher twelve thousand, from the tribe of Naphtali twelve thousand, from the tribe of Manasseh twelve thousand, 7 from the tribe of Simeon twelve thousand, from the tribe of Levi twelve thousand, from the tribe of Issachar twelve thousand, 8 from the tribe of Zebulun twelve thousand, from the tribe of Joseph twelve thousand, from the tribe of Benjamin, twelve thousand were sealed.

Revelation 7:5-8 comprehends the following 12 tribes **in the following order:**

1. Judah	2. Reuben	3. Gad	4. Asher
5. Naphtali	6. Manasseh	7. Simeon	8. Levi
9. Issachar	10. Zebulun	11. Joseph	12. Benjamin

Originally, Jacob called **ALL** of his twelve sons to prophesy to them regarding their future blessings. The promises given them were to be fulfilled in the latter days:

Gen 49:1 - Then Jacob called his sons [*future tribes*], and said, gather together, and I will tell you what will happen to you **in the last days.**

How is it, then, that Dan and Ephraim could be excluded? Promises were made to the twelve Sons of Israel more than five hundred years **(before)** we see any failures related to the tribes of Dan and Ephraim. **How could the promises of God be broken to those preceding any of the failures that came long after?** Before giving an answer, let's read from the book of Ezekiel. Below we have a verse describing allotments to be given to each of the 12 tribes of Israel during the One Thousand-year **kingdom** of Messiah, where **Dan** is the first to be listed to receive their portion in the land. Please bear in mind that Ezekiel was among the three thousand Exiled to Babylon **(after the fall)** of the Southern Kingdom. By this time, all twelve tribes had succumbed to a culture of Idolatry; yet we're seeing that the promises of God were still **ON** in regards to the original twelve tribes.

[Eze 48:1 AKJV] - The names of the tribes are these. From the north end to the coast of the way of Hethlon, as one goes to Hamath, Hazar-enan, the border of Damascus northward, to the coast of Hamath; these are his sides east and west; **a portion for Dan.**

It should be pointed out that Dan was not able to receive their allotment as we have seen, but will be first to receive it in the future. Ezekiel also sees the future gates of the holy city Jerusalem (during the Millennium) and among them is the gate for Dan:

Eze 48:32b - ...and three gates; and one gate of Joseph, one gate of Benjamin, **one gate of Dan.**

The Apostle John confirms Ezekiel's prophecy. Even though John does not specify the names of the 12 gates, he clearly states they are the names of the 12 tribes of **the sons of (Israel).**

Rev 21:12 - It had a great high wall, with **twelve gates**, and at the gates twelve angels; and names were written on them, **which are the names of the twelve tribes of the sons of Israel/Jacob.**

None of the tribes will be missing the day the Son of Man sits on His glorious throne:

Mat 19:28 - Then Jesus said to them, "Truly I say to you, that you who have followed Me, in the regeneration when the Son of Man will sit on the throne of His glory, you also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging **the twelve tribes of Israel.**"

Again, we see that even our Lord is confirming the **twelve tribes of ISRAEL.**

THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL

Let us track especially the tribe of Dan in the following passages:

• The 12 Tribes in Genesis 49:3-27.

1. Reuben	2. Simeon	3. Levi
4. Judah	5. Zebulun	6. Issachar
7. Dan	8. Gad	9. Asher
10. Naphtali	11. Joseph = (Ephraim and Manasseh)	12. Benjamin

So, Dan is included in the number of the original twelve tribes of Israel.

Notice above: The Tribe of Joseph is represented by his two sons, Ephraim and Manasseh **(but only as it relates to the assignments of the land.)**

[Jos 17:17-18a NET] Joshua said to the family **of Joseph** - to both **Ephraim and Manasseh**: "You have many people and great military strength. You will not have just one tribal allotment. 18 The whole hill country will be yours.

[Eze 47:13 NET] This is what the sovereign Eternal says: "Here are the borders you will observe as you allot the land to the twelve tribes of Israel. **Joseph will have two portions.**

The tribe of **Levi is not counted in relationship to the land**, because the tribe of Levi was “hosted” by the rest of the tribes, **only allowed to have a certain number of cities and farms; rather than having a tribal allotment of land.**

[Num 18:23 NKJV] "But **the Levites** shall perform the work of the tabernacle of meeting, and they shall bear their iniquity; [it shall be] a statute forever, throughout your generations, that among the children of Israel they **shall have no inheritance.**

Again, let’s take a look at the 12 tribes in the book of Ezekiel: And remember that Ezekiel was the prophet among the exiles taken to Babylon for seventy years.

• The 12 Tribes in Ezekiel 48:1-27:

1. Dan	2. Asher	3. Naphtali
4. Manasseh	5. Ephraim	6. Reuben
7. Judah	8. Benjamin	9. Simeon
10. Issachar	11. Zebulun	12. Gad

In the previous passage of Ezekiel, we clearly see **the tribe of Levi is not listed for land assignment** in the same way the rest of the tribes are. We also see Manasseh and Ephraim are listed as 1 tribe each (but only as it relates to the land.) In any case, the total number of the tribes is always twelve; because in terms of land, **Manasseh and Ephraim are accounted for in Joseph.**

• **The 12 Tribes in Revelation 7:5-8:**

1. Judah	2. Reuben	3. Gad
4. Asher	5. Naphtali	6. Manasseh
7. Simeon	8. Levi	9. Issachar
10. Zebulun	11. Joseph	12. Benjamin

In this passage of Revelation, Levi is included because this passage **does not relate to the division of Land**. This passage relates to twelve thousand from each tribe accompanying the Lamb wherever He goes. With this said, we are seeing that Levi is counted in this fellowship with the Lamb. It should be noted that Manasseh is **on this list** because **Dan was dropped** by the Harlot's scribes. **But by adding Manasseh, it created an obvious contradiction without Ephraim being added also;** but with Ephraim we would have **thirteen tribes!** Thus, **producing another contradiction.** For it to have been an "insightful forgery," the Harlot's scribes should have dropped Joseph and included Ephraim; **because Ephraim and Manasseh = Joseph.** And it needs to be said again: More than five hundred years passed before the Danites **and the rest of Israel** succumbed to a culture of Idolatry. But what was to be gained by erasing Dan? Simple, the basis for saying, "If Dan is Cursed, what is to keep us from falling into the same fate?" Insecurity, and therefore guilt, has always been the Harlot's primary revenue creation tool. But not only this: Dan's alleged cursing is the basis for justifying aggression against almost anyone; therefore, the Crusades, and more than six hundred years of inquisition; but these institutions were only the tip of the iceberg.

Rev 18:5 - Her sins have piled up as high as heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities.

Revelation seven verse four says, "... from **EVERY** tribe of **Israel/Jacob**...;" Remember Jacob is Israel, **which means all of His sons/tribes are included.**

NOTE: The tribe of Dan was included on the High Priest's **breastplate of judgment**. The high priest was the shadow of Christ. All **judgment** was given to Christ.

Exo 28:15, 21 - "You shall make a **breastplate of judgment**, the work of a skillful workman; like the work of the ephod you shall make it: of gold, of blue and purple and scarlet and fine twisted linen you shall make it. ... 21 **The stones shall be according to the names of the sons of Israel: twelve, according to their names; they shall be engravings of a seal**, each according to his name **for the twelve tribes**."

Jhn 5:21-22 - "Just as the Father raises the dead and gives them life, even so the Son also gives life to whom He wishes. 22 Because not even **the Father** judges anyone, but He **has given all judgment to the Son**."

Heb 3:1 - Therefore, holy brethren, partakers of a heavenly calling, consider **Savior, the Apostle and (High Priest) of our confession**.

The words of our Savior, the Apostle John, and the prophet Ezekiel, are all attesting to the promises granted to the 12 tribes of **Israel**, regarding their allotments during the thousand-year reign of their Lord, and The New Jerusalem thereafter:

Luk 22:30 - **Savior** promised His Apostles they would be sitting at His table **in His kingdom**, and will be sitting on thrones judging **the 12 tribes of Israel**.

Ezekiel records the land division among the **12 tribes of Israel** during the thousand-year reign of Christ, with the first portion being allotted to the tribe of Dan:

Eze 48:1 - "These are the names of the tribes: from the northern extremity, beside the way of Hethlon to Lebo-hamath, as far as Hazar-enan at the border of Damascus, toward the north beside Hamath, running from east to west, **Dan, one portion**."

Eze 48:31-34 - Ezekiel goes on and also describes the city of Jerusalem during the millennium as having 12 gates, one gate per tribe, **including, again, Dan. Notice that (Manasseh and Ephraim) are nowhere to be found regarding the gates of Israel**. This is because **the Gate of Joseph accounts for his sons**.

[Eze 48:32 NASB] "On the east side, 4,500 cubits, shall be three gates: the gate of **Joseph**, one; the gate of Benjamin, one; **the gate of Dan, one**.

The New Jerusalem is described by John, resembling in some ways the previous, and will also have 12 gates with the names of the twelve tribes of Israel.

[Rev 21:12 NASB] It had a great and high wall, with **twelve gates**, and at the gates twelve angels; and names were written on them, **which are the names of the twelve tribes of the sons of Israel.**

Back to the 144,000...

Rom 11:26 - So all of Israel will be saved; just as it is written, "THE DELIVERER WILL COME FROM ZION, HE WILL REMOVE UNGODLINESS FROM JACOB."

Here we see the proof of God's sovereign and irrevocable election of Israel; God taking and sealing these young Israeli men to be killed for the sake of their testimony about their Savior. These exemplary believers dedicate their lives to God while alive; and once killed, their completed number will be in heaven and with the Lamb wherever He goes.

Rev 14:1, 4-5 - John is looking this time, seeing the Lamb standing on Mount Zion in heaven, and there with Him is **the one hundred and forty-four thousand**, having His name and the name of His Father. These will have never been with women; and will at all times be in the company of the Lord. These young men are Israelites and are His First Fruits of the Tribulations. They are blameless with no lies mingled in their testimonies regarding the Gospel of the Lord. They were willing to keep the Gospel Absolutely straight despite having the knowledge that these very determinations would be the substance of which the enemies of God would kill them.

There is no way we can honor the truth if we take these 144,000 Jewish Believers as being symbolic or some type of "unfathomable mystery." The Book of Revelation is permeated with **One Main Truth: that God is taking actions to preserve and restore Israel during the Tribulations, so there will be a surviving "remnant" in the flesh.** Throughout human history, Satan has always sought for the extermination of the Jews, knowing that an accusation could be raised against God if He failed to keep promises made to the Jewish patriarchs. This surviving remnant of Israel will be the glory of the nations for one thousand years. Thus, Their Lord will fulfill every promise given to "The Fathers" regarding the Lands of Israel; this even perpetuating for eternity, **with the names of the 12 Tribes over the gates of the New Jerusalem:**

Rev 21:12 - The New Jerusalem will have a great and high wall, with twelve gates, and at the gates there will be twelve angels guarding them; and names were written on the gates, which are the names of **the twelve tribes of the sons of Israel**.

[Act 26:4-7 NKJV] "My manner of life from my youth, which was spent from the beginning among my own nation at Jerusalem, all the Jews know. 5 "They knew me from the first, if they were willing to testify, that according to the strictest sect of our religion I lived a Pharisee. 6 "And now I stand and am judged for the hope of the promises made by God to our fathers. 7 "**To this [promise] our twelve tribes**, earnestly serving [God] night and day, **hope to attain**. For this hope's sake, King Agrippa, I am accused by the Jews.

Rom 11:25-31 - The Apostle Paul didn't want the Roman believers uninformed of the true mystery of God, so that they would not have futile, arrogant estimations of themselves; being ignorant of the fact that a partial hardening was given to Israel until the times of the Gentiles be completed; and at which time **all of Israel will be saved**. The Old/First Testament says, "THE DELIVERER WILL BE COMING FROM ZION, AND HE WILL REMOVE ALL OF THE UNGODLINESS FROM JACOB/ISRAEL. THIS IS MY COVENANT WITH THEM, WHEN I TAKE AWAY THEIR SINS." In regards to the gospel, at times they are enemies for our sake, but from the perspective of God's choice, **they remain in the sphere of God's love for the sake of the fathers**; for this reason, **the gifts and the callings of God will never be taken away from Israel**. The Gentiles in the times of old were disobedient to God, and He was merciful to them; the same is true for the Jewish people now, that God will show them mercy.

ALSO READ: Luke 22:30 and James 1:1.

The Harlot has always been in the business of selling insecurity, in order to sell a counterfeit Gospel to those who are destined to perish; and what better way could there have been to do this than saying "Look, two of the tribes lost their right to be named among Israel."

2Co 4:2-3 - We are renouncing the hidden things because they are shameful, not walking in craftiness adulterating the word of God, but manifesting the truth, commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God. But even if the gospel is veiled, it's being veiled to those who are perishing.

4. The Great Multitude from All the Nations

Rev 7:9-17 - The Lord, after taking us into the future, is showing us the Great Multitude:

These are the fruits of the hundred and forty-four thousand Jewish witnesses, having preached the truth to the Nations/Gentiles and their own people. The Phrase: “After these things” is indicative of the logical order of God’s Harvest: Billions of new believers are killed and taken out of the tribulations.

[Rev 7:9 NASB] - After these things I looked, and behold, a great multitude which no one could count, from every nation and all tribes and peoples and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, clothed in white robes, and palm branches were in their hands.

In this vision John sees **the great multitude “which no one could count;” they will be from every nation and tribe, which is representative of a people of every language under the sun. At this time in the future, All of these people will be standing in front of the throne of the Lamb**, clothed in white garments, having palm branches in their hands; and will be crying out with a loud voice, saying, “Salvation to our God who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb.” John was seeing that the **heavenly host of angels** will be standing around the throne and around the elders and the four living creatures. These will be giving praise to God, saying, “Amen, let there be blessing and glory, wisdom, thanksgiving, honor; power and might be given to our God for all eternity. With all this, it’s plain to see that these things are real, and we can expect to see all of these things happen in our future. Amen. Then one of the elders answered and said to John, “The ones you see here, who are clothed in the white robes, who do you think they are, and where do you think they’ve come from?” Then John said to the Elder, “My lord, I think you know.” Then the elder told John they had all **come out of the great tribulation. He was also saying that they had been washed, and that their robes were made white in the blood of the Lamb.** The elder was indicating that all of them, as a result of the sacrifice of Jesus, were standing before the throne of God. And all these new believers, from all over the planet, will always be serving God in the temple in heaven. The one sitting on the throne will be spreading His Tabernacle over them. It says they will never hunger or thirst again, indicative of the great sufferings they will experience during the tribulations, which included every type of severity leading up to their death. Finally, the vision is showing us that the Lamb, in the center of the throne, will be their shepherd, guiding them to the springs of life, so that the memories of these sufferings will be washed away.

Once the 144,000 Israelites are sealed, they will be God’s messengers providing the salvation message **to the great multitude from all the nations**. These believers will come out of the Great Tribulation; this harvest, culminating 3 ½ days after the middle of the week. This means 3 ½ years + 3 ½ days = 7 which is the number symbolic of completion. This means that everyone that was destined to be in the Kingdom of Heaven has arrived, and the temple will be closed until the seven bowls of wrath have run their course in the following 1256 ½ days.

At this time in the future, and thereafter, the Great Multitude will always be attendants in the throne room of Heaven.

SECTION 10 THE 7TH SEAL

1. The Prayers of All the Saints

The Seventh Seal contains seven trumpets. But the 7th Seal starts by showing the altar, the censer, and the incense. The incense comprehends (symbolically) all the prayers of the saints, from ancient times up to and including the 666 Inquisition, culminating with the defeat of the nations (Armageddon). God, once and for all, will be pouring out His Retribution/Wrath on the unrighteous. This Retribution is payback time for the Beast and the Harlot who (by this time in the future) has killed billions of believers from ancient times. Every one of these killed witnesses is the final evidence against all those who have traveled the earth in search of treasure and resources, while spreading diseases and murdering the indigenous populations because they rightfully refused these foreign intruders. The Bible calls these greedy historical intruders, The Abomination of Desolation.

Seal previews finished, Game ON for the Trumpets

[Rev 8:1-6 NASB] When the Lamb broke the seventh seal, **there was silence in heaven for about half an hour.** 2 And I saw the seven angels standing before God, and seven trumpets were given to them. 3 Another angel came and stood at the altar, holding a golden censer; and much incense was given to him, so that he might add it to **the prayers of all the saints** on the golden altar which was before the throne. 4 And the smoke of the incense, with the prayers of the saints, went up before God out of the angel's hand. 5 Then **the angel took the censer and filled it with the fire of the altar, and threw it to the earth;** and there followed peals of thunder and sounds and flashes of lightning and **quaking.** 6 And the seven angels who had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound them.

In the beginning of Chapter Eight, we are seeing the preparations being made to Harvest everyone who is destined to believe; **this is the time of Silence before all the murder and mayhem begins.** The Seventh Seal reveals seven trumpets, **indicative (in part) of the means by which these believers will be killed.** One must always take into account that **the seals are completely fulfilled during the Trumpets.** The seals provide the previews of the future, in most part displaying, the types of plagues, the players/actors who are involved, and details regarding their activities that will take place within trumpets one through six. **The seventh Trumpet reviews what happened throughout trumpets; also revealing the actors in greater detail, along with their backgrounds as they relate to their actions taken during trumpets one through six.** We say the word “backgrounds” as indicative of History, and its implications that will

be the basis of insights regarding justice, equity, and blessing for the righteous vs. injustice, indictment, and judgement for the wicked. The seventh trumpet completes the picture up to day 1263.5; thus, preparing the way for the bowls of wrath to begin. The bowls of wrath will play out over the following 1256.5 days.

The smoke going up before God is His acknowledgment of all the works of righteousness and prayers of His people, despite the tremendous hostilities meted out against them starting from the murder of Abel.

Rev 8:5-6 Then **the angel took the censer and filled it with the fire of the altar, and threw it to the earth;** and there followed **peals of thunder** and sounds and **flashes of lightning** and **quaking**. 6 And the seven angels who had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound them.

Before, or following any Great divine event, we're seeing lightning and thunder announcing the triumph of victory, as in the body of Christ arriving in heaven after the Rapture, or as the Kingdom of Heaven being completed out of the Great Tribulations, or as in the heavens being shaken, before the cataclysmic events take place on earth.

REMEMBER That the unanswered prayers of the Saints started being answered with the passing of the 6th Seal (**Preview of Armageddon**), when the invisible power of the Lord will save (through death and life) all of His people from their enemies. Now we're knowing that the main body of the coalition will be bivouacking in the valley of Megiddo, with the two columns extending all the way to Jerusalem. Jerusalem will be Captured for 3 ½ **days**; but God will be saving (through death) 66 million of the enemy troops, while at the same time saving a remnant of Israel, who will remain alive in the flesh. If it were not for these armies being defeated, Satan, the Beast, and the Harlot would have been pursuing them relentlessly, depriving the Jewish people of their long-awaited promise (their Kingdom of peace in this world) —but here we speak of their future.— Therefore, in the following 3 ½ years, the Lord will be preparing the way for His kingdom to be established before our physical return to earth (The Great Supper) and taking our throne in Jerusalem.

But the victory of Armageddon is indicative of Our Reign having begun before returning to earth.

Rev 11:17-18 - *The twenty-four Elders will worship God saying, "We give You thanks, O Lord God, the Almighty, who were and who are, because **You have taken Your great power and have begun to reign.** 18 And the nations were enraged, and Your wrath came,* and the time came for the dead to be vindicated, **and to reward Your bond-servants the prophets and the saints and those who fear Your name**, the small and the great, and *the time to desecrate those who have desecrated the earth."*

The prayers of the saints have absolutely nothing to do with the Harlot's doctrine of Purgatory.
Even a modest examination of these things shows the Harlot to be a Liar of **the Grandest proportion.**

2. Why Not Purgatory?

The **Harlot** doctrine of Purgatory says, in effect, that our prayers, and those of the "saints" in heaven, can help those who are in "*purgatory*." The Harlot alleges this is a place of suffering in fire **(for pardonable sins.)**

Prayers for the "final purification of the elect" are encouraged because of the benefits of such prayers reaching heaven (III The Final Purification, or Purgatory
http://www.vatican.va/archive/ccc_css/archive/catechism/p123a12.htm.)

This demonic doctrine has been a profitable scheme for the **Harlot** Religion; sucking whole households into these deceptions, especially in the Darkness of the Middle Ages, times that she's considered to be Her greatest! The relatives of the deceased had to "collaborate" not only in prayers but with alms and rites; **and all for a price**. "The more you give, the sooner your beloved will get out of Purgatory" (is the basis of the deception.) In reality, purgatory was/is a revenue generating device. The Pharisees and scribes were also doing these types of things while Jesus was still in the flesh.

[NASB Luk 20:47] Those who devour widows' houses, and for appearance's sake offer long prayers. These will receive greater condemnation."

Such a lie must be exposed with Scriptures. We are instructed to get rid of any speculations against the true knowledge of God:

2Co 10:5 - We are destroying speculations and every lofty thought raising itself up against the true knowledge of God; taking every thought captive so that we have the obedience of Christ.

One of the Harlot's favorite passages in the bible, that she uses to shape her teachings regarding purgatory, is from the First Letter to the Corinthians. The fire spoken of in the passage is equated to the idea of temporary purifying torments; **the believers are to suffer in the afterlife before getting into heaven (as if the sufferings of this life were not enough!)** The Harlot is one who was destined to live securely in this world, but not in the afterlife!

[1Co 3:12-15 NIV] If anyone builds on this foundation using gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay or straw, 13 their work will be shown for what it is, because the Day will bring it to light. It will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test the quality of each person's work.

14 If what has been built survives, the builder will receive a reward. 15 If it is burned up, the builder will suffer loss but yet will be saved--even though only as one escaping through the flames.

This Fire test is actually to determine **the quality of the works**, not a spirit in the fire. Obviously, the testing is carried out while we're in the world, not in the afterlife. Symbolically, the precious metals and stones are indicating works of a heavenly/eternal quality; whereas the wood, hay, and straw are indicative of an earthly/temporal quality. The precious metals and stones represent all the good deeds we did in the **filling of the Spirit**; while the Wood, Hay, and Straw are the Good deeds we wanted to do, but nonetheless we were out of fellowship with God at the time, but probably not realizing it at the time. These types of deeds are also known as dead works.

These False doctrines of the Harlot instill guilt and fear in life and death; whereas, in the Lord, our hope is both sure and steadfast.

Heb 6:19 - This hope we have as an anchor of the soul, a hope both sure and steadfast, one which enters within the veil.

We do not see a purgatory beyond the veil of the tabernacle in the holy place, (which is symbolic of daily fellowship with God.) Nor do we see a purgatory in the holy of holies which symbolizes our life with God in Heaven. The fire/testing comes before the afterlife; **otherwise, Jesus suffered FOR NOTHING!!**

• Sanctified in Christ Once and for All

The Harlot says there is need for further purification in the afterlife, having not been completely cleansed of the stains of sin; and this is the testimony of one not having been washed. The stain of sin remains in their con, because they were not postified* with Him.

***Postified**, not "Crucified", as the word commonly translated as *crucify* (or *crucified*) is not found in Scriptures. The Greek Word *stauroō* should have been translated as *impaled* or *postified*.

Rom 6:6-7; 10-11; 22 - know this, that our old self was postified with Him, so that our body of sin was nullified: no longer are we any longer slaves to sin; 7 because he who has died is freed from sin. ... 10 The death that He died, He died to sin once for all; but the life that He lives, He lives to God. 11 Even so consider yourselves to be dead to sin, but alive to God in

Christ Jesus. ... 22 And now having been freed from sin and enslaved to God, you derive your benefit, resulting in sanctification, but the outcome, eternal life.

Being Catholic means there is the continual reminder of sin. As unbelievers their consciences are still seared as with a branding iron; still laden with sin, unable to escape from the slave market.

1Ti 4:2 - by means of the hypocrisy of liars, seared in their own conscience as with a branding iron.

Psa 36:1b - Transgression speaks to the ungodly within his heart; There is no fear of God before his eyes.

Only the fear of the traditions of men.

These are gazing upon a fake eucharist; when the word of God states “**there is no longer an offering for sin**” beyond what was completed through the Savior’s death; “**once and for all.**”

Heb 10:18 - Now where there is forgiveness of these things, **there is no longer any offering for sin.**

Heb 10:10 - By (His) will we have been sanctified by the offering of the body of Jesus Christ, **once and for all.**

The New Covenant, “Life From The Dead.”

Rom 11:15 - Indeed, if their rejection means reconciliation for the world, what could their acceptance mean, except **life from the dead?**

But this can only mean to come out from Her, just as the Jews were called to come out of ancient Babylon:

Zec 2:7 - “Hey, Zion! Escape, you who are living with the daughter of Babylon.”

Rev 18:4 - I heard another voice from heaven, saying, “Come out from her my people, so that you will not participate in her sins and receive of her plagues.”

The hallmark of the Harlot has always been Her seductive words, indicative of Jesus' sacrifice **only initiating the process** of cleansing that will only be completed in the afterlife; therefore, the need for further purification in the fire as if the sacrifice of Savior was not enough. This is nothing more than hideous Lies from the servants of Satan/False Prophets inflicting usury on slaves whom they have blinded.

1Pe 2:3; Rom 6:11, 14, 18 - If you have tasted the kindness of the Lord. ... Then **consider yourselves to be dead to sin**, but alive to God in Christ Jesus. 14 Therefore, Sin is not a master over you, because you are not under law but under grace. 18 **Having been freed from sin, you became slaves to righteousness.**

Heb 9:12 Not through the blood of goats and calves, but by His own blood, He entered the holy place once for all, **having obtained eternal redemption.**

1Pe 3:18 The Anointed/Christ died for sins **once for all**, the just for the unjust, so that He brings us to God, having been put to death in the flesh, but made alive in the Spirit.

Heb 2:9 - But we do see Him who was made for a little while lower than the angels, namely, Jesus, because of the suffering of death, crowned with glory and honor, **so that by the grace of God He tasted death for everyone.**

Our destiny is to be with our Father and His Son. As we move closer to Him, we Set aside teachings that are earthly and demonic.

Heb 7:25 - He is able to save forever **those who draw near to God by Him/Jesus**, since He/The Savior always lives to make intercession for Them/Us.

1Th 5:23-24 - Now will the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; that your spirit soul and body be preserved completely, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. 24 Faithful is He who calls you, and He will also bring it to pass.

• Offerings Prayers for the Dead

Those who suggest there's a purgatory present a passage from second Maccabees:

2 Maccabees 12:43-46 He then took up a collection among all his soldiers, amounting to two thousand silver drachmas, which he sent to Jerusalem to

provide for an **expiatory sacrifice**. In doing this he acted in a very excellent and noble way, inasmuch as he had **the resurrection of the dead** in view; for if he were not expecting the fallen to rise again, it would have been useless and foolish to pray for them in death. But if he did this with a view to the splendid reward that awaits those who had gone to rest in godliness, it was a holy and pious thought. Thus, he made atonement for the dead that they might be freed from this sin.

So this is to say that sins are atoned for with money and prayer: a total contradiction to the truth of the gospel:

[1Pe 1:18 NASB] knowing that you were not redeemed with perishable things like silver or gold from your futile way of life inherited from your forefathers.

First and Second Maccabees come to us through the corrupted traditions of Pharisees; they having reduced the word of God into systems of usury for sordid gain. These so called historical books belong to the Apocrypha, a group of 14 books not considered canonical or divinely inspired by the Jewish people nor by the early church; nor any of the writers of the New Testament, including our Lord Jesus, who never brought up even the slightest quote from any of the Apocryphal books (with one possible exception: a passage in Jude.) This Maccabees passage drips with smooth and flirtatious speech suggesting things far removed from anything we see in the levitical offerings.

Rom 16:17-18 - I urge you, brethren, keep your eye on those who cause division; stumbling blocks contrary to the teaching which you learned, and turn away from them. 18 Such men are slaves, not of our Lord Christ but of their own emotions; and by smooth and flattering speech they deceive the hearts of the unsuspecting.

The teaching exposed in 2nd Maccabees is clearly contradictory to any related doctrine in the Old and New Testament. This is an idea not being supported by anything in the Scriptures, therefore, falling under the principle that **no Scripture can completely contradict others and still have validity**. For **case in point**, turn to Psalms 49:7-9, where it's indicated that a soul is without a redemption price and that we're to cease from any attempts to do this; leaving the dead in the hands of God, otherwise we are involving ourselves in things deemed to be punishable by death:

Psa 49:7-9 - **No man can redeem a brother, nor in any way give to God a ransom for him,** 8 because the redemption of his soul is costly, and he should stop doing this forever 9 that he should live on eternally, that he should not undergo decay.

In regards to offerings: There is no need of any more than what Jesus already offered on our behalf:

[Heb 10:8-10, 14 NASB] After saying above, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS AND WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND sacrifices FOR SIN YOU HAVE NOT DESIRED, NOR HAVE YOU TAKEN PLEASURE in them" (which are offered according to the Law), 9 then He said, "BEHOLD, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL." He takes away the first in order to establish the second. 10 By this will **we have been sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all.** ... 14 **For by one offering He has perfected for all time those who are sanctified.**

The Scriptures strongly prohibit any attempts to communicate with those having passed to be with the Lord; these communications can be nothing other than fellowship with demon activities.

Deu 18:10-11 - "There shall ((not)) be among you anyone who makes his son or his daughter pass through the fire, or one who uses divination, or practices witchcraft, or one who interprets omens, or a sorcerer, 11 or one who casts a spell, or a medium, or a spiritist, **or one who calls upon the dead**".

Not in any case do we see the Savior nor the Apostles Advocating that we pray to ones having passed to heaven.

Isa 8:19-20 - When they say to you, "Consult the mediums and the spiritists who whisper and mutter," **should not people consult their God?** Should they consult the dead on behalf of the living? 20 To the law and to the testimony! If they do not speak according to these words, it is because they have no dawn.

This means that all communications we are to have with heaven is to our Father and no one else. No invocation or prayer to so-called Saints will help their deceased ones get out of anything after death. Jesus taught that all Prayer is to be directed to our Father in heaven:

Luk 11:1-2 - While Jesus was praying in a certain place, after He was finished, one of His disciples was saying to Him, "Lord, teach us to pray in the same way John taught his disciples." 2 Then Jesus said to them, "**When you pray, say: 'Father, holy be Your name. Your kingdom come'**".

Jesus indicates we petition our Father regarding all of our needs. We're not seeing anyone in the scriptures providing us with an example of praying to those passing from this life, except Saul in regards to Samuel; but Samuel indicated that Saul shouldn't have been doing it. (1Sam 23:8-16.)

Paul in his first letter to the Corinthians said, **"Imitate me just as I have also imitated Christ"** (1Cor 11:1.) There are many activities that we are doing that neither Paul nor our Lord were doing. The Apostle Paul, in principle, said not to go beyond what is said; the Idea is: **not adding words nor deeds beyond the truths we find in Scripture.**

SECTION 11 THE SEVEN TRUMPETS

When the 7th Seal is broken, and there is silence in heaven for about half an hour... The seventh Seal reveals seven trumpets, and more incense/prayers are added before God...

Rev 8:4 - The smoke of the incense, with the prayers of the saints, went up before God out of the angel's hand.

As God comprehends these prayers, the seven Angels prepare to sound the trumpets.

Rev 8:6 - The seven angels who had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound them.

Remember that the second part of the Sixth seal reveals that all the cataclysm is pending **until after** the 144,000 are sealed. **This key information holds the narrative to a certain sequence of events.**

Rev 7:3 - **"Do not harm the earth or the sea or the trees** until we have sealed the bond-servants of our God on their foreheads."

By this we know that the 144,000 responded to the gospel before the sounding of the First Trumpet.

Rev 8:7 - The first sounded *his trumpet*, and there came hail and fire, mixed with blood, and they were thrown to the earth; and **a third of the earth was burned up, and a third of the trees were burned up, and all the green grass was burned up.**

Remember that Seals 1-6 and Trumpets 1-6 are mingled and play out in the first 1263 ½ days of the tribulations, just as we saw in Section 10, point 1 of this book. The seals are brief previews of the trumpet

movie (So To Speak). **The trumpets set into motion the plan of God to save (through death) all of those destined to be in the Kingdom of Heaven:**

In Rev 8:1-6 we see the Lamb breaking the Seventh Seal, with the moment of silence. Trumpets are given, and incense is added to the prayers of the saints, thus, burning and the fragrance rising before God. The result of all of this will bring **the greatest Harvest of souls ever**, frustrating any plans Satan, the Beast, or the Harlot could ever have.

These prayers will be answered during the trumpets through the death/deliverance of God's people at the hand of God's enemies; that is, in the first forty-two months of the Tribulations; Sheep to be slaughtered.

Rev 13:5-7 - *The Beast was given a mouth to speak arrogant words and blasphemies, and authority was given him to act for **forty-two months**. 6 The Beast opened his mouth in blasphemies against God; blaspheming His name and His tabernacle, that is, those who will be dwelling in heaven. 7 It was also given to him to make war with the saints and **to overcome them***, and authority over every tribe, people, tongue and nation was given to him.

[NASB Psa 116:15] Precious in the sight of the LORD Is the death of His godly ones.

Subsequently, in the next 1256 ½ days (**during the Seven Bowls of Wrath**), the **incense/prayers of retribution upon the unrighteous are answered:**

Rev 15:8 - The temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power; and no one was able to enter the temple until the seven plagues of the seven angels were finished.

The retribution related to these prayers falls upon those who were involved in the Genocide of God's People that took place over **the previous Forty-two months** (The Great Tribulation).

Here we should remember where we first saw the Incense; this being in the golden bowls of the twenty-four elders. Because of the Harlot's deceptions in relation to these things, it requires clarity in order to be washed.

[Rev 5:8 NASB] When He had taken the book, the four living creatures and the twenty-four elders fell down before the Lamb, each one holding a harp and golden bowls full of incense, which are the prayers of the saints.

Throughout the breaking of seals one through six, we're not seeing any burning of the incense until the seventh seal, because six seals are **previews** related to the trumpets. The seventh seal holds Seven

Trumpets, and the smoke of the incense going up with the prayers of the Saints. Also the fire of the altar and the trumpets are comprehending the distribution and use of God's power, and it being readied to take action. Just before the first trumpet sounds, Additional incense is added to the prayers of the saints. The additional incense is symbolic of the **intercessions of God** being added, that **(complete)** justice be given to all men, whether they be of the righteous or the wicked. The Great Tribulations will be a spectacle of the injustices of Satan's power through his agents of greed and deception; and the resolve of God being countermeasures, ensuring justice is given to all of creation. Remember, four times before we have heard these words: **("AFTER THESE THINGS")**. **The things we are seeing are in the future**. The Book of Revelations takes us into the future that we know the outcome of all things as they relate to God and His Chosen; and to see the retribution on His Enemies. With the addition of God's intercession, the incense will be burned **immediately before (the earth is Judged/Altar fire thrown to earth)**. After this, the first of seven trumpets will be sounded.

[Rev 8:1-6 NASB] When the Lamb broke the **seventh seal**, there was silence in heaven for about half an hour. 2 And I saw the **seven angels** who stand before God, and **seven trumpets** were given to them. 3 Another angel came and stood at the altar, holding a golden censer; and much incense was given to him, so that he might add it to the prayers of all the saints on the golden altar which was before the throne. 4 And the smoke of the incense, with the prayers of the saints, went up before God out of the angel's hand. 5 Then the angel took the censer and filled it with the **fire of the altar, and threw it to the earth**; and there followed peals of thunder and sounds and flashes of lightning and quaking. 6 And the seven angels who had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound them.

The Sound of the Trumpets

The sound of the trumpets means Salvation Is Coming. The Lord will call all these believers to Himself through the victory of death. Remember how the Church Age Believers themselves will be called with the trumpet of God at the time of the Rapture; in like manner, the Lord's messengers/angels will be sounding the trumpets to call His chosen ones to be with Him forever. These accompany the cataclysmic events that serve as warnings for people to reconsider and repent before their lives are taken to heaven to be with God. All a man needs is a fraction of a second to say Yes to the gift of salvation by faith in Christ; just saying Yes to God to be forever in His graces.

With the exception of the Seventh Trumpet (which we will address in a separate chapter), the first six trumpets/judgments demonstrate that many more people will die. But **Notice that these people die/sleep in the Lord**; and those who remain alive are given more chances to rethink their prejudices they are having against the Truth.

“Earthquakes” TRUMPETS 1-4

For the sake of heading off one of the Harlot’s early deceptions regarding “**earthquakes**”, let’s look to the Greek and the Hebrew words: In the Hebrew, the words H2022/Mountains/Hills or H776/Earth/Land **need to be combined with** H7493/Shake/Tremble, H7494/Noise/Tumult, or 2027/Afraid/Tremble, in order to arrive at the single English word earthquake; but there are exceptions where the surrounding context allows for a single Hebrew word, as in the case of Isaiah 29:6.

Isa 29:6 - By Jehovah/Eternal of hosts you will be punished with thunder and **quaking/H7494** and loud noise, With whirlwind and tempest and the flame of a consuming fire.

Exo 19:17-18 - Moses brought the people out of the camp to meet God, and they stood at the foot of the mountain. 18 Now Mount Sinai was all in smoke because Eternal descended upon it in fire; and the smoke ascended like the smoke of a furnace, and the whole **mountain/H2022 quaked/H2729** violently.

Hag 2:1-9 - On the twenty-first of the seventh month, the word of Eternal came by Haggai the prophet saying, 2 “Speak now to Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, governor of Judah, and to Joshua the son of Jehozadak, the high priest, and to the remnant of the people saying *to them*, 3 ‘Who is left among you who saw this temple in its former glory? And how do you see it now? **Does it not seem to you like nothing in comparison?** 4 But now take courage, Zerubbabel,’ declares Eternal, ‘take courage also, Joshua son of Jehozadak, the high priest, and all you people of the land take courage,’ declares Eternal, ‘and work; because I am with you,’ declares the Eternal One of the Armies. 5 ‘As for the promise which I made you when you came out of Egypt, My Spirit is abiding in your midst; do not fear!’ 6 Because thus says the Eternal One of the Armies, ‘**Once more in a little while, I am going to (shake the heavens) and the earth, the sea also and the dry land. 7 I will shake all the nations; and they will come with the wealth of all nations, and I will fill this house with glory,’ says the Eternal One of the Armies. 8 ‘The silver is Mine and the gold is Mine’ declares the Eternal One of the Armies. 9 ‘**The latter glory of this house will be greater than the former,’ says the Eternal One of the Armies, ‘and in this place I will give peace,’ declares the LORD of hosts.**”**

Heb 12:26 - His voice shook the earth then, but now He has promised, saying, “YET ONCE MORE I WILL SHAKE NOT ONLY THE EARTH, **BUT ALSO THE HEAVENS.**”

The **Greek G4578** matches σεισμός (seismos), and occurs 14 times in 12 verses in the Greek concordance of the KJV; and means *shaking, a commotion, a tempest/storm*; but context will determine whether a quake is in heaven or on earth.

This Greek word is every bit as reliant on context as the Hebrew words, if not more.

Mat 8:24 - Behold, there arose a great **tempest/G4578** in the sea, insomuch that the ship was covered with the waves: but *Jesus* was asleep.

Etymologists have properly given *seismos* the (primary meanings) limited to a noun.

Hag 2:6 - “Thus says the Eternal One of the Armies, ‘**Once more in a little while, I am going to (shake the heavens) and the earth, the sea also and the dry land.**’

So here we have it: God is going to Shake the Heavens, earth, sea, and the dry land.

Right here, we would (not) be talking about Jesus being in a Great Storm on the sea, except that the New Testament translations fail to acknowledge two “heavenquakes”, and therefore failing to correctly represent the context of the trumpets and the Sixth seal (which is actually the Sixth Bowl of Wrath.) The Harlot did this while translating the King James so that deceptions related to the book of Revelations remain in place. Acknowledging these things forces us to distinguish the first 1263.5 as being dedicated specifically to the Seals which are the previews to the Trumpets (ending with Armageddon) followed by 1256.5 days dedicated to the Bowls of Wrath, and ending with the (Great Supper of God.)

So, what about God Shaking the Heavens? We should be looking for Heaven Quakes in Revelations and elsewhere. The Prelude to the trumpets is a Heaven Quake: Rev 8:5; and always considering the words: **“After These Things”** found eight times starting in Rev 1:19 and ending with Rev 20:3

[Rev 9:12 NASB] **The first woe is past; behold, two woes are still coming after these things.**

Before we dedicate specifically to the Trumpets, we will prove where specifically the heavens are being shaken (i.e. a **“heavenquake”**) with results that will be affecting the earth. Also where the Lord is causing earthquakes that are only having effects on this world. The following is the heaven and earth being shaken:

Rev 6:12-14 - **The sixth angel poured out his bowl upon the air**, and there was a great **heavenquake**; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the whole moon became like blood; 13 and the stars of the heavens fell to the earth, like a fig tree casts its unripe figs

when shaken by a great wind. 14 The heavens departed like a scroll when it's rolled up, **and every mountain and island were moved out of their places.**

Isa 13:10, 13; Joe 2:10, 31 - Because the stars of heaven and their constellations Will not flash forth their light; The sun will be dark when it rises And the moon will not shed its light.

13 **Therefore I will make the heavens tremble, And the earth will be shaken from its place** by the fury of Jehovah/Eternal hosts In the day of His burning anger. 10 Before them the earth quakes, and the heavens tremble, The sun and the moon grow dark And the stars lose their brightness. 31 The sun will be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and awesome day of Eternal/Jehovah comes.

And we're also seeing that the sea creatures and shipping are affected by the heavens being shaken.

Hag 2:6 For thus says the Eternal One of the Armie **"Once more in a little while, I am going to shake/H7493 the heavens and the earth, (the sea) also and the dry land."**

Hag 2:21 **"Speak to Zerubbabel governor of Judah, saying, 'I am going to shake/H7493 the heavens and the earth.**

The Hebrew word 7493 is used at least seventeen times in reference to either the heavens or the earth being shaken but is used five times in reference to other things being moved.

The prelude to the trumpets commencing is the symbolic fires of the judgement being thrown down to earth, but with the heavens being shaken with results that affect the earth.

Rev 8:4-5 - The smoke of the incense, with the prayers of the saints, went up before God out of the angel's hand. 5 Then the angel took the censer and filled it with the fire from the altar, and threw it to the earth; and there followed peals of thunder and sounds and flashes of lightning and **quaking.**

And this is being done on behalf of the prayers of **those who are under the altar.**

Rev 6:9-10 The Lamb broke the fifth seal, **I saw underneath the altar the souls of those who had been slain because of the word of God**, and because of the testimony which they had maintained; 10 and they were crying out with a loud voice, saying, **"How long, O Lord, holy and true, will You refrain from judging and avenging our blood on those who dwell on the earth?"**

The trumpets take us to these prayers finally being answered; and notice the fire being thrown to earth is the prelude to the trumpets commencing.

Rev 8:5b - And there follows peals of thunder and sounds and flashes of lightning and a **heavenquake**.

Rev 8:6 - Then the seven angels who have the seven trumpets prepare themselves to sound them.

The Heavens are being shaken at this point in the future (but not yet the earth) and this becomes apparent as we progress through the trumpets.

Rev 8:7 - The first *angel* sounded, and there came **hail and fire, mixed with blood, and they were thrown to the earth**; and **a third of the earth was burned up**, and a third of the trees were burned up, and all the green grass was burned up.

So, first we have the **meteor showers (from Heaven)** igniting a global firestorm that will be affecting a third of everything that is flammable: a third of the trees, but all of the green grass. When green grass is caused to burn, we know that something cataclysmic will be happening on earth.

Rev 6:13a - “The stars of the heavens fell to the earth” **“Mixed with blood”** [*of all who have been slain on earth.*]

Mat 23:35 - So that **upon you falls all the righteous blood shed on earth**, from the blood of righteous Abel to the blood of Zechariah, the son of Berechiah, whom you murdered between the temple and the altar. (corrected translation)

The Following is a **great asteroid** that will be impacting the earth, and will cause a third of the Ships to be destroyed/sunk; and a third of the sea creatures will die:

Rev 8:8-9 - The second angel sounded, and something like a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea; and a third of the sea became blood, 9 and **a third of the creatures in the sea that were having life, died**; and **a third of the ships** were destroyed.

Here it is important to note that **in the second half of the tribulations**, with **the second bowl of wrath (as follows)**, **everything in the sea dies**, rather than just a third:

[Rev 16:3 NASB] - The second angel **poured out his bowl** into the sea, and it became blood like that of a dead man; and **every living thing in the sea died**.

This, and many other things, distinguish the trumpets in the first half of the tribulation, from the bowls of wrath in the second half. The first half is distinguished by the limit of 33 percent, even the casualties of Armageddon.

Rev 8:10 - A third angel sounded, and **a great star fell from heaven**, burning like a torch, and it fell on **a third of the rivers** and springs of waters.

[Rev 8:12 NASB] - The fourth angel sounded, and **a third of the sun and a third of the moon and a third of the stars were struck**, so that a third of them would be darkened and the day would not shine for a third of it, and the night in the same way.

After this, Satan is given the Keys to the Abyss/G12 pit, and is allowed to orchestrate everything that follows up to Armageddon. The Fifth Trumpet means that everybody will be choosing sides before the battle of Armageddon Begins.

Trumpet 5--The First Woe!

Rev 8:13 - Then John was looking, and he was hearing an eagle flying in midheaven, saying with a loud voice, "**Woe, woe, woe** to everyone who is dwelling on the earth, because of the remaining trumpets of the three angels who are about to sound!"

[Rev 9:1 NASB] The fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star from heaven which (**had fallen**) to the earth; and the key of the bottomless pit was given to him.

Rev 9:1 - comprehends Satan's prehistoric fall: (**Had Fallen**). Moving forward this will be important; as Satan had already corrupted a third of the Angels before corrupting all of mankind.

The **5th trumpet** provides that Satan is able to release an imprisoned army belonging to him.

Rev 9:1b - The key of the bottomless pit was given to him.

The fifth trumpet is God's last call to those who, by extraordinary sufferings, will be persuaded to believe; or those who reject Him and turn to serve the 666. Satan wants people to choose sides.

Rev 9:2-6 - He opened the bottomless pit, and smoke came up out of the pit, like the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by the smoke of the pit. 3 Then out of the smoke came locusts upon the earth, and power was given them, just as the scorpions of the earth have power. 4 These are told not to hurt the grass of the earth, nor any green thing,

nor any tree, but only the men not having the seal of God on their foreheads. 5 They are not permitted to kill anyone, but to torment for five months; and their torment will be like the torment of a scorpion when it stings a man. 6 In those days men will seek death and will not find it; they will long to die, and death will flee from them.

From ancient times, this angelic army was equipped with extraordinary powers; but with the advent of man being created, they would have been a threat to human existence, and therefore were locked up. God limits the activities of this army to five months of torture; that is, torturing those without the seal of God.

[Rev 9:10 NASB] They have tails like scorpions, and stings; and in their tails is their power to hurt men for five months.

The demons that will be responsible for these tortures are all too willing to carry out these activities, as they have been given over to the lusts of superiority, willing to do anything in the name of a demented self-justification complex; this being thoughts of superiority over God and His people, lustfully seeking to set their thrones above that of God.

These fallen Angels/Messengers described by the Apostle John are High-ranking fallen spirits (Strong Angels; **notice their crowns** and iron breast plates). These once would have served in God's Royal Court/army, and by their sheer numbers, they appear as a cloud of locusts blocking out the sun.

[Rev 9:7, 9 NASB] The appearance of the locusts was like horses prepared for battle; and on their heads appeared to be crowns like gold, and their faces were like the faces of men.
... (9) They had breastplates like breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings was like the sound of chariots, of many horses rushing to battle.

These are described as locusts (**pestilence**) coming to hurt the men who do not have the seal of God, that is, those who have not believed in Him (**yet**) but are given these extraordinary circumstances **in order** to say **Yes** to the Gospel. God does not allow men to die until sufficient time is given them to either completely reject or accept Him.

[Isa 45:22 NASB] "Turn to Me and be saved, all the ends of the earth; For I am God, and there is no other."

1Ti 2:4 - God desires that all men be saved and that they should come to the knowledge of the truth.

Rev 9:12 - The first woe went away; behold, two woes are still coming after these things.

Satan's Prehistoric Fall

Rev 9:1b - John was watching when **the fifth angel sounded the trumpet**, and he saw a **star/Angel/Satan who had fallen from heaven to earth.**

The Bible provides us with information to better understand Satan's prehistoric fall from God. Satan was the anointed Cherub of God's Throne room. In other words, Satan was God's first in command for everything; like Joseph was to the pharaoh of Egypt. Before the creation of man, the earth was created and was something pristine; but was made into a desolation by Satan and this demon army. Satan was thrown to the earth prior to the creation of man; Thus, removed from his former position of glory.

Eze 28:13-16 - "You were in Eden, the garden of God; all the precious stones were your covering: The ruby, the topaz and the diamond; The beryl, the onyx and the jasper; The lapis lazuli, the turquoise and the emerald; And the gold, the workmanship of your settings and sockets, Was in you. On the day that you were created They were prepared. 14 You were the anointed cherub who covered, even I placed you there. You were on the holy mountain of God; you walked in the midst of the stones of fire. 15 You were blameless in all your ways from the day you were created until unrighteousness was found in you. 16 By the abundance of your trade You were internally filled with violence, And you sinned; Therefore I have cast you as profane from the mountain of God. And I have removed you, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire."

Upon unrighteousness being found in Satan, **1/3rd of the angels** chose to follow in his sin of rebellion against God.

Rev 12:4 - *Satan's* tail swept away **a third of the stars of heaven** and threw them to the earth. The dragon stood before the woman who was about to give birth, so that when she gave birth he might devour her child.

Revelation Twelve-four limits the perspective of Satan's enmity to the twelve sons of Jacob: historical Israel; but the story actually begins in the garden of Eden.

Gen 3:15 - I will put enmity Between you and the woman, And between your seed and her Seed; He will bruise your head, And you will bruise His heel.

This was God's indictment against Satan; but the trial goes on with new witnesses; thus, the course of human history will determine the outcome of all justice and judgement related to Angels and mankind; and to be carried out by the end of time.

1Co 6:3a - Are you not aware that we will judge angels?

Satan, being cut down to earth, limited any of his influences to those who would be inhabiting earth; but Satan seeks to make His throne above God. With the Creation of Man, Satan sought to corrupt the perfect relationship God was having with Adam and the Woman. Now Satan is corrupting the nations, and therefore is sentenced to the Lake of Fire. Human history represents the times of Satan's appeal. This Ancient Conflict boils down to seven years, with the **first** 1263.5 days given over to the powers of Satan and those who will follow Him, culminating with the Armies of the nations being defeated; and Satan thrown permanently out of Heaven before the Bowls of wrath begin.

Isa 14:12-16 - "Oh **How you have fallen from heaven, O star of the morning, son of the first light! You have been banished to the earth**, You having weakened the nations! 13 But you said to yourself, 'I will be ascending to heaven; raising my throne above all the Angels of God, taking my seat on the mount of assembly In the north. 14 I will ascend above the heavens; making myself like the Most High.' 15 On the contrary, **you will be cast down into the pit of Sheol**. 16 Those who see you will stare and be pondering over you, saying, 'Is this the one who made the earth tremble, Who shook kingdoms?'"

Jesus, being the Great Prophet, was seeing the vision of Satan's fall from heaven:

Luk 10:18 - Jesus said to them, "I was watching Satan fall from heaven like lightning."

Act 3:22-23 - "Moses said, '**THE LORD GOD WILL RAISE UP FOR YOU A PROPHET LIKE ME FROM YOUR BRETHREN; TO HIM YOU WILL GIVE HEED** to everything He says to you. 23 And it will come about that every soul that does not take heed to **that prophet** shall be utterly destroyed from among the people.'"

Satan had the initial victory with the resulting fall of man in the Garden; but God Announces that man will eventually have victory over Satan, regaining the rulership of the world by means of the Son of Man/The Anointed ones. Paul makes this astounding truth evident in the following verse from the book of Romans:

Rom 16:20a - The God of peace will soon be crushing Satan under your feet.

Gen 3:15 But Satan bruises our heel.

Heb 2:8 - “You have put all things in subjection **under His feet.**” Indeed, in subjecting all things to Him, He left nothing that is not subjected to Him. **But for now, we are not yet seeing everything subjected to Him.**

Satan has bitten and injected sin into our heel, thus infecting the body, but in Savior
We will crush his head.

Satan and his Beast will break the treaty by the middle of the week; this will set into motion Satan’s final expulsion from Heaven, where **he will never again have access to courts of God in order to bring accusations against God’s People.**

Dan 9:27 - “And he will make a firm treaty with the many for one week, but in the middle of the week he will put a stop to sacrifice and grain offering; and on the wing of abominations will come one who makes desolate, even until a complete destruction, one that is decreed, is poured out on the one who makes desolate.”

Satan’s final expulsion from heaven coincides with this treaty being broken and Moses and Elijah being Killed. These things will be the final straws leading to the nations being defeated in Armageddon, and the Son of man/the Lamb regaining rulership of the world.

Rev 11:15, 17 - The seventh angel sounded his trumpet, and there were loud voices in heaven, which said: “The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of His Anointed, and he will reign for ever and ever.” ... 17 saying: “We give thanks to you, Lord God Almighty, the One who is and who was, because **you have taken your great power and have begun to reign.**”

Rev 12:10, 13 - Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, “**Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Anointed have come, because the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down.**” 13 When the dragon saw that he was thrown down to the earth, he persecuted the woman who gave birth to the male child.

During the times (preceding the middle of the week) Satan has been granted access to the heavenly courts of God for the purpose of appealing the judgment that is against him. Since the time of his fall, he has been attempting to prove God wrong by pointing out the failures of His Saints. Remember Joshua the priest was accused by the devil? Also, Job being maligned before God and his angels? Satan and his co-conspirators (demons) have been busy in the courts of heaven, constantly trying to subvert the will of God and His believers up to this very day. Satan does cause delays; but we are conquerors by faith in the Savior.

Job's case:

Job 2:1-6 - In the case of Job, the day came when the Angels of God came to give an account of themselves before Eternal/Jehovah; and likewise, Satan came presenting himself before the Eternal/Jehovah. The Eternal One was asking Satan where he had come from. Satan said that he had come from searching out the earth. Eternal asked Satan if he had observed the integrity of His servant Job. Job was a person that would rise above any situation, always taking the right action in justice and integrity, despite great injustice that was incited against him. Satan sought to kill Job; but instead the Lord allowed his health to be taken away for his final testing.

Joshua the high priest's case:

[Zec 3:1-4 RSV] Then he showed me **Joshua the high priest** standing before the angel of the LORD, and **Satan standing at his right hand to accuse him**. 2 And the LORD said to Satan, "The LORD rebuke you, O Satan! The LORD who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! Is not this a brand plucked from the fire?" 3 Now Joshua was standing before the angel, clothed with filthy garments. 4 And the angel said to those who were standing before him, "Remove the filthy garments from him." And to him he said, "Behold, **I have taken your iniquity away from you, and I will clothe you with rich apparel.**"

The 6th Trumpet--The Second Woe

The Actual 6th Seal!!

REMEMBER: Previously, we matched the content of the 6th Trumpet with the content of the actual 6th Seal. **(The Harlot switched the sixth Seal and Bowl of Wrath.)** The Harlot did this to conceal the fact that the king of Her Global empire is Satan (The Scarlet Beast). The following deserves one more look to confirm that they describe the same event: **the Battle of Armageddon**:

CORRECTED ORDER OF THE SIXTH SEAL The Battle of Armageddon	THE SIXTH TRUMPET The Battle of Armageddon
---------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------

Rev 16:12-16 I looked when He broke the sixth seal, and there was a river, the great river Euphrates; and the water was dried up, that the way be prepared for the kings of the east. And I saw coming out of the mouth of the dragon, the beast, and the mouth of the false prophet, three unclean spirits looking like frogs; these are spirits of demons, performing signs, while going out to the kings of all the earth, in order to gather them together for the war of the great day of God, the Almighty. (“Now hear this, I am coming like a thief. Blessed is the one who remains vigilant and keeps his clothes, so that he will not walk about naked and men will not see his shame.”) **And they gathered them to the place which in Hebrew is called Har-Magedon (Armageddon.)**

Rev 9:13-21 The sixth angel sounded the trumpet, and John heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which sits before God; someone was saying to the sixth angel who had the trumpet, “Release the four angels bound at the great river Euphrates.” Then the four angels, who were prepared for the hour and day and month and year, were released, so they would kill a third of the men. The number of the horsemen’s armies was two hundred million; John heard the number of them. And this is what he saw in the vision of the horses, and those who were sitting on them: the riders had breastplates the color of fire, hyacinth, and brimstone. The heads of the horses look like the heads of lions; and out of their mouths comes fire, smoke, and brimstone. A third of the men were killed by these three plagues, by the fire, the smoke, and the brimstone which proceeded from their mouths. The power of the horses is in their mouths and tails; because their tails look like serpents and have heads, and they do harm with them. The rest of the men, who were not killed by these plagues, did not repent of the works of their hands, worshiping demons, and the idols of gold, silver, brass, stone and of wood. None of these Idols can see, hear, nor can they walk. None of them repented of their murders, or sorceries, or of their immorality; nor did they repent from all the things they had stolen.

One third of the 200,000,000 troops that will be assembled across the valley of Megiddo, even extending in two columns to Jerusalem, will be killed from the fire, the smoke, and the brimstone. This description regarding the tools of war is unique in all the Scriptures. This is describing nothing other than modern weapons of war. Advanced weapons/projectiles that create intense heat on impact; while the smoke is probably indicative of chemical weapons. The Scriptures use the horse to describe power/speed, and the lion to describe the invincibility/toughness/fierceness of these machines of war. The fire coming out of their mouths describes the same modern weapons equipped with liquid incineration agents.

As we know by the 6th Trumpet: a third of the enemy troops will be killed at the Battle of Armageddon, but have repented sometime before their death. **In contrast**, those remaining alive will **not** change their mind about their idolatries (Harlot-type Behavior.) Here again we see the Lord's patience on display, keeping the unrepentant alive, giving them more time to reconsider God's Grace.

Rev 9:20 - The rest of the men, who were **not** killed by these plagues, did not repent of the works of their hands, worshiping demons, and the idols of gold, silver, brass, stone and of wood. None of these Idols can see, hear, nor can they walk.

REVIEW OF THE SEALS AND THE TRUMPETS

So, we have had the **Seals 1-6** providing previews of the major actors and events that come into play during Trumpets one through six.

The first Seal comprehends the (**double-conquering**) that takes place because of the Beast-Harlot Inquisition: Those refusing to worship the beast and refusing **to take** his mark are either murdered, imprisoned or tortured. **Seal Two** represents the campaign to take the 666 Inquisition to the whole world; erupting into fractured campaigns of resistance against the Beast-Harlot alliance, but any resistance will be put down in short order. **Seal Three** is the typical disruption of food supply related to sporadic global conflict and the subsequent hoarding, price fixing, and rationing. **Seal Four**: A quarter of the earth's unbelievers are killed during the trumpets, with their souls/spirits taken to Hades, where they will be waiting it out for their final Judgement sometime after the end of the Millennium. **Seal Five** shows the souls/spirits of Old/First Testament Saints under the altar inquiring of God regarding the pending restitution for the unrighteous. This relates to First Testament Promises regarding the final punishment and subjection of the nations participating in anti-Semitic behavior throughout the Ages.

As said before, the Sixth Seal was moved by the Great Harlot, and is found in Revelations 16:12b-16; in verse twelve starting with the words, "The Great River." The Sixth Seal, in its proper place, shows **the follow-up to the Armageddon**, with the Sixth (**Trumpet**) being the actual engagement of the four Angels; describing the weapons of war, the casualties, and the survivors Rev 9:13-21. Notice verse fifteen: it is showing the timing for **these fallen angels** orchestrating the confusion/defeat into this battle; its timing being down to the very day and Hour.

Rev 9:15 - The four angels, who had been prepared for the **hour** and **day** and **month** and **year**, were released, so that they would kill a third of the men.

Zec 14:3 - Eternal/Jehovah will go forth and fight against those nations, as when He fights on a day of battle.

In regards to Armageddon, God will fight (invisibly) as in any other day of battle; but on this day in the future, He splits the Mount of Olives in two, creating the valley escape route. Zechariah describes the plague that will accompany this battle. The Lord through four Angels takes the fight to his enemies, but the survivors remain unrepentant, showing no signs of respecting God:

[Zec 14:12-15 CSB] This will be the plague with which the LORD strikes all the people who have warred against Jerusalem: their flesh will rot while they stand on their feet, their eyes will rot in their sockets, and their tongues will rot in their mouths. 13 On that day a great panic from the LORD will be among them, so that each will seize the hand of another, and the hand of one will rise against the other. 14 Judah will also fight at Jerusalem, and the wealth of all the surrounding nations will be collected: gold, silver, and clothing in great abundance. 15 The same plague as the previous one will strike the horses, mules, camels, donkeys, and all the animals that are in those camps.

SECTION 12 THE LITTLE BOOK

Rev 10:1-4 - John was looking and saw another strong angel/messenger coming down from heaven, having clothing like a cloud, with a rainbow on his head, and his face looked like the sun, with his feet looking like pillars of fire. The Messenger had **a little book in his hand** that was open. The Messenger had his right foot on the sea and his left on the land, and then He cried out as a lion roars, and the seven peals of thunder spoke out. When the seven peals of thunder had spoken, John was about to write, but then he heard a voice from heaven saying that he should **Seal up everything the seven peals of thunder said.**

1. John's and Daniel's Visions

Something that is noteworthy here and above, is the fact that the Apostle John is told to seal up things the seven peals of thunder said. John's experience has its parallel in what happened to Daniel the Prophet: The Seals are opened to those with the insights of God. "He who has an ear let Him hear what the Spirit is saying to the Churches" ...

Dan 12:4 - "But as for you, Daniel, **conceal these words and seal up the book until the end times**; many will go back and forth, and knowledge will increase."

2. Revelations 10:7 and Daniel 12:7

Continuing with the similarities between the Apostle's and the Prophet's visions, let's resume in Revelations:

Rev 10:5-7 - The angel that John saw standing on the sea and on the land was lifting up his right hand to heaven, and was swearing by Him who lives forever and ever, to the one WHO CREATED HEAVEN, EARTH, and the SEA, that **(there would no longer be any delays,)** **Therefore, in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, (when he is about to sound), the mystery of God will be finished, as He communicated it to His servants the prophets.**

This previous passage is critical to understand the implications; study every word and understand and remember it, as this is a key to unlocking the mystery of Revelations and the rest of the Word of God.

Dan 12:7 - Daniel heard the man dressed in linen, who was above the waters of the river, as he raised his right hand and his left toward heaven, and swore by Him who lives forever that it would be for **a time, times, and half a time [3 ½ years/1260 days/forty-two months]; and as soon as they finish shattering the power of the holy people, all these events will be completed.**

As we have seen, John's vision complements Daniel's vision, and vice-versa. By the Apostle and Daniel, we are knowing that the mystery of God regarding Israel's deliverance will be finished **just before the seventh trumpet sounds**. This means that all the prophecies related to the 6th Trumpet will be completed immediately before the 7th trumpet Sounds. These are the prophecies as they relate to God's/Israel's enemies/the nations, suffering their defeat in the Battle of Armageddon, therefore the beginning of **the** King's reign over earth.

Psa 2:6 - "As for Me, I have installed My King Upon Zion, My holy mountain."

This is the coinciding event where the Kingdom of heaven is **full of believers**, with the King standing on mount Zion (In Heaven); and the Temple of Heaven is closed until the bowls of wrath are completed.

Rev 15:8 - The temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power; and **no one was able to enter the temple until the seven plagues of the seven angels were finished.**

The Armageddon victory marks the beginning of the Anointed's reign, this becoming evident to the nations as the result of their defeat, and the bowls of wrath thereafter.

[Rev 16:9 NASB] Men were scorched with fierce heat; and they blasphemed the name of God who has the power over these plagues, and they did not repent so as to give Him glory.

By this time in the Future, the prophecies of Moses and Elijah will be the bitter reality for those who are hating God. Moses and Elijah's resurrection from the dead, and the defeat of the nations at Armageddon, leaves no doubts about who's ruling the earth.

Rev 11:13b - Seven thousand people were killed in the earthquake, **and the rest were terrified and gave glory to the God of heaven.**

The greatest aspect of The mystery being finished, will be the greatest military defeat in human history; **resulting in more than 66 million** new believers from all the nations arriving in heaven shortly after their death. But this will include Moses and Elijah, the Hundred and forty-four thousand, the Great Multitude, and the Seven Thousand being added to all that preceded them, all the way back to Adam.

Rev 11:18 - “**The nations rage**, and Your **wrath is coming**, and the time came for the dead to be vindicated, and to reward Your bond-servants the prophets and the saints and those who fear Your name, the small and the great, and to desecrate those who desecrated the earth.”

The broken treaty and the killing of Moses and Elijah, along with the Armageddon defeat, mark the time of the nations being fettered; these restraints inciting their rage, realizing they will be subjected to the bowls of Wrath.

Psa 2:1-6 - Why should the nations rage, and the peoples spout folly? 2 The kings of the earth take their stand, the rulers take counsel together against Eternal and against His Anointed, saying, 3 “Let us tear their fetters apart and cast away their restraints from us!” 4 But He who sits in the heavens laughs, The Lord scoffs at them. 5 Then He will speak to them in His anger, and terrify them in His wrath, saying, 6 “As for Me, I have installed My King Upon Zion, My holy mountain.”

The children of Israel were expecting to see these prophecies fulfilled in the time of our Lord's Flesh, not a Savior walking in human weakness, riding a donkey into town unto His death. But Satan had blinded the minds of Israel's leaders/teachers, not comprehending many things from the book of Daniel, like the Scripture stating that Savior would be cut off/executed (Dan 9:26a), plus the Scriptures regarding the intervening times of the Gentiles.

The nations will gather to subdue the Children of Israel, but instead they will be defeated. This is the fulfilment of the greatest prophecy indicative the Kingdom of earth will soon be a reality. Not even three and a half years later, the Lamb will be in their presence; this time completely defeating their enemies in the Valley of Jehoshaphat/Kidron.

Zec 12:10 - I will pour on the house of David and on the inhabitants of Jerusalem the Spirit of grace and supplication; then **they will look upon Me whom they pierced**. Yes, they will mourn for Him as one mourns for [his] only [son], and grieve for Him as one grieves for a firstborn.

3. "Prophecy Again"

Other than the **Seven-Seal mystery book/seven peals of thunder**, John is allowed to keep on prophesying about many nations. Even now we are appointed to preach these truths, **that** have been suppressed for so long. It's time to preach these things all over the world!

Rev 10:8-11 - John, again hearing the voice from heaven, was asked to take the book from the **Messenger** and eat it; this being the picture of spiritual metabolization of God's word. The idea is: when we learn the truth, it's sweet to our ears; but once we become aware of all that it's implying, it makes us indignant, even agitated, wanting to communicate it, **exposing the enemies of God to His People, even to unbelievers we are caring about**.

Eph 5:11 - We should not participate in the unfruitful deeds of darkness, **but on the contrary**, we should expose them.

The principle is this: Any true Shepard will warn the Sheep once He knows the Wolf is nearby.

SECTION 13 THE TWO WITNESSES

Now we should look at the interrelationship between Moses and Elijah and the Beast; that is, the treaty with the Beast, allowing unhindered worship of Eternal. This treaty, like the one now, requires that Jerusalem be designated as an international city despite overwhelming evidence of ancient Jewish settlements throughout the land. But the treaty in the future will acknowledge the temple mound, excluding the court of the Gentiles. In other words; no demolition will be allowed to create the area for the nations to worship Jehovah.

Rev 11:1-3 - A measuring device was given to John; and he was asked to measure the Temple, the Altar, and the people that worship there; but leaving out the court of the Gentiles, because the City as a whole would be occupied by the nations as it is to this day.

Rev 11:2b - they will tread under foot the holy city for forty-two months.

This treaty will continue even from the onset of the tribulations until the middle of the week, when the Armies of the earth are defeated. With the Rapture, Israel, in haste, enters into this frivolous treaty even though from the beginning the Lord was forbidding they entering into covenants with the nations.

Deu 7:2-5 - When Eternal your God delivers them before you and you defeat them, then you shall utterly destroy them. You shall make no covenant with them and show no favor to them. 3 "Furthermore, you should not intermarry with them; you should not give your daughters to their sons, nor should you take their daughters for your sons. 4 "Because they will turn your sons away from following Me to serve other gods; then the anger of Eternal will be kindled against you and He will quickly destroy you. 5 "But thus you should do to them: you should tear down their altars, and smash their sacred pillars, and hew down their Asherim, and burn their graven images with fire.

Like Assyria of the past, Israel will never again enter into treaties with any nation.

Isa 10:20 - On that day the remnant of Israel, and those of the house of Jacob who have escaped, will never again rely on the one who struck them, but will truly rely on Jehovah/Eternal, the Holy One of Israel.

Only in Covenant with their God, to be a light for all the Nations.

Isa 42:6 - "I am the LORD, I called You in righteousness, I will also hold You by the hand and watch over You, and I will appoint You as a covenant to the people, As a light to the nations.

With the onset of the bowls of wrath, the nations **will not completely** recover from this defeat. From day 1263.5, many foreigners will be exiled from Jerusalem. Even the Gentiles (like that of their Beast) will be granted only Forty-two months to trample the Holy city.

Rev 11:2 - "Leave out the court which is outside the temple and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations; and they will tread under foot the holy city for forty-two months.

The Israeli army will be holding Jerusalem, and annexing some of the surrounding areas until the nations return, when they come up to the valley of Jehoshaphat.

Moses and Elijah *were* sent to prophesy about all the cataclysm that is destined to take place during this seven-year period; but with their murder, their time of testimony comes to a close, but with the remainder of their prophecies to be fulfilled in the following 1256.5 days. These prophecies and their fulfilment are

a testament to God's faithfulness; and while observing their fulfillment, unbelievers (without the mark of the beast) will trust in God and be saved.

Rev 11:1 - John was given a measuring rod like a staff; and someone said, "Get up and measure the temple of God and the altar, and those who worship in it."

The previous indicates preparations for rebuilding the Temple, tailoring priestly garments, and many other things in need of craftsmanship. Therefore, before the middle of the week, the temple will be operational, with the regular sacrifice presented daily. The court of the Gentiles will be of second importance in regards to the sequence of reconstruction. Therefore the court of the Gentiles will be built up later as it falls under terms/guidelines related to the treaty with the Beast. Only the Jewish people are allowed within the inner court surrounding the temple... Ultimately, the Statue of the Beast will desecrate the temple; requiring consecration and rededication that will take place more than 3 ½ years later.

Dan 12:11 - "From the time the abomination of desolation is set up, and therefore the regular sacrifice abolished, there will be 1,290 days."

The bowl judgments will be running their course in the second half of the Tribulations. During these times, many of Israel will be receiving comfort in safe zones that were prepared beforehand.

Rev 12:6 - The woman fled into the wilderness where she had a place prepared by God, so that there **she would be nourished for one thousand two hundred and sixty days.**

These Two Witnesses are found in the prophecy of the book of Zechariah.

[Zec 4:2-4, 12-14 NASB] He said to me, "What do you see?" And I said, "I see, and behold, a lampstand all of gold with its bowl on the top of it, and its seven lamps/flames on it with seven spouts belonging to each of the lamps/flames which are on the top of it; 3 also **two olive trees by it, one on the right side of the bowl and the other on its left side.**" 4 Then I said to the angel who was speaking with me saying, "**What are these, my lord?**" ... 12 And I answered the second time and said to him, "What are **the two olive branches** which are beside the two golden pipes, which empty the golden oil from themselves?" 13 So he answered me, saying, "Do you not know what these are?" And I said, "No, my lord." 14 Then he said, "**These are the two anointed ones who are standing by the Lord of the whole earth.**"

A few of the disciples of Jesus were allowed to see these witnesses talking to Savior, **the Lord of the earth**, attesting to God's plans for Him in Jerusalem:

Luk 9:30-31 - Behold, two men were talking with Him/Jesus, **Moses and Elijah**, 31 who appeared in glory and spoke of His departure that He was about to accomplish in Jerusalem.

Moses and Elijah will again be representatives of God's word given by the prophets of Israel. Savior referred to the Two Witnesses in order to teach His disciples about Himself.

Luk 24:27, 31-32 - Beginning with **Moses and all the Prophets**, Jesus interpreted to them in **all the Scriptures**, the things concerning himself... 31 With this their eyes were opened, and they recognized him. And he vanished from their sight. 32 They said to each other, "Were not our hearts burning within us while he talked to us on the road, while He opened the Scriptures to us?"

Rev 11:4-6 - **These are the two olive trees and lampstands/Moses Elijah that stand in the presence of the Lord of the earth.** 5 And if anyone wants to harm them, **fire comes out of their mouth and devours their enemies**; therefore, if anyone wants to harm them, they will be killed in this way. 6 They have the power to shut up the sky, so that rain will not fall during the days of their prophesying. **They also have power over the waters to turn them into blood, striking the earth with every plague, as often as they desire.**

The Cultivated Olive tree symbolic of Israel

Rom 11:17-18, 21, 23-24 - If some of the branches were broken off, and you, being a wild olive, were grafted in among them and became partaker with them of the rich root of **the olive tree**. 18 do not be arrogant toward the *natural* branches; but if you are arrogant, remember that it is not you who supports the root, but the root supports you. 21 because if God did not spare the natural branches, He will not spare you, either. 23 And they also, if they do not continue in their unbelief, will be grafted in, because God is able to graft them in again. 24 For if you were cut from what is by nature a wild olive tree, and were grafted contrary to nature into the cultivated olive tree, how much more will these who are the natural branches be grafted into their own olive tree?

The olive tree provided the oil for the lamp, thus providing light for all to see. They are allowed to use God's substance/power to reflect God's will. In the future, these two prophets will provide guidance/light for Israel and the rest of the world. Until God's purpose for Moses and Elijah is fulfilled, these two remain invincible in the face of a resentful world. **After finishing their testimony, both are killed, and their bodies will lay in the street of "the great city."**

Rev 11:7-8 - When they have finished both of their testimonies, the beast that came up out of the abyss will make war with them; overcoming and killing them. 8 **Their bodies will lay in the street of the great city which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also their Lord was crucified/postified. (*outside the gates, as we will see*).**

It is so important to realize that Jesus was Impaled outside the gates/walls of Jerusalem, NOT inside, as we will be developing as we progress.

Rev 22:14-15 - How blessed are those who wash their robes, so that they have the right to the **tree of life**, and will **enter by the gates into the city**. 15 Outside are the dogs and the sorcerers and the immoral persons and the murderers and the idolaters, and everyone who loves and practices lying.

Being outside the Gates of Jerusalem is the picture of being within reach of the influences/atrocities of Satan's world system of injustice/Rome/Babylon. Being within the Walls of Jerusalem, means there was protection from these things; hence, unadulterated fellowship with God.

“THE GREAT CITY”

Rev 11:8 - Their bodies will lay in the street of **the great city** which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, **where also their Lord was crucified/postified.**

The Great Harlot concludes saying: “The Great City” is referring to Jerusalem because it says, “Where also their Lord was crucified”. We will show in short order, that such a claim is impossible. At first glance, this interpretation seems right; but as usual, the Harlot overlooks basic facts that lead to entirely different conclusions, and these are based on **(inclusion)** of all that is related to the subject. The Harlot has always seduced with spiritual deception, using a very thin veneer, quoting verses here and there, never encouraging their people to do an **independent and tireless** examination of the Scriptures. And by doing this, the first thing that would become apparent is God's timeless love for the Jewish People and for Jerusalem, **“The Holy City”**. For centuries the Harlot was doing their readings of Scripture in Latin, a language unknown to most of the nations.

The Prophecy of Zechariah

Read the book of Zechariah, and you'll notice that near-and-far fulfillment-type prophecies revolve around two cities: Jerusalem and Babylon. Chapters 1-4 relate to Jerusalem having Promises, Encouragement, Sanctification, and victory over their enemies. Chapter 5 relates to Shinar/Babylon, the Woman inside the Ephah*/The Virgin Daughter of Babylon. Chapters 6-11 relate to the Messiah who's to come, and will rule over the Twelve Tribes of Israel on His throne in Jerusalem. Chapters 12-14 relate to

the deliverance of God's people (Armageddon), Cleansing of Jerusalem, and the beginning of the one thousand-year reign. Eternal Savior will be king over the whole earth, thus reigning from Jerusalem.

***ephah.** – Dry measure and liquid measure (about 9 imperial gallons). The container for holding that amount.

[H374 - 'eyphah - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon \(KJV\) \(blueletterbible.org\)](https://blueletterbible.org/H374-eyphah-Strong's-Hebrew-Lexicon-KJV)

Two Cities

There are two cities in the world: One (a small one) that ((was)) surrounded by walls; and the clean were having an inheritance there, and everything within the walls was considered Holy to the Lord. Jesus is speaking to John; this fact will become apparent as we progress. The first thing to notice is that Jesus is indicating that Jerusalem is The Holy City, but will be trampled by the nations.

[Rev 11:2 NASB] “Leave out the court which is outside the temple and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations; and they will tread under foot the holy city for forty-two months.”

And Jesus still speaking, only six verses ahead, is referring to “The Great City” whose jurisdiction is now spanning the whole world. We’ve already shown that outside the wall of Jerusalem was symbolically unclean. Jesus was crucified/postified in an area under Rome’s Jurisdiction at the time of Jesus’ execution.

[Rev 11:8 NASB] And their dead bodies will lie in the street of the great city which mystically is called Sodom and Egypt, where also their Lord was crucified.

In just a few words, Revelations 11:7-8 encloses a large amount of information that deserves a thorough examination. First of all (outside) the Gates/Walls of Jerusalem is a picture of being in the world, estranged from God’s fellowship. Outside the Walls of Jerusalem pictures every worldly influence.

Rev 22:14-15 - How blessed are the ones who wash their robes, that they have the right to the tree of life, so that they will enter **the gates of the City. Outside are the dogs, and those who traffic pharmaceuticals, and all those that practice immorality; and murderers and idolaters, and everyone who loves and practices lying.**

[Lev 4:21 NIV] Then he shall take **the bull outside the camp** and burn it as he burned the first bull. **This is the sin offering for the community.**

Heb 13:12 - Therefore Jesus also, so that He sanctify the people **with** His own blood, **suffered outside the gate.**

Rev 11:7-8 - When they finished both of their testimonies, the beast that comes up out of the abyss is to make war with them, overcoming and killing them. (8) Their bodies will lay dead in the street of the great city which spiritually is called **Sodom and Egypt, where also their Lord was crucified/postified.**

Jesus was outside the Gates/wall of Jerusalem; and this at the hands of Rome, **the Sixth Beast...** In the Belly of Rome are the five kingdoms that preceded, and who were having Religious Military interests for looting the nations, (best described by Egypt) the **prototype** for five nations that would follow in the oppression and persecution of Israel, with Rome being the worst. Using Egypt as the symbol, was reminiscent of Israel's failures of the past.

Act 7:39 - "Our fathers were unwilling to be obedient to him, but repudiated him, and **in their hearts**, turned back to Egypt."

The Apostle John was in the custody of Rome; so, using these symbols assured that the message would make it to whom it was intended (**without it being confiscated**).

"Outside the gates" pictures the temptations of going back to Egypt/Babylon. These temptations were just outside the Gates of Jerusalem. The Influence that Rome was having on the world at the time of Jesus' execution, was spanning significant portions of two continents; and this **included Rome's occupation** of Juda (Judaea) in the times of Jesus' flesh and beyond.

1. The great city **is not** the holy city Jerusalem

Rev 11:1-4 - The Apostle John was given a measuring rod like a staff; and (**Someone Said**), "Get up and measure the temple of God and the altar, and those who worship in it. 2 Leave out the court which is outside the temple and do not measure it, **because it has been given to the nations**; and they will tread underfoot (**the holy city**) for forty-two months. 3 **I will grant authority to (My Two Witnesses)**, and they will prophesy for **twelve hundred and sixty days**, clothed in sackcloth. 4 These are the two olive trees and the two **lamps/Flames/lights** who stand in the presence of the Lord of the earth."

To solve the mystery of Rev 11:7-8, we will focus on identifying "**the great city**". Notice **below** that it says, "**the great city**", not "**the holy city**", and the Lord indicates **the Holy City** being trampled by the nations. And Revelations Eleven is Comprehending the Future; assuring us that Jerusalem is the Holy

City, and always will be. Whereas Sodom-Egypt is synonymous with Babylon The Great City. These distinctions being made by Jesus cannot be ignored, unless you are part of the Great City...

Rev 11:8 - Their bodies will lay dead in the street of **(the great city)** which spiritually is called **Sodom and Egypt**, where also their Lord was crucified. *[outside the gate]*

Rev 11:2 - "Leave out the court which is outside the temple and do not measure it, **because it has been given to the nations; and they will tread under foot ((the holy city)) for forty-two months.**"

The holy city has been and always will be Jerusalem; this is why it is **the most contested piece of real estate on the planet**, because Satan seeks to set his throne above God... For the sake of providing a backdrop to counter the deceptions of the Harlot, we will show in short order that **The Lord Himself** is indicating that Jerusalem is **the Holy City**, and we will do this within the very passage in question: The **"someone" is The Lord speaking in Rev 11:1-4**; and we conclude this because **(this someone)** is **granting authority to (His/My) Two Witnesses in verse three**. If it were not for verses three and four, we would not know the Lord was speaking. We Know from several other Scriptures that Moses and Elijah are in view here with the Lord speaking in regards to them and their activities up to, and **including, verse fourteen**. With this said, our Lord is revealing two cities: **Jerusalem the Holy City**, and **Sodom Egypt the Great City** outside the Gates/Walls of Jerusalem **where our Lord Was Impaled**. This Great City is now of Global proportion, and will be in the future. Egypt was the original oppressor of Israel, while Sodom comprehends slavery to every licentious behavior. Egypt and Sodom were first, and both reminiscent of the first oppressions of God's people, **while Rome/Babylon the Great will be the last**.

2Pe 2:7 - He rescued righteous Lot (from Sodom), oppressed by the sensual conduct of unprincipled men

Neh 11:1 - The leaders of the people lived in Jerusalem; but the rest of the people cast lots, that one out of ten was able to live in Jerusalem, **the holy city**, while the other nine-tenths will be staying in the other cities.

Isaiah Chapter fifty-two comprehends prophecy regarding Israel's future in the Millennium; when the mouths of Kings will remain shut at the presence of the Lord in Jerusalem. This Chapter reveals the unbroken honor the nations will be giving the people of Israel in the future; the unclean never trampling their city again!

Isa 52:1 - Awake, and Clothe yourself in your strength, O Zion; Clothe yourself in all your beautiful garments, **Oh holy city Jerusalem**; because the uncircumcised and the unclean Will no longer be among you.

There has been no time in the past, or even till now, that Jerusalem has been completely washed of all defilement; and yet the previous verse, like so many others, are stating that Jerusalem has a Glorious and irrevocable future of righteousness in Jehovah their King... The following verses also correspond to the End Times, confirming **the holy city is Jerusalem**:

[NASB Dan 9:24] "Seventy weeks have been decreed for **your people and your holy city**, to finish the transgression, to make an end of sin, to make atonement for iniquity, to bring in everlasting righteousness, to seal up vision and prophecy and to anoint the most holy place.

Rev 11:2 - John is to leave out the court which is outside the temple, and is not to measure it, because it has been given to the nations; and they will tread underfoot **the holy city** for forty-two months.

One aspect of this reference above, accounts for God having granted the Gentiles only forty-two months of unhindered access to Jerusalem (**except the Temple mound**) before their relocation is required. At the Rapture this comprehends a 1260-day Grace period for foreigners to make arrangements to leave the city. Even with such an arrangement, The Beast and the Harlot will not have it, failing to respect the rights and privacy of God and His Chosen People. In fact, with the defeat of the nations in the Valley of Jehoshaphat, God will send messengers of the survivors all over the world telling of God's dealings with His people. These nations will in turn (with Joy) help relocate dispersed Jews to the promised land, as we have already seen:

Isa 66:20 - "Then they will bring all your brethren from all the nations as a grain offering to Eternal, on horses, in chariots, in litters, on mules and on camels, to My holy mountain Jerusalem," says Eternal, "just as the sons of Israel bring their grain offering in a clean vessel to the house of Jehovah/Eternal."

This marks the time of Israel's complete cleansing of their sins.

Jer 31:33-40 - "This is the covenant which I will make with the house of Israel after those days," declares Eternal, "I will put My law within them and in their heart I will write it; and I will be their God, and they will be My people. 34 They will not teach again, each man his neighbor and each man his brother, saying, 'Know Eternal,' because they will all know Me, from the least of them to the greatest of them," declares Eternal, "for I will forgive their iniquity, and their sin I will remember no more." 35 Thus says Eternal, Who gives the sun for

light by day And the fixed order of the moon and the stars for light by night, Who stirs up the sea so that its waves roar; Eternal of the armies is His name: 36 “If this fixed order departs from before Me,” declares Eternal, “then the offspring of Israel also will cease from being a nation before Me forever.” 37 Thus says Eternal, “If the heavens above can be measured and the foundations of the earth searched out below, then I will also cast off all the offspring of Israel for all that they have done,” declares Eternal. 38 “Behold, days are coming,” declares Eternal, “when the city will be rebuilt for Eternal from the Tower of Hananel to the Corner Gate. 39 The measuring line will go out farther straight ahead to the hill Gareb; then it will turn to Goah. 40 Then the whole valley of the dead bodies and that of the ashes, and all of the fields as far as the brook Kidron, to the corner of the Horse Gate toward the east, shall be holy to Eternal; and it will not be plucked up or overthrown anymore forever.”

[Heb 10:17 NASB] “AND THEIR SINS AND THEIR LAWLESS DEEDS I WILL REMEMBER NO MORE.”

The only time in Scripture where Jerusalem is called “**great city**” is in the book of Jeremiah:

Jer 22:8 - Many nations will pass by this city [*Jerusalem*] and they will ask one another, “Why has the Eternal One done all of these things to **this great city**?”

We’re noticing something interesting: “**This Great City**” refers to the small city of Jerusalem; whereas “The Great City” (of the End times) **is indicative of all the cities of Planet earth where The Great Harlot has established her seats of power and Influence**; where She has dominated and corrupted much of the earth with the perverted system of Law and Religion. When have the Jewish people (**being few in the world**) ever dictated who we should think is important, and how we should be spending our time and money from week to week? **Where do we see the Peoples, Nations, Multitudes, and nations united in favor of the Sons of Israel?** On the contrary, most are united against these people, Just like the Prophets said they would be, and this to their own destruction.

Rev 17:15 - He said to me, “The waters which you saw where the harlot sits, are peoples and **multitudes** and nations and tongues.”

To this very day, the Great Harlot opposes any suggestion the Jewish people are having any sovereign rights in Jerusalem; and will oppose Jewish sovereignty related to the Abrahamic covenant, and She will continue to do this to Her destruction.

“I cannot remain silent about my deep concern for the situation that has developed in recent days,” the pope said. “And at the same time, I wish to make a heartfelt appeal to ensure that everyone is committed to respecting the status quo of the city, in

accordance with the relevant resolutions of the United Nations.” (Pope Francis, Dec 2017.) <https://nypost.com/2017/12/25/pope-francis-rebukes-trumps-jerusalem-decision/>

As we can see, the people were calling Jerusalem “***This*** great city” but **not** “***The*** great city.” The Scriptures corroborate “**the**”**great city is Babylon**, not Jerusalem. In ages past, Jerusalem was “**a**” great city most often despised by the nations; but Ancient Babylon, being of much greater size, was having multi-culture and ethnicity, and was always recognized as “**the**”**great city within its Empire**. Jerusalem was much smaller than Babylon of ancient times and is simply a dot on the map by comparison to “**Babylon the Great**” of these end times.

Rev 18:2 - And he cried out with a mighty voice, saying, “Fallen, fallen is **Babylon the great!** She has become the dwelling place for demons and the prison for every unclean spirit, and the prison for every unclean and hateful bird.”

2. The Great City is Global

Rev 17:15 - He said to me, “The waters that you saw, where the Harlot is seated, are peoples and multitudes and nations and tongues.”

“**The Great City**” in the book of Revelations is **the worldwide conglomeration of nations** that God is calling **Babylon the Great**.

Rev 14:8 - There was another angel, a second one, coming after saying, “Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great, **who made all the nations** drink the wine of her passion for immorality.”

This passage acknowledges the Harlot’s initial defeat in the middle of the tribulations, as the results of Angels preaching the **True Gospel Globally. At this point in the future, it will be clear to all in the world, that She’s been selling a Gospel differing from that of the Scriptures.**

Rev 14:6 - I saw another angel flying in the midheaven, having an eternal gospel to preach to those who live on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people.

She, along with her beast, will have murdered almost all those believing the true Gospel, just as it is preached by men of truth before the tribulations begins, and by the 144,000 thereafter. After the nations are defeated, Angels will be flying around in the sky preaching the true Gospel; and any **speculations** about what is or isn’t the truth are extinguished. The backlash from these truths going out into the world

causes the Beast-Harlot Alliance to temporarily crumble; and She being stripped of Her wealth (looted), and the interiors of her towers burned.

Rev 17:15-16 - He said to me, "The waters which you saw where the Harlot sits, are peoples and multitudes and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns which you saw, and the beast, they will hate the harlot and will make her desolate and naked, and will eat her flesh and burn her with fire."

This will be the beginning of Her great restoration project. As was the case recently right after the burning of the cathedral of Notre Dame (France, 2019) <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/apr/18/billionaires-donations-notre-dame-france-inequality>, the great merchants of earth will contribute their fortunes to this cause before the final earthquake reduces Her vessels to burning piles of rubble.

While Jerusalem will **forever** be the holy city of God, Babylon's Global reach will be destroyed forever; when the last and Greatest Earthquake of all time will level and burn all the cities where she has established her seats of power.

Rev 2:27a - HE WILL BE RULING THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON, WHEN THE VESSELS OF THE POTTER ARE BROKEN TO PIECES.

Rev 16:18 - There were flashes of lightning and sounds and peals of thunder; and there was a great earthquake, such as there had not been since man came to be upon the earth, so great an earthquake was it, so mighty.

[NASB Rev 16:19] The great city was split into three parts, (and) the cities of the nations fell. Babylon the great was remembered before God, to give her the cup of the wine of His fierce wrath.

Here we're seeing specifically that the Harlot's world capital city is destroyed; being split into **three pieces**, thereafter emitting poisonous gases; this taking place at the **end** of the seven years; **whereas the Mount of Olives, in the middle of the tribulations, is split in two, providing a river valley with fresh water going west to the Levantine sea, and east to the Dead Sea thus turning it fresh, and it developing into an abundant fishery.**

Zec 14:4 - In that day His feet will be standing on the Mount of Olives, in front of Jerusalem to the east; and **the Mount of Olives will be split in two from east to west by a very large valley, so that half the mountain will move towards the north and the other half towards the south.**

Eze 47:1-12 - Then he brought me back to the door of the house; and behold, water was flowing from under the threshold of the house toward the east, because the house faced east. And the water was flowing down from under, from the right side of the house, from south of the altar. 2 He brought me out by way of the north gate and led me outside around to the outer gate by way of the gate that faces east. And behold, water was trickling from the south side. 3 When the man went out toward the east with a line in his hand, he measured a thousand cubits, and then he led me through the water, water reaching the ankles. 4 Again he measured a thousand cubits, and led me through the water, and water was reaching the knees. Again he measured a thousand and led me through the water, water reaching up to the loins. 5 Yet again he measured a thousand; and it was a river that I could not ford, because the water had risen, enough water to swim in, a river that could not be forded. 6 He said to me, "Son of man, have you seen this?" Then he brought me back to the bank of the river. 7 Now when I had returned, behold, on the bank of the river there were many many trees on the one side and on the other. 8 Then he said to me, "These waters go out toward the eastern region and go down into the Arabah; then they go toward the sea, being made to flow into the sea, and the waters of the sea become fresh. 9 It will come about that every living creature which swarms in every place where the river goes, will live. And there will be very many fish, for these waters go there and the others become fresh; so everything will live where the river goes. 10 And it will come about that fishermen will stand beside it; from Engedi to Eneglaim there will be a place for the spreading of nets. Their fish will be according to their kinds, like the fish of the Great Sea, very many. 11 But its swamps and marshes will not become fresh; they will be left for salt. 12 And by the river on its bank, on one side and on the other, will grow all kinds of trees for food. Their leaves will not wither and their fruit will not fail. They will bear every month because their water flows from the sanctuary, and their fruit will be for food and their leaves for healing."

So, the Mount of Olives is split into two with Jerusalem inhabited forever... While Babylon the Great is Split into three pieces and is never inhabited again (like ancient Babylon).

After this earthquake, the cargoes of the sea will turn to Jerusalem, which for a thousand years will be the joy of many nations.

The following is only one of many Prophecies regarding God's eternal purpose for Jerusalem and the Jewish people. This passage shows All the nations coming against Jerusalem, but defeated by the Lord. Babylon The Great is in view here, she being partnered with the Beasts of the world; and by now having a long history of looting the nations; whereas **the Jewish people have no history of Global Assault and looting the wealth of the nations through conquest; (on the contrary) the Jews have endured a long history of being assaulted and looted by the Nations.** The nations have been treating the Jews in the

most unfair and insidious ways known to man. **The one having the long History of persecution and assault upon the Jew is the Great Harlot.**

Zec 14:2-5, 8-9 - Jehovah/The Eternal One will gather (all) the nations against Jerusalem for battle, and the city will be captured, houses plundered, and the women ravished; with half of the city being exiled, but the remainder of the people will not be cut off from the city. 3 Then Eternal will go and fight against those nations, **just as He fights on a day of battle.** 4 In that day His feet will be standing on the Mount of Olives, in front of Jerusalem to the east; and **the Mount of Olives will be split in two from east to west by a very large valley, so that half the mountain will move towards the north and the other half towards the south.** 5 You will flee by the valley of My ((mountains)) because the valley of the ((mountains)) will reach Azel. You will flee just as you fled before the earthquake in the times of Uzziah king of Judah. Then Eternal will come, and all His holy ones with Him! ... 8 And in this time fresh waters will flow out of Jerusalem, half of them toward the eastern sea and the other half toward the western sea; these waters will be flowing in the winter and the summer too. 9 And from here after the Eternal will be king over all the earth; in that day Eternal will be known as one, and His name one.

The previous passage from Zechariah confirms God's eternal interest in Jerusalem; whereas the following two verses offer perspectives of the Harlot's worldwide presence being decimated.

Rev 18:10 - Because of all the prophecies that were fulfilled, all the merchant shipping will be keeping their distance, because of the fear of the Harlot's torment; and they were saying, "Woe, woe, **the great city, Babylon**, the city that's been strong! But in one hour your judgment has come."

Rev 16:19b - **The cities of the nations fell.** **Babylon the great** was remembered before God, **giving her the cup of the wine of His fierce wrath.**

Rev 18:21 - A strong angel took up a stone like a great millstone and threw it into the sea, saying, "So will **Babylon, the great city**, be thrown down with violence, **and will not be found any longer.**"

The original Babylon was conquering all of her neighbors; and Babylon the Great has conquered the world. **At no time have the men of Jerusalem conquered all their neighbors, let alone the world;** on the contrary, Babylon conquered Jerusalem which God had chosen for His abode from the times of Abraham and Melchizedek, king of Salem/Jerusalem

[Rev 17:1 NASB] Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls came and spoke with me, saying, "Come here, I will show you the judgment of **the great harlot who (sits) on many waters.**"

It's important to note that **sitting** is indicative of ruling. Sitting is indicative of her **seats of influence** being all over the world.

Rev 17:15 - He said to me, "The waters which you saw, where the harlot sits, are peoples, multitudes, nations, and tongues."

Rev 17:18 NASB "**The woman whom you saw is the great city, which reigns over the kings of the earth.**"

When have the Jewish people ever attempted to reign over all the kings of the earth? The United Nations are attempting to reign over Israel, and with much reproach added to it.

<https://unwatch.org/un-committee-condemns-israel-8-times-rest-of-world-0/>

From their earliest times, Rome has been saying the Great City is Jerusalem. Suggesting that Revelation 16:19 is referring to Jerusalem is almost laughable; considering the nations have been raining reproach over Jews that are having special interests in the City of their ancestry. **The World isn't seeking endorsements/approval from politicians in Jerusalem; but almost every world leader/politician on the planet is seeking the endorsement/approval from Rome.**

Where do we see the Jewish people seeking to glorify themselves all over the world, as is said of the Harlot? When have we ever seen the Jewish people looking like or carrying on as if they were royalty, or living in palaces, as if they were trying to rule the whole world? NEVER!!

Rev 18:7 - To the extent that **she glorified herself**, always living in luxury, to the same degree give her torment and mourning; because she says in her heart, "I SIT AS A QUEEN, I'M NOT A WIDOW, and will never be in grief/mourning."

In the book of Revelation, Babylon the Great inherits her name from Ancient Babylon, in clear reference to her birth and development as **a religious/militant/totalitarian-type empire**. Whereas the nation of Israel (was not) born that way; quite the contrary, Israel was born holy (set apart) nation to God, **having come out of the bondages of Egypt**. Israel is not a nation born out of conquests and looting of the nations.

Exo 19:6 - "You shall be to Me a kingdom of priests and **a holy nation.**" These are the words that you shall speak to the sons of Israel."

Yet, because of the corruption of the Exodus Generation, only their Children were allowed into the land, with Caleb and Joshua being the exceptions. The children were not to take the blame of their fathers. The children will stand or fall by their own merits or shortcomings.

[Eze 18:20 CSB] "The person who sins is the one who will die. **A son won't suffer punishment for the father's iniquity**, and a father won't suffer punishment for the son's iniquity. The righteousness of the righteous person will be on him, and the wickedness of the wicked person will be on him.

Israel, unlike Babylon of Old, or Babylon the Great of the End Times, has the promises they will be restored to live forever as a nation, having the city of Jerusalem as their capital forever. That is on earth for more than a thousand years, and thereafter, coming down from heaven to the new earth. **Jerusalem, the City of God, will inherit the Nations through their Lord's intervention and power, not by their own military might**; although they do have the right to defend themselves; thus, holding their ground. But this is contrary to Satan's, the Harlot's, and Her Beast's desires. Therefore, God at times has to shut down the worldly push to destroy the Jews, even the efforts to drive them out of their land.

The Bodies of Rulers

Eze 43:7, 9 NLT - The LORD said to me, "Son of man, this is the place of my throne and the place where I will rest my feet. I will live here forever among the people of Israel. They and their kings will not defile my holy name any longer by their adulterous worship of other gods or by honoring the relics of their kings who have died. 9 Now let them stop worshipping other gods and honoring the relics of their kings, and I will live among them forever.

The previous verse indicates that the bodies of the kings of Israel were being buried within the walls of Jerusalem, thus, desecrating the Holy City. The first forty-two months of the tribulations represent the beginning of the final purifications of Israel, preparing them to say: "Blessed is He who comes in the name of Jehovah/Eternal."

Psa 118:26 - Blessed is the one who comes in the name of Jehovah; We have blessed you from the house of Jehovah.

Mat 23:39 - Jesus said, "I tell you, you will not see me again, until you say, 'Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord.'"

Many other passages describe the eternal nature of God's People/Jews forever being in a city having the name Jerusalem.

[Jer 17:25 NIV] then kings who sit on David's throne will come through the gates of this city with their officials. They and their officials will come riding in chariots and on horses, accompanied by the men of Judah and those living in Jerusalem, and **this city will be inhabited forever.**

[Joe 3:20 NASB] Judah will be inhabited forever, **and Jerusalem for all generations.**

In contrast, Ancient Babylon was judged to perpetual desolation; as is Babylon the Great.

Ancient Babylon: Jer 51:63-64a “When you finish reading this scroll, tie a **stone** to it and throw it into the middle of the **Euphrates**, and say to them, ‘**In the same way Babylon will sink down never rising again...**’”

Babylon the Great/the Harlot: *Rev 18:21* Here we see an angel taking up a **stone looking like a great millstone** and He threw it into the **sea**, saying, “**In this manner will Babylon, the great city, be cast down with violence, never to be found again.**”

This is another reason to discredit the Harlot's interpretation that Jerusalem is the great city, when in fact, **Vatican City is the world capital of the Great City, this city being Global.** Babylon the Great is the Mother of Harlots, and of the abominations of the earth, just as we will continue to demonstrate throughout the Scriptures. **In the same way Shinar/Babel/Babylon was the seat of power for the Harlot of Ancient times, so too Rome/Vatican City is now.** In Vatican City you can see all the symbols of idolatrous religion: images of the sun, Egyptian obelisks (idolatrous phallic symbols), crosses and relics; much of which are the fruits of Her beasts looting the nations. The name “The Great City” speaks of her greater Global Presence in the form of luxurious towers adorned with every costly thing. God has allowed Satan to have this colossal global presence; yet Israel's place in Jerusalem has been resisted at every turn.

3. “Spiritually called Sodom Egypt”

As we move through the book of Revelations, we see different angles or views of the same characters and events. Revelations 11:8 is crucial to our study:

Rev 11:8 - Their corpses will lie in the street of **the great city which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt**, where also their Lord was crucified.

“The Great City” is/was outside the original walls of Jerusalem. The area outside the wall, where Jesus was impaled, was under Roman jurisdiction in the times of Jesus. Being within the walls of Jerusalem pictures unbroken fellowship with God. Outside the wall of Jerusalem is the picture of the world with its kaleidoscope of deceptions related to Religion and lust for the things of the world rather than God and heavenly desires.

Rev 22:14-15 - How blessed are the ones who wash their robes, that they have the right to the tree of life, that they also enter the gates of the City. 15 **Outside** are the dogs, and those who traffic pharmaceuticals, and all **those that practice immorality**, and murderers and idolaters, and everyone who loves and practices lying.

Again, we're seeing that outside the wall is the world of the Lost. The Scriptures make it clear that **the Savior suffered outside the Gate/wall**.

[Heb 13:12 NASB] Therefore Jesus also, that He might sanctify the people through His own blood, **suffered outside the gate**.

The previous verse shows the reflections of our Lord's sufferings. This verse portrays the Savior bearing the sins **outside the camp** of Israel. This comprehends their wanderings in the desert. **Once a year** on the day of Atonement all of Israel's sins were forgiven. And these things were always comprehending the truth about salvation, going out to the whole world.

Lev 4:21 - He shall take **the bull outside the camp** and burn it as he burned the first bull. This is the sin offering for the community.

[Exo 30:10 NIV] Once a year Aaron shall make atonement on its horns. This annual atonement must be made with the blood of the atoning sin offering for the generations to come. It is most holy to the LORD."

So, the Bull outside the camp is comprehending salvation having always been available to all of mankind.

[Isa 49:6; 60:3 NASB] He says, "It is too small a thing that You should be My Servant, to raise up the tribes of Jacob, and to restore the preserved ones of Israel; I will also make You **the light for the nations**, so that My **salvation will reach to the end of the earth**." ... 3 The **Nations will come to your light**, and **kings to the brightness of your rising**."

These Prophecies of Isaiah comprehend Israel's future: When 144,000 Jewish evangelists are killed, and thereafter, the Angel preaches the Gospel in the skies.

Rev 12:1 - A great sign appeared in heaven: **a woman/Israel clothed with the sun**, and the moon under her feet, and on her head a crown of twelve stars.

[Rev 14:6 NASB] And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, having an eternal gospel to preach to those who live on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people.

The Great Harlot teaches that the «great city» is Jerusalem (Jer 22:8) because it is also called “Sodom” in other Scriptures. We see the following verse stating that Israel was certainly following *in the ways of Sodom and Gomorrah*.

Jer 23:14 - "Among the prophets of **Jerusalem**, Jeremiah was seeing a horrible thing: They were committing adultery and walking in falsehood; And they were strengthening the hands of those who do evil, So that no one was turning back from their wickedness. All of them were **following in the ways of Sodom and Gomorrah**.

This particular Generation, of those living in Jerusalem, are being referred to as being **“LIKE”** Sodom and Gomorrah. It's very important to note that, **at the very least, there were some children not behaving like that of the people of Sodom and Gomorrah**. God always takes into account there being **a remnant of His Choice**. This principle applies to ethnic Israel and to the Gentile nations as well. The following verse acknowledges Isaiah's thoughts regarding God's mercy towards the children of Israel; while Romans 9:29 is Paul applying the same principle to the Gentile believers in Rome.

Isa 1:9 - Unless the Eternal one/Jehovah of the Armies had left us a few survivors, we would be like Sodom, We would be like Gomorrah.

Rom 9:29 - Just as Isaiah foretold, “UNLESS THE LORD OF SABAOth HAD LEFT TO US A POSTERITY, WE WOULD HAVE BECOME LIKE SODOM, AND WOULD HAVE RESEMBLED GOMORRAH.”

Yet, something very different is being said by the prophets about Ancient Babylon; these things being indicative of a **“complete destruction”** with nothing ever being rebuilt again.

Isa 13:19 - **Babylon**, the **beauty of kingdoms, the glory of the Chaldeans'** pride, will be as **when God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah**.

With Sodom and Gomorrah, we are having the Symbol of Sexual Perversion. Sodom and Gomorrah **are** the most ancient examples of “almost” whole cities living in, or, condoning lascivious lifestyle; while giving little or no respect to those who are truly decent. Like rabid dogs, unreasoning animals, even demanding exemplary treatment. These cities are the Sodoms and Gomorrahs of the end times. This is the classical hostilities towards God’s People, no matter where they are found in the world. These are people passing laws that superimpose participation in deeds that enable unrighteousness to flourish.

[Gen 19:4-5 NIV] Before they had gone to bed, all the men from every part of the city of Sodom --both young and old-- surrounded the house. 5 They called to Lot, "Where are the men who came to you tonight? Bring them out to us so that we can have sex with them."

The sexual harassment of the people of Sodom was directed towards the messengers who had been sent by God in order to take Lot, and a few of his own, out of the city before it was destroyed. God makes no demands that we cater to degeneracy; we are not to give our pearls to swine.

[Mat 7:6 NASB] "Do not give what is holy to dogs, and do not throw your pearls before swine, or they will trample them under their feet, and turn and tear you to pieces.

We’re to love our enemies, not to murder or loot their property or abuse them in any way. Loving our enemies is giving them their space. The unrighteous have greater rights to this world than the righteous.

[Mat 5:43-48 NASB] "You have heard that it was said, 'YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR and hate your enemy.' 44 "But I say to you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, 45 so that you can be sons of your Father who is in heaven; for He causes His sun to rise on the evil and the good, and sends rain on the righteous and the unrighteous. 46 "For if you love those who love you, what reward do you have? Do not even the tax collectors do the same? 47 "If you greet only your brothers, what more are you doing than others? Do not even the Gentiles do the same? 48 "Therefore you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect.

These beast-types are always led by their own lusts; criminals of which we are warned, and whose place will be “outside” the holy city Jerusalem.

Rev 22:14-15 - How blessed are the ones who wash their robes, that they have the right to the tree of life, that they also enter the gates of the City! 15 Outside are the dogs, and those who traffic pharmaceuticals, and all those that practice immorality; and murderers and idolaters, and everyone who loves and practices lying.

Notice! It has always been Babylon corrupting Israel, not Israel corrupting Babylon.

The great city Babylon in a spiritual sense is Egypt because of religious obsession for the corpse. This is redemption/payment from the living required for the departed spirits. Egypt was the most renowned, and longest-standing empire exhibiting this type of behavior (for over 2600 years, from 3100 B.C to 332 B.C.) ... Babylon the Great, has now been having an even longer-standing religious presence in history, as she has reigned over the succession of 6 empires. **She has ridden all these empires to their death;** yet from ancient times, she remains intact as the dominating false religion in the world: **(The Lady of All Nations.)** <http://catholic.net/op/articles/3201/the-worlds-most-powerful-woman-part-1.html>

Egypt was immersed in a complex religious system: veneration of about 2000 gods brought much financial gain to the priestly caste; even promotion of costly services for the corpse. The central aspect were the teachings and rites related to the destiny of the dead; exacting money or services from the masses to pave the way to paradise. Egypt's culture practiced extensive systems of preparation for the afterlife. All of this was for a price; with preparations being made as soon as a person or a family was having the financial means to do so: Selling/Buying all of these things in order to achieve a better existence in the afterlife. The central idea is: With Less money, the greater expectations regarding the afterlife were limited yet still attainable; but with Greater amounts of money, the sky was the limit: there being a budget/package available for every economic/social class. **(The main point being that payment was required.)** With this said, we will move on, but will describe these things in greater detail as we progress.

"However, this final paradise was only possible if the family on earth had performed the mortuary rituals completely, and continued to honor and remember the departed soul." (Mark, J. J. (2017, March 01). Ancient Egyptian Mortuary Rituals. Ancient History Encyclopedia. Retrieved from <https://www.ancient.eu/article/1022/ancient-egyptian-mortuary-rituals/>).

This Sounds similar to the Catholic doctrine of Purgatory; and not only this: there is the sinful human pride, by allegedly having possession of the corpse of their Great Ones. **Yet, the corpses of even the kings of Israel were never supposed to be buried within the walls of Jerusalem (The Holy City), let alone in a place of worship!** The Law states that a person is unclean when even in close proximity to a human corpse. But we are having the traditions of a corpse having a value rather than it being considered unclean; this being the very earmark of Harlot Religion, having been passed down to us from ancient Egypt.

[Eze 43:7b-9 CSB] The house of Israel and their kings will no longer defile my holy name by their religious prostitution and by **the corpses of their kings** at their high places. 8
"Whenever they **placed their threshold next to my threshold and their doorposts beside**

my doorposts, with only a wall between me and them, they were defiling my holy name by the detestable acts they committed. So I destroyed them in my anger. 9 "Now let them remove their prostitution and **the corpses of their kings** far from me, and I will dwell among them forever.

[Num 19:11 NKJV] 'He who touches the dead body of anyone shall be unclean seven days.

Satanic religion has always taken a special interest in the corpses of famous people; and therefore tourist attractions, with gift shops being standard equipment.

Jde 1:9 - Michael the archangel, when he disputed with the devil and argued **about the body of Moses**, did not dare pronounce against him a railing judgment, but said,
“"The Lord rebuke you!"

Mat 8:22 - Jesus said to him, "Follow Me, and allow the dead to bury their own dead."

The thinking of the average Egyptian was driven by an economy entrenched in slavery to false religion. Egypt functioned with a national identity displaying multiple dynasties of Pharaohs, with every social class in between, all the way down to the Slaves. The great (Global) city of Revelations follows this pattern with extensive documentation regarding the Popes, Cardinals, Bishops, Priests, along with all their heroes/saints. Thus, she exceeds the deceptions of Egypt, having taken the doctrine of limited atonement and veneration of the corpse to the masses of planet earth.

The Scriptures indicate that the body should return to the dust; but with embalming, cemeteries are a toxic waste dump. It is not a wonder that God will be destroying the present earth and create all things new.

Rev 21:1-2, 5 - John saw a new heaven and a new earth; because the first heaven and the first earth passed away, and there is no longer any sea. 2 Then he saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, made ready as a bride adorned for her husband. 5 Then He who sits on the throne said, "Behold, I am making all things new."
And He said, "Write, because these words are faithful and true."

The more man invents, the more the world suffers destruction of the environment... It should be noted that the tombs of Egypt are looted; with these things on public display. Babylonian religion, for its part, seeks to have the corpses of their great ones in the catacombs right under their feet.

Luk 11:44 - “Woe to you! Because you are like concealed tombs, and the people who walk over them are unaware of it.”

Just after the Middle of the Tribulations, all of these Tower/graves will be stripped of all the precious things/flesh, and their interiors burned. The Great Harlot from ancient times has been the Grave Robber, looting the wealth of the Nations. God will be paying her double for all of her sins.

[Rev 18:6 NASB] “Pay her back even as she has paid, giving her double according to her deeds; in the same cup which she has mixed, mix twice as much for her.

Rather than embracing morbid fascinations for the tombs of famous people, the Scriptures encourage us to give honor to those who are oppressed; Yet the Harlot lavishes herself with wealth, luxury; and sports every costly thing; thus glorifying herself with all that the world has to offer... What the empires of the Pharaohs were to Egypt, the Catholic Religious System (the Lady of All Nations) is to the whole world. She is the perfect example of one having made full use of the World.

[1Co 7:30-31 NASB] Those who weep, as though they did not weep; and those who rejoice, as though they did not rejoice; and those who buy, as though they did not possess anything; 31 and **those who use the world, as though they did not make full use of it;** because what we see in this world is passing away.

The Harlot has sown completely to what is destined to pass away.

The “Church” of the Holy Sepulcher (**located outside the original walls of Jerusalem**) will be the central focus for Moses and Elijah’s Prophecies against the Harlot’s Global Reign, beings that Her Great City is now Global. Egypt was the greatest and most long-standing Religious/Idolatrous system in existence until the empire was defeated and devoured by the Romans. The Babylonian religion, in respect to the dead body, now surpasses anything taken from Egypt, in that it is now of Global proportion; with the issues of the deceased permeating the laws of almost every government on earth. Religious obsession with the corpse creates an industry propelled by superstition, deception, and greed; even having to pay a tax against the estate of the departed; As Jesus indicated: “Those who plunder the widows’ Household” (Luk 20:47). These were the vultures ready to pounce on the estate of those who are dying, and the same is true today.

(See page 9 of “Handbook on Tax Administration,” by Matthijs Alink Viktor van Kommer).

<https://books.google.com.mx/books?id=pt69pwxeZkgC&pg=PA9&lpg=PA9&dq=middle+ages+catholic+church+share+on+inheritance+tax&source=bl&ots=VcNIDpoHic&sig=ACfU3U14HjBhJe3W0kfOCR MzPJV4ezpCw&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiauJ->

[UifnrAhUYr54KHfGaBpc4KBD0ATAlegQIARAB#v=onepage&q=middle%20ages%20catholic%20church%20share%20on%20inheritance%20tax&f=false](https://www.heritage.org/taxes/report/estate-taxes-historical-perspective)

<https://www.heritage.org/taxes/report/estate-taxes-historical-perspective>

4. “Where also their Lord was impaled”

Rev 11:8 Their bodies will lay dead in the street of **the great city** which spiritually is called **Sodom and Egypt**, **where also their Lord was impaled.** *[outside the gate]*

Rev 11:9b - All those from the peoples and tribes and tongues and nations will be looking at their dead bodies **for three and a half days**, not permitting them to be laid in a tomb.

At this time in the future, the eyes of the world will be on two bodies lying dead within view of the **Church of the Holy Sepulcher**. If the bodies lay there dead for more than 3 ½ days, then all those hating Moses and Elijah are vindicated. But if they rise up, the nations are forced to realize who has always been in charge from the beginning.

Rev 11:10 - Those who dwell on the earth will rejoice over them and celebrate; and they will send gifts to one another, because these two prophets tormented those who dwell on the earth.

With Moses and Elijah rising from the dead, the nations will be enraged knowing they have no sovereignty except that it be given by God. Moreover, within the hour of this resurrection, the Armies poised to subjugate Israel are defeated.

Rev 11:2 - “Leave out the court which is outside the temple and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations; and for forty-two months, the Holy City will be trampled under their feet.”

The court outside the temple is given to the nations/Gentiles; in other words: The terms of the treaty allows for the demolition of the new court of the Gentiles to take place after forty-two months. **This place of torture/execution was outside the wall of Jerusalem on a hill known as “The Skull.”**

John 19:17 - They took Jesus, and going **(out)**, He was bearing His own post, **taking it to a place called The Skull, which is called in Hebrew, Golgotha.**

The Harlot has the building complex called “Basilica of the Holy Sepulcher;” allegedly on top of the hill of the Skull; this being outside the original gates/walls of Jerusalem. This building is one of the main symbols of the Global Babylonian presence; it’s yet another vessel of the potter,

venerated/worshiped for its story and craftsmanship, **made into a tourist attraction and a market place, selling every type of religious souvenirs**

<https://jerusalemchristiangifts.com/the-church-of-the-holy-sepulcher-jerusalem/>.

The Harlot and her daughters are claiming rights to this site; guarding what they call the venerated tomb of Jesus; something God has never told us to do. Various religious harlots have fought and argued about the dirt under the building, seeking to establish their **own** kingdom. Yet, God's Poetic justice has Sodom Egypt right where She belongs.

Paul and the other Apostles were in agreement that true worship was not related to seeing Jesus, who is now invisible; let alone venerating a hole in the ground.

2Co 5:16 - From now on we are not recognizing anyone according to the flesh; even though we knew Christ according to the flesh, we don't know Him in this way any longer.

Like it or not, **Jerusalem** is the only city in the entire Bible/world that **God is calling Holy**; nor will there ever be another city **called by His Name**. Jerusalem is the Holy City of one true God.

Everything (within) the **(original) walls/gates** of Jerusalem was symbolically Holy, and will truly be holy to the Lord in the future. Jerusalem had Gates providing **unlimited** access to its citizens/believers, **but limited/conditional access to everyone else**. Passing through the gates of Jerusalem pictures the desire to know God **(in truth.) But embracing the Harlot is embracing every deception of Satan.**

[Jhn 10:9 NKJV] "I am the door. If anyone enters by Me, he will be saved, and will go in and out and find pasture.

- **Jesus, The Sin Bearer**

Jesus suffered the worst possible scenario, and fulfilled His obligation to be the bearer of all the sins of the world.

1Pe 2:24 - Jesus Himself, bore our sins in His body on the tree; that we die to sin and live to righteousness; for by His wounds we were healed.

God required unbroken fellowship within the city walls; and Jesus, outside the city, was accursed. These symbols provide the view into an unbreakable fellowship with God.

Gal 3:13 - Christ has redeemed us from the curse of the Law, having taken the curse for us. For this reason, it is written, "EVERYONE WHO IS HANGED ON A TREE

IS CURSED"

Rev 22:15 - Outside are the dogs and the drug dealers and the immoral persons and the murderers and the idolaters, and everyone who loves and practices lying.

Inside the walls of Jerusalem is a picture of being in an eternal relationship with God because of the sacrifice that took place on the outside of the wall... Outside the walls of Jerusalem was a picture of being hopelessly lost in the sins of the world.

The Savior bore our sins completely apart from any support from His own people, **or even that of the Father, whose brief silence was not anticipated by Jesus; having thoughts that He had been forsaken. There's no greater testing than a situation that looks as though we were betrayed.**

[Mat 27:46 NIV] About three in the afternoon Jesus cried out in a loud voice, "Eli, Eli, lemasabachthani?" (which means **"My God, my God, why have you forsaken me?"**)

The Savior was going through the valley of shadow and death. Jesus' bearing of the sins of the world would reek of death; despite all this, Jesus maintained His Love for the Father. During that time, the Savior was inundated with the consciousness of our sins being in His body; yet, He was not sinning. In like manner, when sin is showing its ugly head, smelling of death, this does not mean we are sinning; because temptation, although painful, is not succumbing to sin. Despite Jesus' body being completely contaminated with our sins, there was no animosity towards the Father who sent Him to His death, nor was he abandoned or forsaken by the Father at any time.

Act 2:25-31 - "David says to Him/The Savior, 'I SAW THE ETERNAL ONE ALWAYS IN MY PRESENCE; BECAUSE HE IS AT MY RIGHT HAND, I WILL NOT BE SHAKEN. 26 'THEREFORE MY HEART WAS GLAD AND MY TONGUE EXULTED; MOREOVER, MY FLESH WILL ALSO LIVE IN HOPE; 27 BECAUSE YOU WILL NOT ABANDON MY SOUL TO HADES, NOR WILL YOU ALLOW YOUR HOLY ONE TO UNDERGO DECAY. 28 YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME THE WAYS OF LIFE; YOU CAUSE ME TO BE FULL OF GLADNESS WITH YOUR PRESENCE. 29 Brethren, I can confidently say to you regarding the patriarch David, that he both died and was buried, and his tomb is with us to this day. 30 And so, because he was a prophet and knew that GOD HAD SWORN TO HIM WITH AN OATH TO SEAT one OF HIS DESCENDANTS ON HIS THRONE, 31 he looked ahead and spoke of the resurrection of the ANOINTED ONE, **that HE WAS NEITHER ABANDONED TO HADES, NOR DID His flesh SUFFER DECAY.**"

Jesus neither sinned nor was any unrighteousness found in Him. Therefore, no loving Father would abandon their Son in His greatest hour of testing. Neither did God leave the First Adam to himself when

sin entered the picture; and God, like so many fathers, seeks for the deliverance of His children. Despite Our Savior's Body being completely defiled with our sins, God kept the body alive, so by many, Jesus could be seen alive in the flesh.

To say that a father would forsake his son while bearing up the sins of others, is a doctrine that would be as short-sighted as those having never had a child from their own loins.

Luk 23:46 - Jesus, crying out with a loud voice, said, "Father, INTO YOUR HANDS I COMMIT MY SPIRIT." Having said this, He breathed His last.

5. The Wilderness/Sin

For the sake of understanding our so Great Salvation, and understanding God's majesty, it is necessary for His word to be present within us. All that the Mosaic Law represented, coupled with the Levitical Priesthood, gives us an amazing picture of mercy and the Majesty of God. Rome was the world power in the times of Jesus; and, ultimately, was responsible for His execution. Rome's occupation of Israel was a picture of Israel having their eyes on the world and the things of this world, rather than eyes fixed on their Lord. Despite all of this, Jesus said, **"Forgive them because they know not what they do."** God's uniquely born Son was going to suffer for all of God's children —past, present, and future.-- Despite Pontius Pilate's knowledge of Jesus' innocence, he still allowed Jesus to be executed. Pilate was willing to sell someone out for the sake of his own safety, comfort, and sordid gain. God doesn't want any of His Children to be caught in a lifestyle of sin. Being in sin is a picture of living in the wilderness even though we know where the promised land is. If we are doing this, and we are truly a child of God, and not willing to forsake this sinning, then we can die a painful or premature death. God provides us with spiritual assets; so, better things are expected of us. To whom much is given, much is expected.

Luk 12:48 - But he that knows not, but did commit things worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with few. And to whom much is given, of him much shall be required; and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask all the more.

The Israelites leaving Egypt is a picture of God purchasing them out of the Slave market of Sin. The Passover means we are Helpless to get out of our circumstances apart from God's power setting us free. The Passover lamb was the purchase price that set us free. Upon God's rescuing us, we are to keep things simple. Unleavened Bread is a picture of accurate Bible teaching; desiring pure milk, not leaning on the traditions of men.

Being within the walls of Jerusalem, pictures the safety and comforts enabling fellowship with Savior, beyond the reach of God's enemies; enabling us to **have an** unhindered lifestyle of Righteousness. Israel gave us a physical/fleshly picture reminiscent of something that was coming in their future: Simple

Spirituality; fellowship in truth, not according to the flesh, the devil, or the world. The following verse is a picture of our sins being far removed from us, so there can be unhindered fellowship with God.

Lev 16:21-22 - "Then Aaron shall lay both of his hands on the head of the live goat, and confess over it all the iniquities of the sons of Israel, and all their transgressions in regards to all their sins. Then he shall lay them on the head of the goat and send it away into the wilderness, by the hand of a man who stands in readiness. 22 The goat shall bear on itself all their iniquities to a solitary land; and he shall release the goat in the wilderness."

God was strict with His people in the desert; this is where the young people of Israel suffered because of their parents' Hardness of heart.

Num 14:33 - For forty years your sons shall be shepherds in the wilderness, and **they will suffer because of your unfaithfulness**, until your dead bodies are scattered throughout the wilderness.

The Exodus Generation's Children still made it into the Land; **which provided amazing opportunities for righteousness; with their hands freed from menial labors, they could set their hearts towards God's truth.**

Psa 81:6 - "I relieved his shoulder of the burden; and his hands were freed from the basket."

Deu 8:3 - "He humbled you and let you be hungry, and fed you with manna which you did not know, nor did your fathers know, in order to understand that man does not live by bread alone, but by everything that proceeds out of the mouth of Jehovah/Eternal.

But the freedoms and blessings of the promised land provided temptations for sin that the desert atmosphere could more effectively restrain; because those who are afflicted seek for God.

[Psa 12:5 NASB] "Because of the devastation of the afflicted, because of the groaning of the needy, Now I will arise," says the LORD; "I will set him in the safety for which he longs."

Lev 26:12-14, 33 - The Eternal One is said to walk among Israel; Him being their God, and Israel being His people/Inheritance. God adamantly declares He is the God of Israel, who brought them out of the land of Egypt, rescuing them out of the iron furnace of slavery. God breaking their bars and yokes so they could walk in dignity... With all the advantages related

to their relationship with God, came the responsibilities/promises that, if broken, would put them on a path of being scattered among the nations.

Periodically, the Gentile nations have acted as agents of punishment for God's people, when they failed to adequately carry out their responsibilities before their God. The seven-headed beast symbolically depicts **seven empires**, from ancient Babylon to The Revived Roman Empire/Babylon the Great of the future.

Rev 17:3 - John was carried away in the Spirit, into a wilderness. He saw a woman sitting on a scarlet **beast**, full of blasphemous names, **with seven heads** and ten horns.

6. Sodom Egypt: The Revived Roman Empire

Jesus' sufferings were outside the walls of Jerusalem, thus being God's picture of Sin and injustice in the world. This also takes into account that God would provide salvation from the Jew to all the nations throughout History. **The place where Jesus was impaled was under the Jurisdiction of Rome at the time; even now, Babylon The Great is claiming rights to a tomb.**

Since the Crusades, the precincts and fabric of the Church of the Holy Sepulcher have come into the possession of three major denominations: the Greek Orthodox, the Armenian Orthodox and the (Latin) Roman Catholic. Other communities - the Egyptian Coptic Orthodox, the Ethiopian Orthodox and the Syrian Orthodox - also possess certain rights and small properties in or about the building. The rights and privileges of all of these communities are protected by the Status Quo of the Holy Places (1852), as guaranteed in Article LXII of the Treaty of Berlin (1878).

<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-church-of-the-holy-sepulcher>

Ancient Rome was steeped in the culture of five previous empires, all evoking religious idolatry and the practice of every type of sexual perversion. This Beast/Rome was responsible for taking the Apostle John into their custody. John needed to write dialogue describing God's opposition to the powers that would still be dominating the world stage in the future.

Rev 10:11 - They were saying to John that he must prophesy more concerning many peoples and nations and tongues and kings.

Any rhetoric by John that could be construed as being a message of revolt directed toward the Roman empire would have been confiscated from him immediately.

Rev 1:9 - I John, both your brother and companion in the tribulation and kingdom and patience of Jesus Christ, was on the island called Patmos because the word of God and for the testimony of Jesus Christ.

All of the book of Revelations is encoded in such a way that only a Spirit-filled believer, with advanced understanding of the Scriptures, would be able to unlock the insights of the book. God provided the name *Sodom/Egypt*; describing the actual location where His two witnesses would be directing their campaign retribution for Him.

7. The City of Truth

[Zec 8:2-3 NASB] "Thus says the LORD of hosts, 'I am exceedingly jealous for Zion, yes, with great wrath I am jealous for her. 3 "Thus says the LORD, 'I will return to Zion and will dwell in the midst of Jerusalem. Then Jerusalem will be called the **City of Truth**, and the mountain of the LORD of hosts will be called the Holy Mountain.

2Ch 33:4 - King Manasseh built altars in the house of Jehovah of which the Eternal had said, "My name shall be in Jerusalem forever."

Psa 132:13-14 - Jehovah has always had preference for Zion; always wanting it for His habitation; [and He says,] "This shall be My resting place forever; I will dwell here, because this has been My desire."

Glory to the God of Heaven

Rev 11:9-14 - For three and a half days all the peoples, tribes, tongues and nations will gaze at Moses and Elijah's dead bodies refusing to let them be placed in a tomb. ¹⁰Those who dwell on the earth will be rejoicing and making merry over them, even exchanging gifts among themselves, because these two prophets had been tormenting those who dwell on the earth. ¹¹But after the three and a half days the breath of life from God will enter them and they will stand on their feet; and those who are watching will be hit with great fear. ¹²Then they will hear a **loud voice from heaven** saying, "**Come up here**" And in the sight of their enemies they will go up to heaven in a cloud. ¹³**Within this hour there will be a great earthquake**, with a tenth of the city falling, and **seven thousand people will be killed, but the rest will be terrified giving glory to the God of heaven.** ¹⁴With this the second woe has passed; behold, the third woe will be coming quickly.

At first, most of the people of planet earth are happy Moses and Elijah are dead, thinking they no longer represent a threat; but after 3 ½ days, they are miraculously resuscitated. The two witnesses, rising from the dead, **will create Rage in a predominantly hardened humanity**, having spent the previous 1263.5 days in collusion with the 666 inquisition of the Harlot, thus looting, murdering, and oppressing all those turning to **the unadulterated gospel**.

Rev 11:18 - **“The nations rage, and Your wrath is coming, and the time has come for the dead to be vindicated, and to reward Your bond-servants the prophets and the saints and those who fear Your name, the small and the great, and to desecrate those who have desecrated the earth.”**

Most of those who Rage will have been in collusion with the Beast and Harlot for much of the first 3 ½ years and 3 ½ days —being 7, the number of completeness;— and therefore the kingdom of heaven will be completed and the temple closed for the duration of the seven bowls of wrath that follow.

Rev 15:8 - The temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power; and **(no one) was able to enter the temple until the seven plagues of the seven angels were finished.**

Aside from a small believing remnant (Jew and Gentile survivors who refused the 666), the rest of humanity will be kept alive to endure seven bowls of God’s wrath; with a portion of these (without the 666) looking to Him in the next 1256.5 days. With the treaty broken and the two witnesses risen, the Lord takes action, defeating the great coalition. Despite all these prophecies being fulfilled, the people of the Harlot remain defiant. The majority will want to believe a lie, thinking that the defeat of their Armies was due to natural phenomena of greed, in a power struggle for control of Jerusalem. Nevertheless, God will have His power known in order to break through this blindness. Up to this point, the people of earth will be following their own instincts, thinking their Beast is invincible. But in the next 1256.5 days, God’s temple in heaven will be closed, while preparing many unbelievers for Salvation, but through wrath. Some of these will survive and be passing into the blessings of the Millennium... The temple is closed, indicating that no one is to enter until after the Great Supper of the Seventh Bowl is completed... But in Regards to the closing out of the First 1263 ½ days: **Armageddon/7000/Second Woe has passed.**

Rev 11:14-17 - The second woe is past; behold, **the third woe is coming quickly**. 15 Then the seventh angel sounded; and there were loud voices in heaven, saying, **“The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of His Anointed;** and will reign forever and ever.” ¹⁶And the twenty-four elders, who sit on their thrones before God, fell on their faces and worshiped God, ¹⁷saying, **“We give You thanks, O Lord God, the Almighty, who is and who was, because You have taken Your great power and have begun to reign.”**

Rev 11:18 - "The nations rage, and Your wrath is coming, and the time has come for the dead to be vindicated, and to reward Your bond-servants the prophets and the saints and those who fear Your name, the small and the great, and to desecrate those who have desecrated the earth."

- **Two Harvests in view**

Before the Seven Thousand are raised, the nations will have already been defeated and are Enraged: Armageddon. And by this time in the future, there will have been two types of harvests for believers coming out of these Great Tribulations.

[Rev 13:10 NASB] If anyone is destined for captivity, to captivity he goes; if anyone kills with the sword, with the sword he must be killed. This is the perseverance and the faith of the saints.

Millions of believers will resist the Inquisition, and be killed by the sword, while millions of others will be taken captive and pressed into various types of slavery to progress this institution. As already revealed: by compulsion millions of these will agree to fight and will be used as human shields on the point of the battle formations. These, by compulsion, will have fallen into compromised positions, where in some capacity, they will be serving God's enemies.

Rev 14:14 - John looked, and behold, a white cloud, and sitting on the cloud was **one like a son of man, having a golden crown on His head and a sharp sickle in His hand.**

Jhn 6:39-40 - "This is the will of Him who sent Me, that of all those He has given Me I lose nothing, but will raise them up **in/G1722** the last days. 40 "This is the will of My Father, that everyone who beholds the Son and believes unto Him will have eternal life, and **I Myself will raise them up in/G1722 the last days.**"

Rev 14:15-20 - Another angel came out of the temple, crying out with a loud voice to Him who sat on the cloud, "Put in your sickle and reap, because the hour to reap has come, because the harvest of the earth is ripe." 16 When He who sat on the cloud swung His **sickle** over the earth, then the earth was reaped. 17 Another angel came out of the **temple which is in heaven**, and he **also** had a sharp **sickle**. 18 Then another angel, one who has power over fire, **came out from the altar**; and he called with a loud voice to him who had the sharp sickle, saying, "Put in your sharp sickle and gather the clusters from the vine of the earth, because her grapes are ripe." 19 Then the angel swung his sickle to the earth and gathered the clusters from the vine of the earth, and threw them into the great winepress of the wrath

of God. 20 And the winepress was trodden outside the city, and blood came out from the winepress, up to the horses' bridles, for a distance of two hundred miles.

By now we are knowing that the casualties of Armageddon are not having the mark of the Beast, and will be repentant some time before they are killed. There are two sickles in view: One displaying the harvest of those who were keeping the commandments of God to their death.

Rev 14:12 - Here is the perseverance of the saints who keep the commandments of God and their faith in Savior.

While the Second Sickle, with fire, is indicative of God's purifying of His own immediately upon their flesh being destroyed. These being some of God's people who are caught acting as rebels among His enemies.

Isa 22:14 - Eternal of the armies revealed Himself to me, "Surely this iniquity shall not be forgiven you Until you die," says the Lord GOD of hosts.

Psa 68:18 - You have ascended on high, You have led captive Your captives; You have received gifts among men, **Even among the rebels also**, so that the Eternal God will dwell there.

While there is compromise among those who are taken captive, they will refuse to take the Beast's mark.

Rev 15:2 - I saw something like a sea of glass **mixed with fire**, and **those who had been victorious over the beast and his image** and the number of his name, standing on the sea of glass, holding harps of God.

The sea of glass mixed with fire, is indicative of purification, and the waters/words of regeneration unto purification/salvation for God's Elect.

• First Rewards & Honors!

Rev 11:18b "To reward Your bond-servants the prophets and the saints and those who fear Your name, the small and the great."

This takes us to the Saints of the Great Tribulation, all raised; but the first who are standing with the Lord are the One Hundred and Forty-four Thousand who, like their Lord, were given to death

for the sake of the Gospel. The One Hundred and Forty-four Thousand, while listening to the voices of harps, sing a song that is dedicated for only them to sing.

Rev 14:1-3 - I looked, and behold, the Lamb was standing on Mount Zion, and with Him one hundred and forty-four thousand, having His name and the name of His Father written on their foreheads. 2 Then I heard voices from heaven, like the sound of many waters and like the sound of loud thunder, and the voices which I heard were like the sound of harpists playing on their harps. 3 And they sang a new song before the throne and before the four living creatures and the elders; and no one could learn the song except the one hundred and forty-four thousand who had been purchased from the earth.

Chapter Fourteen, verses six through ten, represent the final warnings for those who will be subjected to the Bowls of wrath; encouraging them to continue to refuse the mark of the Beast, despite great suffering they are destined to endure. With all who were preaching the true gospel killed, **an Angel** will be preaching the “eternal gospel” in the sky, doing this before the bowls of wrath begin.

Rev 14:6-7 - I saw another angel flying in midheaven, having an eternal gospel to preach to those who live on the earth, and **to every nation and tribe and tongue and people**; 7 and he said with a loud voice, “Fear God, and give Him glory, **because the hour of His judgment has come**; worship Him who made the heaven and the earth and sea and springs of waters.”

Throughout history the primary tool of Satan and his Harlot has been the false gospel. When the Angel starts preaching the Eternal Gospel in the sky, any conversation about what is and is not the true gospel will be muted; and with the Harlot exposed, Satan’s international ambassador for deception will fall.

Rev 14:8 - Another angel, a second one, followed, saying, “Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great, she who has made all the nations drink of the wine of the passion of her immorality.”

At this time in the future, the Beast’s ten-nation alliance, while realizing these deceptions, will put fire to her cathedrals, burning out their interiors, thus a worldwide arson assault on her meeting places.

Rev 17:16 - The ten horns which you saw and the beast, these will hate the harlot, and will make her desolate and naked, and will eat her flesh and burn her with fire.

This is like when Ancient Babylon’s meeting places were burned, as seen in the prophecy of Jeremiah:

[Jer 51:30-31 NASB] The mighty men of **Babylon** have ceased fighting, They stay in the strongholds; Their strength is exhausted, They are becoming [like] women; **Their dwelling places are set on fire, The bars of her [gates] are broken**. 31 One courier runs to meet

another, And one messenger to meet another, To tell the king of **Babylon** That **his city has been captured from end [to end]**.

Regarding the Buildings of the Harlot: These having many preposterous names; in that, the true Saints of God were having **nothing** to do with them. These are Buildings **made with human hands, destined to perish forever**. The names of the Apostles of the Lamb remain eternally on the foundation stones of **the New Jerusalem which will be coming down out of heaven** (the New Creation from Christ.)

Rev 21:14 - The city wall had twelve foundation stones, and on them were **the twelve names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb**.

This will be God's wrath given in two measures, involving two separate judgements. The first, regarding Her false Gospel, as indicated before. But She will recover, Saying, "We were all wrong;" thus settling her differences with the beasts of the earth; then, they will embark on the greatest restoration project the world will ever know, seeking to repair all of Her fire damaged vessels (the vessels of the potter.) **Both Vatican City and the so-called "Eternal City Rome"** will be center stage on her end times "to-do list". This will be Her Great House cleaning before we return. With the advent of the last and Greatest Earthquake in human History (the dashing of the iron scepter,) all of Her efforts to impress God will be burning piles of rubble.

Rev 18:7 - To the extent that she glorified herself, always living in luxury, to the same degree give her torment and mourning; because she says in her heart, **"I SIT AS A QUEEN, I'M NOT A WIDOW, and will never be in grief/mourning."**

Rev 14:11 - "The smoke of their torment goes up forever and ever; they have no rest day and night, those who worship the beast and his image, and whoever receives the mark of his name."

Rev 19:3 - A second time they said, "Hallelujah! HER SMOKE RISES UP FOREVER AND EVER."

To her end, The Harlot will remain in complete denial, thinking she is the bride of Christ, but is really the Bloody Whore colluding with political leaders polluting the earth, spilling the blood of countless millions throughout history.

Rev 18:8-9 - For this reason, in one day her plagues will come: pestilence, mourning/grief, famine, and **she will be burned with fire**; because the Lord God who judges her is strong. Then the kings of the earth, who **committed acts of immorality** and lived luxuriously with her, will be crying and lamenting over her when they see

the smoke of her burning.

Do not confuse the statement **“committed acts of immorality”** with sexual sinning. This is a metaphor indicative of complete divorcement from truth and basic principles of fairness and ethics, as shown in the following verse where Israel herself is judged for her unfaithfulness towards The Eternal One:

[Eze 23:30 NASB] 'These things will be done to you because **you have played the harlot with the nations**, because you have defiled yourself with their idols.

The following comprehends warning for those who have resisted the mark of the beast, for them to continue to endure; in that those having taken the mark are facing the bowls of wrath, and will be angrily in search to kill them. The key for those having resisted the mark, is taking every step to remain hidden until the Lamb's physical return.

Rev 14:9-11 - A third angel followed them and was speaking out with a loud voice saying that **If anyone worships the beast and his image, receiving the mark on his forehead or on his hand, would also be drinking the wine of God's wrath.** God's wrath will be mixed to full strength because of His anger. All of God's enemies will be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels and the Lamb. The smoke of their torment will rise up as a memorial forever.

The following acknowledges the perseverance of those who do resist the mark, and the fact that many will die; but after the Great Supper, they will be rising to reign with us for a thousand years.

Rev 14:12-13 - Here is the perseverance of the saints who keep the commandments of God and their faith in Jesus. 13 And I heard a voice from heaven, saying, "Write, 'Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from now on!'" "Yes" says the Spirit, "so that they rest from their labors, because their deeds follow them."

Rev 20:4 - I saw thrones, and they sat on them, and judgment was given to them. And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of their testimony of Jesus and because of the word of God, and those who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received the mark on their forehead and on their hand; and they came to life and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.

SECTION 14

The Sign, Last Tributes, and Wrath

Chapter Fifteen includes The Last Sign: Seven Plagues, completing God's Wrath; But before this, All who were victorious over the Image of the Beast will be singing **Tribute to Moses and the Lamb.**

Rev 15:1-4 - I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvelous, The seven angels having **seven plagues, the last, because in them the wrath of God is finished.** 2 And I saw something like a sea of glass mixed with fire, and **those who had been victorious over the beast and his image and the number of his name, standing on the sea of glass, holding harps of God.** 3 And **they sang the song of Moses, the bond-servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying,** "Great and marvelous are Your works, O Lord God, the Almighty; Righteous and true are Your ways, King of the nations! 4 "ho will not fear, O Lord, and glorify Your name, That You alone are holy; That ALL THE NATIONS WILL COME AND WORSHIP BEFORE YOU, THAT YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTS HAVE BEEN REVEALED?"

After Armageddon, with the Seven Thousand raised from the rubble of the earthquake, and with the Seventh Trumpet's sounding, there will be three times of tribute before the bowl plagues begin. Notice below: The smoke filling the temple comprehends that the rest of the prayers for retribution will be answered during the Seven Bowls of God's Wrath.

Rev 15:5, *8a*, 7, 6, *8b* - After these things I looked, and the temple of the tabernacle of testimony in heaven was opened. *8a* And the temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power. 7 Then, one of the four living creatures gave to the seven Angels seven golden bowls full of the wrath of God. 6 Then the angels, having the seven plagues, came out of the temple, clothed in linen, bright and clean with golden sashes girded around their chests. *8b and* no one is able to enter the temple until the seven plagues of the seven angels are finished.

The First Bowl

The First Bowl Judgement is retribution against those with the mark of the beast: God **desecrating the flesh** of those bearing the Beast's mark, these being directly involved in the Beast-Harlot 666 Inquisition who desecrated/killed the flesh of God's Anointed Ones.

Rev 16:1-2 I heard a loud voice from the temple, saying to the seven angels, "Go and pour out on the earth the seven bowls of the wrath of God" 2 So the first angel went and poured out his bowl on the earth; and **it became a repugnant and malignant sore on the people who had the mark of the beast and who worshiped his image.**

This plague resembles the plague of boils in Egypt

Exo 9:10 - Moses and Aaron took **ash from a kiln**; and standing before Pharaoh, Moses tossed it toward the sky, and it became boils breaking out with sores on people and animals.

The **First Bowl of Wrath** affects flesh, but only that of those having taken the mark of the Beast; Whereas the **First Trumpet** burns a third of the earth, but all of the grass is burned:

Rev 8:7 - The first *Angel* sounded, and there came hail and fire, mixed with blood, and they were thrown to the earth; and a $\frac{1}{3}$ of the earth was burned up, and a $\frac{1}{3}$ of the trees were burned up, and all the green grass was burned...

The Second Bowl

Rev 16:3 - The second angel poured out his bowl into the sea, and it became blood like that of a dead man; and **every living thing in the seas died**.

Now with the **Second Bowl** of wrath, **everything** in the Seas Die, and **do not** turn like blood; whereas with the **Second Trumpet**, only $\frac{1}{3}$ of the living creatures die, **with** a $\frac{1}{3}$ of the seas turning like blood:

Rev 8:8-9 - The second angel sounded, and something like a great mountain burning with fire was thrown into the sea; and a $\frac{1}{3}$ of the sea became blood, 9 and a $\frac{1}{3}$ of the creatures which were in the sea that had life, died; and a $\frac{1}{3}$ of the ships were destroyed...

The Third Bowl

Rev 16:4-7 - The third angel poured out his bowl into the rivers and the springs of waters; and they became blood. 5 With this John heard the angel of the waters saying, "Righteous are You, who is and who was, O Holy One, because You judged these things; 6 because they poured out the blood of the saints and of the prophets, and now You have given them blood to drink. They deserve it." 7 Then John heard the altar saying, "Yes, O Lord God, the Almighty, true and righteous are Your judgments."

With the Third **Bowl of Wrath**, we're seeing **all** of the water supplies of those having been involved in the inquisition, turning into blood that they are forced to drink, but **no one will be dying** from it; whereas with the **Third Trumpet**, **only a $\frac{1}{3}$** of the water supplies will be affected, but **with many dying**, because the waters will be poisonous.

Rev 8:10-11 - The third angel sounded, and a great star fell from heaven, burning like a torch, and it fell on a $\frac{1}{3}$ of the rivers and on the springs of water. 11 The name of the star is called Wormwood; and a $\frac{1}{3}$ of the waters became wormwood, and **many men died** from the waters, because they were made bitter...

The Fourth Bowl

Rev 16:8-9 - The fourth angel poured out his bowl upon the sun, and it was given to scorch men with fire. 9 Men were scorched with fierce heat; and they blasphemed the name of God who is having the power over these plagues, and they did not repent so as to give Him glory.

The Fourth Bowl of Wrath can only be defined as being a great heatwave, and men are blaspheming God because of its intensity; whereas **the Fourth Trumpet** limits the luminaries day and night by $\frac{1}{3}$.

Rev 8:12 - The fourth angel sounded, and a $\frac{1}{3}$ of the sun and a $\frac{1}{3}$ of the moon and a $\frac{1}{3}$ of the stars were struck, **so that a $\frac{1}{3}$ of them would be darkened** and the day would not shine for a $\frac{1}{3}$ of it, and the night in the same way...

The Fifth Bowl

Rev 16:10-11 - The fifth angel poured out his bowl on the throne of the beast, and his kingdom became darkened; and they gnawed their tongues because of pain, 11 and they blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores; and they did not repent of their deeds.

The **first** of five bowls of wrath is the Malignant sores forming all over the bodies of those having taken the Beast's mark. The **second** bowl is the complete loss of the ocean fishery. With the **third** bowl, those having taken the Beast's mark are resigned to drinking blood, followed by they being scorched with intense heat (**fourth bowl**). The Beast's kingdom, which consists of the Harlot's religious constituents (hence, the Iron and the Clay,) will be completely abased; with the malignant sores still on their bodies, they will be gnawing on their own tongues. Therefore, the cumulative effects of the first four plagues will strip away any light people are perceiving about the Beast. This is what is meant by the Beast's kingdom being darkened. Similarly, the fifth trumpet affects only unbelievers (those without the seal of God,) but involves millions of fallen spirits that will inflict pain like the sting of scorpion; but this torture will be limited to five months: Rev 9:1-12... **The Trumpets** are unique in that all of them (with the exception of the seventh) are having **limited effects**. The effects of the fifth trumpet are limited to five months, while

the first through the fourth's, and the sixth's, are effects that are limited to one third/ $\frac{1}{3}$... It's these things, and many others, that God used to distinguish the trumpets, which are calling all of God's own out of the Great Tribulation versus The Bowls of God's Wrath poured out on those who followed the false Prophet and Her Beast.

Dan 9:27 - "And *the Beast* will make a firm covenant with many for one week, but in the middle of the week he will put a stop to sacrifice and grain offering: on the wings of abominations is the one who makes desolate; until a complete destruction, **one that is decreed, is (poured out) on the one who makes desolate.**"

SECTION 15 THE SIGNS

Two Signs of Revelations tell a story of the past, present and future.

[Rev 1:19 NASB] "Therefore write the things which you **have seen**, and the things **which are**, and the things which will take place **after these things**."

The Seventh trumpet holds a short intermission providing us with a History lesson with implications that started affecting humanity soon after its creation.

Rev 12:1 - **A great sign** appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet, and on her head was a crown of twelve stars.

The signs of the **Sun**, **Moon**, and the **Stars** take us back to the creation of Israel:

Gen 37:9 - Joseph had still another dream, and related it to his brothers, and said, "Look, I have had still another dream; and behold, **the sun and the moon and eleven stars were bowing down to me.**"

Sun/Jacob; moon/Jacob's Wife and eleven stars/Joseph's Brothers were bowing down to ((Me))

The **((Me))** is **JOSEPH**, the **Twelfth Star**

[Psa 105:6 NASB] **O seed of Abraham**, His servant, **O sons of Jacob**, **His chosen ones!**

So, The Woman clothed with the sun symbolizes the twelve tribes of Israel/Jacob, Son of Abraham, God's Chosen Seed by which Messiah would come into the world. She being clothed with the sun and standing on the moon is indicative of Israel being God's light of salvation to the world.

Isa 42:6 - "I am Eternal, I have called You in righteousness, I will also hold You by the hand and watch over You, And I will appoint You as a covenant to the people, **A light to the nations.**"

Isa 49:6 - He says, "It is too small a thing that You should be My Servant To raise up the tribes of Jacob, to restore the preserved ones of Israel; **I will also make You a light to the nations, So that My salvation reaches to the end of the earth.**"

Jhn 4:22 - "You worship what you do not know; we worship what we know, because salvation is from the Jews."

Why then is Israel portrayed as a woman with a crown? Because **She's the future Bride of the lamb.** This is Israel portrayed in all her glory, as She will be in the future: Her being the multitude, in the New Jerusalem coming down out of heaven to receive Her King. **Verse one** of Revelation Twelve comprehends the conception of the family and the nation's distant past and distant future, while **verse two** comprehends the great sufferings Israel would experience because of being the nation by which God would bring the Savior into the world.

Rev 12:2 - She was with child; and she cried out, being in labor and in pain to give birth.

No nation on earth has charted a history more marred with violence than that which has been against Israel. But this violence started soon after the Gospel was **first announced** in the garden.

Gen 3:15 - I will put enmity between you and the woman, between your seed and her seed; and He will bruise you on the head, but you will bruise Him on the heel."

Yet the **Second Sign**, ((at first)), skips over the ancient beginnings of this great conflict, and takes us to the legacy of nations that Satan used to oppress the Woman who was shining God's light in the world:

Rev 12:3 After this, **another sign** appeared in heaven: and behold, a great red dragon having **seven heads and ten horns**, and on his heads were **seven crowns**.

Rev 17:9-10 - "This is for the minds which are having understanding. The seven heads are seven mountains on which the woman sits, 10 these are seven kings; five have fallen, **one is**, the other has not yet come; and when he comes, he must remain a little while."

Mountains here refer to Empires with their rulers. The Five that have fallen include: Ancient Egypt, Assyria, The Chaldean Empire/Babylon, Medo-Persia, and Greece; “**one is**” accounts for Rome’s oppression of Israel in the times of Jesus and John’s flesh; but by 476 AD (http://www.bbc.co.uk/history/ancient/romans/fallofrome_article_01.shtml), nothing was left of its former glory, leaving the seventh empire (Rome/Babylon the Great) to rise from the dead in the Future...

The first part of **verse four** accounts for Satan’s prehistoric fall:

Rev 12:4 - Then his tail swept away a third of the stars of heaven and threw them to the earth. And the dragon stood before the woman who was about to give birth, so that when she gave birth, he might devour her child.

Eze 28:15 - “You were blameless in your ways from the day that you were created, until unrighteousness was found in you.”

We say a 1/3 of the Stars/Angels followed Satan’s rebellion against God, thereafter limiting any of his influences to the angels that followed him, and later, humanity. His first target of oppression and deception was Eve. One might well say, “How does a third of the Stars being swept away, and the Dragon standing before the woman take us all the way back to the Garden of Eden?” First we will say that the Dragon is a sign in itself; that accounts for his own history of having caused the fall of man. So, these thoughts merge with his attempts to prevent Salvation from coming into the world. Satan’s attempts to do this started immediately after the fall of man. Verse five reveals that Satan’s efforts to prevent salvation were fruitless, as we all are knowing. **Verse five** has Savior raised to His Throne, but is comprehending His rule taking place in the future. On the Day Savior was executed, Israel’s prophetic time clock stopped at the close of the 69th week (Dan 9:25-26.) But **verse six** is comprehending the middle of the 70th week (Dan 9:27,) with the woman fleeing into the wilderness. Therefore, with these signs, there is a lot to comprehend, with very little being said.

Rev 12:5-6 - She gave birth to a son, a male child, who is to rule all the nations with a rod of iron; and her child was caught up to God and to His throne. 6 Then **the woman fled into the wilderness** where she had a place prepared by God, so that there she would be nourished for one thousand two hundred and sixty days.

Verses six through nine account for the repercussions that take place in the middle of the week, as the results of breaking the peace treaty. The broken treaty means that Satan and all of his Angels will be permanently thrown out of heaven, never allowed to accuse the brethren again. This takes us up to **verse ten**, with the kingdom of God having come.

Rev 12:7-10 - There was war in heaven, Michael and his angels waging war with the dragon. The dragon and his angels waged war, 8 and they were not strong enough, and there no

longer was a place found for them in heaven. 9 The great dragon was thrown down, the serpent of old who is called the devil and Satan, who deceives the whole world; he was thrown down to the earth, and his angels were thrown down with him. 10 Then I heard a loud voice in heaven, saying, "Now the salvation, and the power, and the kingdom of our God and the authority of His Christ have come, because the accuser of our brethren has been thrown down, he who accused them before our God day and night.

So, on one hand, we're seeing the kingdom of God as having come (but remember, we are looking into the future;) but, on the other hand, Satan has been thrown down to earth already. There are those that overcame the influences of Satan, the Beast and the Harlot; they are in heaven, and are called to celebrate; but John is saying woe to the earth and sea because Satan has been thrown down, only having a short time (1260 days before He is locked up for a thousand years).

Rev 12:11-12 - "And they overcame him because of the blood of the Lamb and because of the word of their testimony, and they did not love their life even when face to face with death. 12 For this reason, rejoice O heavens and you who dwell in them. But woe to the earth and the sea, because the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, knowing that he has only a short time."

Verses thirteen through seventeen (as already seen in Sections 7 and 8,) once again, are comprehending the efforts taken by Satan to destroy a remnant of Israeli civilians escaping from Jerusalem and Judea. But as a result of God's intervention (and arrangements that were made beforehand), this remnant is able to escape to places of safety for a time and times and half a time/forty-two months/1260 days.

[Dan 12:7 NASB] I heard the man dressed in linen, who was above the waters of the river, as he raised his right hand and his left toward heaven, and swore by Him who lives forever that it would be for a time, times, and half a time [3 ½ years]; as soon as they finish shattering the power of the holy people, all these events will be completed.

This now takes us full circle to an equally amazing glory: The glory of Adam and Eve, the first King and Queen of the earth.

Gen 1:26-28 - Elohim said, "Let Us make man in Our image, according to Our likeness; and let them rule over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the sky and over the cattle and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth." 27 Then Elohim created man in His own image, in the image of Elohim He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Elohim blessed them; saying, "Be fruitful and multiply, and fill the earth, and subdue it; and rule over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the sky and over every living thing that moves on the earth."

This takes us back to Revelations chapter Twelve verse four, where the sign comprehends firstly, the original fall of Satan. This takes us to Satan's quest to deceive mankind, starting with the loss of innocence in the garden; but there God provided the redemption solution, the place where the Gospel was first revealed, and the place where the promises related to it were first under attack. In one stroke, Man's perfect conscientiousness was being supplanted with that of Satan's; and from this point forward, God's plan adapted to mercy and grace in order to save all who are willing to receive Him. So, Satan's merciless intention for evil, God turned into the story of Salvation and love. The sufferings of those who would turn to God started soon after the verdict was in; and Satan was pronounced to be the most accursed of all creatures.

Gen 3:15-17, 20-21 - God said, "I will put enmity Between you and the woman, And between your seed and her seed; He shall bruise you on the head, And you shall bruise him on the heel." 16 Then to the woman He said, "I will greatly multiply Your pain in childbirth, In pain you will bring forth children; Yet your desire will be for your husband, And he will rule over you." 17 And to Adam He said, "Because you have listened to the voice of your wife, and have eaten from the tree about which I commanded you, saying, 'You shall not eat from it'; Cursed is the ground because of you; In toil you will eat of it All the days of your life. 20 The man called his wife's name Eve, because she was the mother of all the living. 21 Then Jehovah Elohim made garments of skin for Adam and his wife, and clothed them."

In five verses we have the substance of a war that rages against the Gospel to this very day. Adam pronounced Eve to be the mother of all the living/the seed of the woman; but the Great Harlot takes two signs reminding us of all these things, and turns them on their head to fit a narrative centering on the Virgin daughter of Babylon, which is far removed from the realities that center us on Savior Eternal/Jesus: the author and perfecter of the faith.

Heb 12:2 - fixing our eyes on Jesus/Savior, the author and perfecter of the faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down in the right hand of the throne of God.

Here we have two of the three signs contained in the Revelation; also indicative of Israel being the Genealogy of Messiah. Moreover, with the Second Sign: Satan, we have the historical enmity of the Dragon seeking to destroy the seed of the woman, Satan knowing that Messiah was coming through the loins of God's people. This Sign: A Woman clothed with the SUN is indicative of **God's reflected glory from Israel**, taking the light of the glory of the Gospel to the rest of the world.

Isa 60:1-5 - "Arise, shine; because your light has come, and the glory of Eternal has risen upon you. 2 Behold, darkness will cover the earth, and deep darkness the peoples; But Eternal will rise upon you, and His glory will appear upon you. 3 **Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising.** 4 Lift up your eyes roundabout and see;

They all gather together, they come to you. Your sons will come from afar, And your daughters will be carried in the arms. 5 Then you will see and be radiant, and your heart will be thrilled and rejoice; because the abundance of the sea will be turned to you, The wealth of the nations will come to you.”

Isa 54:8-10 - “In an outburst of anger I hid My face from you for a moment, but with everlasting loving kindness I will have compassion on you,” says Eternal your Redeemer. 9 “This is like the days of Noah to Me, when I swore that the waters of Noah would not flood the earth again; So I have sworn that I will not be angry with you nor will I rebuke you. 10 The mountains will be removed and the hills will shake, but My lovingkindness will not be removed from you, and My covenant of peace will not be shaken,” Says Eternal who has compassion on you.

Isa 59:20-21 - “A Redeemer will come to Zion, And to those who turn from transgression in Jacob,” declares Eternal. 21 “As for Me, this is My covenant with them,” says Eternal: “My Spirit which is upon you, and My words which I have put in your mouth shall not depart from your mouth, nor from the mouth of your offspring, nor from the mouth of your offspring’s offspring,” says Eternal, “from now and forever.”

Jhn 4:22 - Jesus was saying, “You worship what you do not know; we worship what we know, because **salvation is from the Jews.**”

Remember that we are the wild olives, grafted into the richness of the cultivated tree/Israel. These truths of Israel’s glory have been completely denied Her by a Harlot portraying herself to be the bride of Christ. Despite every effort of the Harlot, she will not be denying Israel Her Thousand-year Kingdom.

The combined imagery of both signs, comprehends the story of deception, suffering, and salvation from its beginning in the garden, and Israel having shared in these sufferings and victory of bringing the King of kings and Lord of lords into the world. Satan always persecuted the children of Israel, knowing that salvation would be coming through the seed of Abraham.

[Psa 105:6 NASB] O **seed of Abraham**, His servant, O sons of Jacob, His chosen ones!

So the Harlot doctrine regarding the woman is unhinged, and a long-standing Satanic deception that’s sought to erase Israel from our memories. As many are knowing, the Harlot says the woman in Revelations Twelve is Mary, the “most prominent member” of the Church. Although this may seem convincing, a closer examination of the Scriptures puts an entirely different narrative in view. The following is the Harlot’s official statement regarding Revelations 12:5-6. Take special note of the Harlot’s statement below, as this statement is from the Catholic Encyclopedia and is the basis of easily

unraveling Her Deceptions; And this we will do as we display the rest of the story that the Harlot is not telling us.

[...] it must be kept in mind that Mary is both a figure of the Church, and its most prominent member. What is said of the Church, is in its own way true of Mary. Hence the passage of the Apocalypse 12:5-6 does not refer to Mary merely by way of accommodation [108], but applies to her in a truly literal sense which appears to be partly limited to her, and partly extended to the whole Church. (The Blessed Virgin Mary)

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/15464b.htm>

The story starts with verse one of Chapter Twelve; which implications thereof permeate all of the Scriptures.

Rev 12:1 - **A great sign appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun**, and with the **moon** under her feet, and on her head was a crown with **twelve stars**.

Rev 12:5 - And she gave birth to a son, a male child, who is to rule all the nations with a rod of iron; **then her child was caught up to God and to His throne**.

At this point the Harlot's narrative about the woman having specificity to Mary breaks down, as there is no plausible 1260-day period of time (**AFTER her child was caught up to God and to His throne**) **that in any way relates to the church (which in the future) will have already been raptured to the throne, 1260 days before this!** Remember these are final previews of what happens by the middle of the week, when the Image of the beast is installed in the temple.

Rev 12:6 - The woman fled into the wilderness where she had a place prepared by God, so that there she would be nourished for one thousand two hundred and sixty days.

Satan is seeking to persecute **"the rest of her children"** who are maintaining the testimony of Savior/Jesus. Notice this speaks of Israel as a whole. It says: "the rest of her children."

Rev 12:17 - The dragon was **enraged with the woman**, and **went off to make war with the rest of her children**, who keep the commandments of God and hold to the testimony of Jesus.

Someone might say: "Oh, what about the pain of Her childbirth? How can this not be literally Mary?"

This doesn't exclude Mary, but includes every woman of Israel bearing children who fall into the genealogy of Christ; and this does not exclude the men: Adam, Abraham, David, etcetera, etcetera etcetera. Because Christ was the firstfruits of all those who had fallen asleep.

1Co 15:20 - Now Christ has been raised from the dead, **the first fruits of those who are asleep.**

But let's again consider the Legacy of nations that have, and will again, persecute this woman. The Seven-headed beast represents the nations that have persecuted the woman, starting with Egypt.

Rev 12:3 - Another sign appeared in heaven: and behold, a great red dragon having seven heads and ten horns, and on his heads were seven crowns.

So, you see we are having Seven **empires** that are taking a stand against this woman (Israel); with six of these passing into history, and one more in the future; in other words, (the Harlot has survived the death of six empires, the last being the future empire of Revived Rome.) We are seeing the **future Glories of Israel**; and at this time in the **future**, the queen (**with her crown**) has been prepared to receive Her King. And realize that the sign is said to be in Heaven where the spirits of Israel's departed are residing. Remember that the Beast will be blaspheming the **tabernacle** that's in heaven.

Rev 13:6 - He/The Beast opened his mouth in blasphemies against God, to blaspheme His name and **His tabernacle, that is, those who dwell in heaven.**

Remember that the tabernacle/tent is the system of worship related only to Israel, ((not the Church)) who is the literal Spirit Body of Christ. Christ and His Body are One, and Israel our Bride. By this we know that this is talking about Israel and not specifically Mary; but, again, neither is She/Mary excluded from being a part of the sign.

Gal 4:4 - ...when the fullness of the time came, God sent forth His Son, born of **a woman born under the Law.**

Israel has suffered immensely because of their role to bring Messiah into the world. Satan has opposed the people of God from the very beginning in order to stop **Salvation at its very source (The Seed)**, as we will see. This takes us back to the original sin of man and the redemption solution of God.

Gen 3:15 - I will put enmity Between you and the woman, and between your seed and **her seed; He** shall bruise you on the head, and you shall bruise **him** on the heel."

Remember that right here the Harlot is saying that the translation requires all “She’s” and “Hers” because this is the first prophecy about Mary in the Bible; which implies that specifically Mary is God’s Leading Agent for the destruction of Satan.

I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and thy seed and her seed: **she shall crush thy head**, and thou shalt lie in wait for **her heel**.

(The Latin Vulgate Old Testament bible http://vulgate.org/ot/genesis_3.htm.)

The Harlot is implying that specifically Mary is the target of Satan’s/The Serpent’s Venom; But would not the Serpent seek any opportunity to set his fangs into the heels of anyone that was going to carry on in God’s Truth?; because **The Seed is Regenerate Man carrying on in the True Gospel**, and this is precisely why we have the Genealogies of Christ... So, without saying any more, let’s look at what the Scriptures are having to say about all of this, in order to see if there’s any truth in what the Harlot is having to say.

First of all, the apostle Paul is indicating that the carnal Corinthians will have something to do with judging the angels, along with the Roman believers too.

[1Co 6:3 NASB] Do you not know that we will judge angels? How much more matters of this life?

Rom 16:20 - The God of peace will soon be crushing Satan under your feet. The grace of our Lord Jesus be with you.

So, would not Satan be striking at the heels of those he knows will be bruising his head with their feet?

[Gen 4:8 NASB] Cain told Abel his brother. And it came about when they were in the field, that Cain rose up against Abel his brother and killed him.

Satan knew that Abel was going to be the line of Messiah, so he killed Him; But someone might say, “Oh but *Cain* killed Abel not *Satan*”

[Jhn 8:44 NASB] "You are of your father **the devil**, and you want to do the desires of your father. He **was a murderer from the beginning**, and does not stand in the truth because there is no truth in him. Whenever he speaks a lie, he speaks from his own nature, for he is a liar and the father of lies.

So it is safe to say that Mary is **not** specifically in view when considering Revelations/Apocalypse 12:1 or Genesis 3:15. Yet many other bible Scriptures have much more to say about these things; thus,

painting a completely different picture than what we have received from the Harlot. The following verse has long been known by many theologians and pastors to have been altered:

Gen 4:1 - The man had relations with his wife Eve, and she conceived and gave birth to **Cain**, and she said, "I have gotten a **manchild with [the help of] the LORD.**"

But the same verse is presented below, faithful to the Hebrew, as it should be:

Gen 4:1 - The man had relations with his wife Eve, and she conceived and gave birth to **The Gotten One**, and she said, "I have gotten **the man Jehovah.**"

Below is an example of a verse that actually contains the common Hebrew word for **help/helper** in it [H5828 *'ezer*]:

Gen 2:18 - Jehovah/Eternal God said, "It's not good for the man to be alone; I will make him a **helper** suitable for him."

The verse in question is nothing more than Eve's wishful thinking that She had given birth to the Son of God; but on the other hand, is telling us **she understood completely the concept of her Seed**. Her Seed Would be passed from Generation to Generation until the fullness of time came for Savior to come into the world. From the Standpoint of the Seed, it is Adam: Adam being man and woman.

Gen 5:2 - He created them male and female, and He blessed them and named them **Adam/H120** in the day when they were created.

God created Adam Male and Female; thus, God removed the female genetics from Adam and created Eve. The man and woman are two completely interdependent beings; one organism, not two. We are seeing more of this "**seed**" in the Scriptures, but only in relation to the **man, who is from woman**, being the bearer of this, as we will see.

1Co 11:12 - The woman originates from the man, so also the man is from the woman; **but all things originate from God.**

[Psa 105:6 NASB] O **seed of Abraham**, His servant, O sons of Jacob, His chosen ones!

[1Ch 16:13 NASB] O **seed of Israel** His servant, Sons of Jacob, His chosen ones!

Psa 89:4 - Of King David, **God** Said He would **establish his seed forever** and build up

his throne to all generations.

Isa 6:13 - Of Israel God Says, "Yet there will be a tenth portion in the land, and it will again be subject to burning, like the terebinth or an oak Whose stump remains when it is felled.

The holy seed is its stump."

Mat 13:37-38 - Jesus said, "**The one who sows the good seed is the Son of Man**, 38 and the field is the world; **as for the good seed, these are the sons of the kingdom**; and the tares are the sons of the evil one."

Gal 3:19 - Why the Law then? It was added because of transgressions, having been ordained by angels acting as mediators, **until the seed would come to whom the promise had been made**.

1Jo 3:9 - No one who is born of God practices sin, **because His seed abides in him**; and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

[Act 3:25 NASB] "It is you who are the sons of the prophets and of the covenant which God made with your fathers, saying to Abraham, 'AND **IN YOUR SEED** ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED.'

Gal 3:16 - **The promises were spoken to Abraham and to his seed**. He does not say, "And to seeds," as referring to many, but rather to one, **"And also to your seed," which is Christ**.

In Acts 3:15-26 - The Apostle Peter is saying: "They put to death the Prince of life, the one whom God raised from the dead, a fact to which we are witnesses. 16 And on the basis of faith in His name, it is the name Savior which has strengthened this man who you see and know; and the faith which is in Him has given this man perfect health in the presence of you all. 17 And brethren, now I know that you acted in ignorance, just as your rulers did also. 18 But the things which God announced beforehand from the mouth of all the prophets, that His Anointed One would suffer, He has thus fulfilled. 19 Therefore change your mind and return, so that your sins be wiped away, in order that the times of refreshing come from being in the presence of the Lord; 20 that He send Savior, the Anointed One appointed for you, 21 whom heaven must receive until the period of restoration of all things about which God spoke by the mouth of His holy prophets from ancient time is completed. 22 Moses said, 'THE LORD GOD WILL RAISE UP FOR YOU A PROPHET LIKE ME FROM YOUR BRETHREN; TO HIM YOU SHALL GIVE HEED to everything He says to you. 23 But It will be that every soul that does not heed that prophet shall be utterly destroyed from among the people.' 24 And all the prophets who have spoken, from Samuel and his successors onward, also

announced these days. 25 **It is you who are the sons of the prophets and of the covenant that God made with your fathers, saying to Abraham, 'AND IN YOUR SEED ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED.'** 26 **For you first, God raised up His Servant, sending Him to bless you by turning every one of you from your wicked ways."**

[Psa 105:6 NASB] O **seed of Abraham**, His servant, O sons of Jacob, His chosen ones!

So, Abraham is having the Seed of the Woman which is the Genetics of the man/Savior who would be Anointed with God; and we see that these Genetics are passed through One nation, His Chosen Ones who were custodians of these truths for the world

[1Ch 16:13 NASB] O **seed of Israel** His servant, Sons of Jacob, His chosen ones!

Jhn 4:22 - Jesus Said to the Samaritan woman: "You worship what you do not know; we worship what we know, **because salvation is from the Jews.**"

The truths and the genetics of the Savior first come to us from Adam/Gentile. **The seed of the woman is the first teachings of the gospel**; thus, passing these Genealogies up to Abraham, who was a Gentile and then a Jew; these Genealogies and Faith Passing to Isaac and **Jacob/Israel**; and then, **the Seed of this Gospel returning to all the Nations as it is today**. But during the thousand-year kingdom, Israel will again be the standard bearers of the **truth/Gospel/Seed** sprouting up to eternal life with God in Spirit.

Gal 3:19 - Why the Law then? It was added because of transgressions, having been ordained through messengers/Angels acting as mediators, **until the seed would come to whom the promise had been made.**

The Seed came from God to Abraham; and the Promise of The Seed/Savior/Faith/Salvation Promise comes to all the Nations from the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob; thus, **From the God of Israel.**

Mat 15:31 - The crowd marveled as they saw the mute speaking, the crippled restored, and the lame walking, and the blind seeing; and **they glorified the God of Israel.**

Below we see yet another verse that was highly manipulated by the Harlot during the translation of the King James Bible:

[Gal 3:20 KJV] Now a mediator is not [a mediator] of one, but God is one.

Below it is rendered as it should be, faithful to the best manuscripts:

Gal 3:20 - And **a mediator is not one**, but God is one.

What God wanted us to Know is that Savior came to us through the genetics of **many believers**, starting from Adam (who is man and woman.) A person should read both genealogies of the Savior at least once in their life. We can appreciate all that **God's People/Servants** have **done** for Him; thus, bearing the Venom/Sin of Satan in our Bodies, and the persecutions that come to us because of doing His will.

Rom 1:16 - I am not ashamed of the gospel, because it is the power of God for salvation to everyone who believes, **to the Jew first and also to the Greek.**

Revelations Chapter Twelve demonstrates Israel's History from the beginning of them being a nation, with **the twelve stars being the Sons of Jacob/The tribes of Israel.** Joseph was persecuted because of His family's role related to the coming of Messiah:

Gen 37:9-11 - At this point Joseph (the 12th star), has had another dream, and He again reveals it to his brothers, saying, "Behold, I have had yet another dream." And in the dream, he saw the **SUN/Jacob, moon/his mother, and the eleven stars/Joseph's brothers were bowing down to him/Joseph/The 12th.** He related this same dream to his father; in turn, Jacob rebuked Joseph and said, "What is this dream that you have had?" Then Jacob asked Joseph if he and his mother and brothers would come before him bowing with their faces to the Ground. This made his brothers even more discussed/Jealous of Joseph; but Jacob kept what he said in mind.

Joseph, as a child, was already chosen by God to gather Israel to be the nation of God's Inheritance; and His Glory/SUN/guiding light to the nations. The previous passage from Genesis marks the twelve sons of Jacob as being the nation of Israel/Jacob; this being the necessary backdrop in order to understand all that Chapter Twelve holds.

Rev 12:2 - She was with child; and she cried out, being in labor and in pain to give birth.

The phrase **"The pains of Childbirth"** is used to describe the conflict between God and Satan's deeply embedded world system. **Birth pangs are the follow up to the birth/Rapture** bringing in the Great Tribulations.

Mat 24:8 - Jesus said, "These things are merely the onset of birth pangs."

The following verses comprehend the assault **Satan** has had on the nations in the times of Israel and the Church, with the unrelenting Sword of the Great Harlot and her Beasts, as we see symbolically displayed below. This pictures Satan's legacy of **dominating the nations through the Virgin Daughter of Babylon and Her Beasts.**

Rev 12:3-4a - There is another sign that appeared in heaven, that being a **great red dragon** with **seven heads and ten horns**, with seven crowns on his heads. 4 His tail was shown to **sweep away a third of the stars of heaven, and they were thrown down to the earth.**

The Great Red Dragon/Satan **Sweeps away one third of Angels/Stars that were following God.** This happened before the creation of man. The following verse Shows the Historical Enmity between God and Satan in the context of the Savior being born of a woman/Eve/Mary.

Gen 3:15 - And I will put enmity between you/Satan and the woman/man, And between your/Satan's seed and HER seed/Man; He/Man/Christ/God shall bruise you on the head, and you/Satan shall bruise him/man/Christ/Godman on the heel.

All this is a synthesis of historic enmity starting with Adam and Eve. God's chosen people will always be targeted by Satan whenever it's allowed. We see Satan in the book of Revelations depicted as the **red dragon, historically having taken his stand against Adam/the Seed of the Woman/Israel/Christ the Head and His Body.**

Rev 12:4b - The Dragon/Satan was standing before the woman who would soon be giving birth, **to devour her child.**

Satan won the first battle, taking down Adam in the Garden; but lost the second battle with the Savior's/The Last Adam's victory through death. The following verse acknowledges our Lord's Ascension to His Throne **after bearing the sins of the world;** and His **future** destiny of ruling the nations immediately after Armageddon.

Rev 12:5 - She bore a son who **is to rule** the nations with a rod of iron; and then the child was caught up to God and to His throne.

Notice that the Child/Lord is Caught up to heaven leaving His Church established. The seventieth week of Daniel is the future Tribulations: Three and a half days after the middle of the week, when the Lord will split the Mount of Olives, Creating the valley escape route for the Children of Israel; and the subsequent **3 ½ years of protection** (1,260 days), thus demonstrated by Rev 12:6:

Rev 12:6 - Then the woman fled into the wilderness, where she will have a place prepared by God, that they should feed her for one thousand two hundred and sixty days.

The previous verse, and the following quotation from the Harlot's early Fathers, centers on her relentless persecution of Israel, seeking to erase any thoughts of Her restoration:

Wherefore "add iniquity to their (*the Jews'*) iniquity, and tribulation to tribulation, and let them not enter into Thy righteousness," that is, into Thy kingdom; but "let them be blotted out of the book of the living, and not be written with the righteous," that is, with their holy fathers and patriarchs.

<http://www.ccel.org/ccel/schaff/anf05.iii.iv.ii.ii.html>

The Harlot acknowledges Mary as foremost, and then Jesus, the Patriarchs, and the Apostles; and we need to pray to the **names that She's full of (!)**

(St. John Chrysostom, anti-Semite) <https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/john-chrysostom-x00b0>

(Prayer to St. John Chrysostom) <https://aleteia.org/2019/09/13/before-reading-the-bible-pray-this-prayer-of-st-john-chrysostom/>

Rev 17:3b - John saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast, full of blasphemous names, having seven heads and ten horns.

Erasing Israel Starts with the woman who is obviously Israel; because the true Church will obviously be Raptured with the faithful of the Great Harlot left behind with the remnant of Israel scattered throughout the earth. **Therefore, it's critical to the Harlot's narrative that the following two verses be indicative of Mary and the Church.** But on the contrary: the following is indicative of Israel's Glorious future during the Kingdom of their Lord. **This will be one more review of these things before we move on.**

[Rev 12:1-2 NIV] A great sign appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet and a crown of twelve stars on her head. 2 She was pregnant and cried out in pain as she was about to give birth.

The problem with this interpretation is the Child was already caught up to heaven, with the intervening period being the times of the Gentiles/Church. On the other hand, **we've already seen that** the Lord's earthly reign begins (providing Israel's escape from Jerusalem) 3 ½ years **before** taking his throne in

Jerusalem. Any time the bible is talking about a 3 ½-year period of time, it always coincides with half of the seven-year period called the Tribulations, or Daniel's 70th week. **Mary and Joseph went to Egypt Immediately after the Savior's birth, This did not happen thirty-three years later, after He ascended to His throne in heaven!** The following Scripture, Matthew 2:13, is the Scripture used by the Harlot as the basis of a very convoluted story attempting to place Rev 12:4-6 within its context; but even a modest understanding of the subject reveals a water bucket without the bottom; and no plausible relationship between the two passages:

Mat 2:13 - Now when they had gone, behold, an angel of the Lord appeared to Joseph in a dream and said, "Get up! Take the Child and His mother and flee to Egypt, and remain there until I tell you; because Herod is going to search for the Child to destroy Him."

Rev 12:4b-6 - The Dragon/Satan was standing before the woman who would soon be giving birth, **to devour her child**. 5 She gave birth to a son, a male child, who **(is)** to rule all the nations with a rod of iron; and **her child was caught up to God and to His throne**. 6 **(Then)** the woman/**Israel** fled into the wilderness where she had a place prepared by God, so that there she would be nourished for one thousand two hundred and sixty days/3 ½ years.

Mic 4:9-13 - "Why do you cry out loudly now? Is there no king among you, or has your counselor perished that **agony grips you like a woman in childbirth?** 10 **Twist and labor to give birth, Daughter of Zion, like a woman in childbirth**. Because now you will go out of the city, dwelling in the field, and going to Babylon. **There you will be rescued**; there **Jehovah/the Eternal One will redeem you from the hand of your enemies**. 11 And now many nations have been assembled against you Who say, '**Let her be polluted**, and let our eyes gloat over Zion.' 12 "But they do not know the thoughts of Jehovah/the Eternal, and they do not understand His purpose; because He has gathered them like sheaves to the threshing floor. 13 **Arise and thresh, daughter of Zion, because your horn I will make like iron** and your hoofs I will make like bronze that you pulverize many peoples, that you devote to Jehovah all of their unjust gain, their wealth to the Lord of all the earth."

The Woman and the Dragon —Review

The twelve stars on the woman's crown are the twelve sons/tribes of Israel. The dragon's 7 heads are Satan's legacy of deceiving the nations along with His Harlot, as we will develop further: Chap. 17&18. Throughout History, 6 empires devour each other, with the seventh being the 10-nation alliance destined to dominate the earth in the first 3 ½ Years and 3 ½ Days of the tribulations. The third of the stars of heaven thrown to the earth are the angels who rebelled against God. Satan was in the exalted position of Guardian of the throne room of God before unrighteousness was found in him; subsequently the rebellion began with Satan and a third of the Angels following after him.

The following verse establishes the woman of Revelations 12:1 as symbolic of Israel/the sons of Israel/**Jacob**. It foreshadows, or is the backdrop of God forming the twelve sons of Jacob into the Nation of Israel. God used the captivity of Egypt as the means of containing the twelve sons as a unified nation. The blessing given from Isaac to **Jacob/Israel (below)** is the early indication of the End-Times Exaltation of this Messianic family, along with the nations being exalted in Her Glory. Therefore, bear in mind that Jacob is Israel; therefore those who have cursed Israel are cursed.

Gen 27:29 - Let it be that many peoples serve you, that there be nations bowing down to you; and that you be master of your brothers, even your mother's sons will bow down before you.
Everyone who curses you will be cursed, and how blessed it will be for all those that bless you."

The Harlot takes truth off a cliff when she fails to acknowledge that only a minority of the Jewish population was involved in the execution of Savior. She refuses to acknowledge that it was **the sins of the world** that caused His death.

1Jo 2:2 - He Himself is the propitiation for our **sins**; and not for ours only, but also for [those of] the whole world.

Bless, Don't Curse

The blessing promised to Israel through Isaac was originally given to Abraham by Jehovah; it would serve to counter Satan's attacks on the Israelites, to preserve them, and ultimately, bring them to their final victory and rest.

Gen 12:2-3 - "I will make you/Abraham a great nation; I will bless you, making your name great, therefore being a blessing. **I will bless those who bless you; and the one who seeks to curse you, I will curse.** In you all the families of the earth will be blessed."

Yes, the Harlot has been and will continue to be the historical enemy of Israel; the one who cursed and oppressed this people of God. Her so-called Church Fathers were first to inculcate hatred towards them. **The traditions/history of the Harlot** contradicts every suggestion of the Apostles' patience, gentleness, generosity, forgiveness, etc. We are to bless, not curse; these being the instructions from our Lord.

[Luk 6:28 NASB] bless those who curse you, pray for those who mistreat you.

It hasn't been the Jews mistreating the Harlot, but the Harlot has a long and notorious history of mistreating Jews.

Blessing starts by praying in favor of Israel. The Harlot has, does, and will **in the future**, attack **physically** anyone with opposing opinions. **On the other hand**, we can never attack the Harlot in any way; yet we are to expose Her evils, that men be freed from Her deceptions. The good Shepherd exposes the error of the false prophets/wolves.

1Pet 3:8-12 - All of you, live in harmony, be sympathetic, brotherly, kind hearted, and humble in Spirit; 9 not returning evil for evil or insult for insult, but blessing instead; because you were called for this very purpose that you might inherit a blessing. 10 Because, "THE ONE WHO DESIRES LIFE, TO LOVE AND SEE GOOD DAYS, MUST KEEP HIS TONGUE FROM EVIL AND HIS LIPS FROM SPEAKING DECEIT. 11 HE MUST TURN AWAY FROM EVIL AND DO GOOD; HE MUST SEEK PEACE AND PURSUE IT. 12 BECAUSE ETERNAL'S EYES LOOK AFTER THE RIGHTEOUS, AND HIS EARS ATTEND TO THEIR PRAYER, BUT THE FACE OF ETERNAL WILL BE AGAINST THOSE WHO DO EVIL."

1. Israel's Eternal Purpose

God created the Jewish people to be custodians of the seed of Christ, the word of God. From ancient times Satan sought to subvert Israel/God from bringing Messiah into the world. Just remember Pharaoh, in the times of Moses, ordering the killing of every baby boy from the Israelites. This murderous sentiment had long been embraced, even before the children of Israel arrived in Egypt:

Gen 43:32 - So they served him (Joseph) by himself, and them by themselves, and the Egyptians who ate with him by themselves, because the Egyptians could not eat bread with the Hebrews, because that is loathsome to the Egyptians.

Exo 1:15-16 - The king of Egypt spoke to the Hebrew midwives, one of whom was named Shiphrah and the other was named Puah; 16 he said, "When you are helping the Hebrew women to give birth, see them upon the birthstool; if it is a son, then you shall put him to death; but if it is a daughter, then she shall live."

In essence, **Revelations Twelve** are flash cards/Signs, reminding us of the ancient conflict between God and Satan. But not only this; these signs take our thoughts into the future, immediately after the rapture, where Israel again is the light of the world. Remember that the sign in heaven shows Her in the Glory of the Sun.

Despite any of their failures, the Jewish people of this earth deserve all the respect and kindness we have in us. The Jewish people have had a tremendous amount of trouble, simply because of the relationship

they hold with God. It's always been Satan's first order of business to stumble the Jews. Anyone holding true to their relationship with Jesus will be opposed by Satan's followers. Jehovah has only one destiny for His people; and to the extent they drift from it, they will be **in line** for discipline, but never their complete demise; because there is always a remnant of God's choice, Jews and Gentiles alike.

[Psa 89:31-37 NASB] If they violate My statutes And do not keep My commandments, 32 Then I will punish their transgression with the rod And their iniquity with stripes. 33 But I will not break off My lovingkindness from him, Nor deal falsely in My faithfulness. 34 My covenant I will not violate, nor will I alter the utterance of My lips. 35 Once I have sworn by My holiness; I will not lie to David. 36 **"His descendants shall endure forever** And his throne as the sun before Me. 37 It shall be established forever like the moon, And the witness in the sky is faithful." Selah*.

*Selah. - Hebrew word (H5542/Çelâ): Suspension in the music; a pause to meditate.

Jer 30:11 - 'I am with you,' declares Eternal, 'to save you; **I will destroy all the nations where I have scattered you**, but **I will not destroy you completely**. But I will chasten you in justice, and by no means will I leave you unpunished.'

Isa 49:14-16 - The Jewish people were saying that Jehovah had forsaken them: "Jehovah has forsaken me, and the Lord has forgotten me." But then Jehovah answers them back saying, "Can a woman forget her nursing child or have no compassion on the son of her womb? Even these (the woman) may forget, but **I/The Eternal One, will not forget you. Behold, I have inscribed you on the palms of My hands; yet, your walls are continually before Me.**"

The very early and sinister lie of the Great Harlot was, in effect, the people of Israel would ultimately be destroyed by their Lord and be replaced by the Church. In recent times, in another of the Harlot's Great counsels, she seeks to disguise her true colors. The Roman Religion has been making many retractions from Her long-standing traditions/doctrines that Israel was destined to destruction. Now the Harlot is intending to make friends with the Jewish people, rendering unclean any who are responding to these deceptions (<http://popefrancisholyland2014.lpj.org/blog/2014/03/02/churchand-dialogue-with-the-jewish-people/>.)

One cannot help but notice the Harlot's hypocrisy; because she was always against the Formation of the State of Israel in Palestine; and only decades after Israel was formed, is the Harlot willing to "recognize" it as such; but this is only political correctness, and is in no way concession on her part. Historically She has always been against the idea of the Jews having sovereignty over the city of Jerusalem—which, as we know now, the Lord Himself has promised to His People forever—. However, any advance or retreat

in terms of Israel's current land holdings in the Middle East is in no way indicative of Israel being superseded by others in God's plan. What we see today in terms of Israel's land holdings in the Middle East represents just a minute fraction of the total land she will have in the future. This is according to the terms of the Abrahamic Covenant which the Lord Himself will fulfill upon His return at the end of the Tribulations <https://paulthepoke.com/2014/12/10/trend-update-land-for-peace-abrahamic-covenant-december-2014/>.

Zec 2:1-13 - Zechariah was looking and saw a man/Angel with a measuring line in his hand; therefore, he asked the Angel where he was going. The Angel answered and said he was going **to measure Jerusalem**, to see what the width and the length was. The angel that was speaking with him went out; and at the same time another angel came to meet him, saying that he should run and speak to Zechariah, telling him that Jerusalem would be **like** an inhabited city without any walls, because of a multitude of people and cattle within the city. At this time Jehovah began to speak saying that He would be a wall of fire around Jerusalem, and that He would be the glory in Her midst. The Eternal One acknowledged that He had dispersed Israel just as the four winds of the heavens. With this said, Jehovah declared that they should escape from their captors while He plundered them. Eternal will plunder the nations that have dealt treacherously with Jerusalem. Declaring that whoever touches Her, touches the very apple of His eye. Eternal will wave His hand over these nations making them plunder for their slaves. When Eternal does this, His people will finally know that Eternal of the armies has sent Him. Then Eternal told Israel to **Sing for joy and be glad, because He is coming and will be living among them**. At this time there will be many nations who will join themselves to Eternal and will become His people. **At this time the whole world will know** that the Spirit of the Sons of men, The King/Son of David is among them; having been sent by Eternal. Eternal will possess **Judah as His portion in the holy land; again choosing Jerusalem for His Habitation**.

Any words suggesting Israel is to be completely destroyed is propaganda from none-other than Satan, with his followers echoing his wishes. Anyone willing to entertain such thinking, or teach these things is acting in accord with the **doctrines of demons**.

1Ti 4:1 The Spirit explicitly says that in later times some will fall away from the faith, paying attention to deceitful spirits and doctrines of demons.

We should have an attitude of Mercy towards all mankind. Yet the Great Harlot's history is one of violent aggression towards all mankind, especially towards Jews (anti-Semitism) and true Christians. **The Harlot was** doing this for the sake of looting wealth and property. Shamelessly she's sought the riches of this world.

We do live in the times of Israel's partial hardening, during **"the times of the Gentiles"** —as the Apostle Paul states in Romans Eleven;— yet this is only a temporary condition for the Jewish people. And after the times of the Gentiles have run their course, **and** by the middle of the tribulations, the Jewish people will again be at center stage of God's intended prosperity for all mankind, Jews and Gentiles alike. Any interference the Gentiles are having in relationship to Palestine or Jerusalem will end the day the Beast and his allies are annihilated with the Sword of the mouth of the Lamb (the Great Supper of God); and this will take place on the 2520th day after the Church's/Congregation's rapture.

Rom 11:25-26 - Brethren, I do not want you to be uninformed of this mystery--so that you will not be wise in your own estimation--that a **partial hardening** has happened to Israel **until the fullness of the Gentiles has come in; (26) and so all of Israel will be saved**; just as it is written, "THE DELIVERER WILL COME FROM ZION, HE WILL REMOVE UNGODLINESS FROM JACOB."

Luk 21:24 - Jesus was saying that they would fall by the edge of the sword and be taken captive into all the nations; and that Jerusalem would be trampled underfoot by the Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles are completed.

Revelation 12:5 is clear reference to the birth and victory of Jesus:

And she/Israel had given birth to a son/the Savior, who will rule the nations with a rod of iron; and her child was taken up to God and His throne.

Satan's aspirations of world dominance and the destruction of God's people slipped through his fingers with the appearing of the Savior and His subsequent **victory on the post/tree**. Satan tried to kill the baby Jesus soon after His Birth, but this was unsuccessful because of God's intervention.

Mt 2:13-15 - When these wise men had gone, an angel from the Lord appeared in a dream to Joseph telling Him to take Jesus and Mary to Egypt because Herod wanted to kill the Child. They were to remain in Egypt until Herod's death. This was to fulfill what was spoken by the Lord by means of the prophet: "OUT OF EGYPT I CALLED MY SON."

God's plan functions for His own interests, openly displaying the injustices of Satan; and by God's word we are knowing these schemes.

Prov 16:4 - Jehovah has made everything for its own purpose, even the wicked for the day of evil.

2Co 2:11 - We are to remain vigilant so that no advantage can be taken by Satan, because we are not ignorant of his schemes.

[Heb 4:12 NKJV] For the word of God [is] living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discernor of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

2. God's protection of Israel

Rev 12:6 - The woman escaped into the **wilderness** where she will have a place prepared by God, in this place she will be nourished/protected **for one thousand two hundred and sixty days (3 ½ years)**.

Isa 26:20-21 - Come, my people, enter your chambers, And shut your doors behind you; Hide yourself, as it were, for a little while, **Until the indignation is past**. 21 For behold, Jehovah will come out of His place To punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity; The earth will also disclose her blood, And will no more cover her slain.

Rev 12:13-17 - When **the dragon/Satan** realized he was thrown down to the earth, he proceeded to persecute the woman giving birth to Jesus. But the two wings of the great eagle were given to the woman, in order that she could fly into the wilderness to her place, where she would be nourished **for a time and times and half a time (3 ½ years)** from the presence of **the serpent/Satan**. Subsequently, the serpent/Satan was pouring water like a river out of his mouth coming after the woman. Satan wanted to sweep her away with a flood; but the earth opened up its mouth to drink up the river which the dragon poured out. **With this the dragon will become enraged with the woman, and goes with intentions to make war with the rest of her children**, with those who keep the commandments of God, and those holding to the testimony of Jesus.

After the civilian population of Jerusalem escapes through the Valley, Satan's first instinct is to search out and kill every other Jews in the world. The Lord Jesus also referred to this same end-times event, instructing the People of this time to make no further preparations once they were aware of the Beast's image in the temple. Those escaping will be protected and nourished in the following 3 ½ years.

[Mat 24:15-22 NASB] "Therefore **when you see the ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION which was spoken of through Daniel the prophet**, standing in the holy place (let the reader understand), 16 then those who are in Judea must **flee to the mountains**. 17 "Whoever is on

the housetop (**must not**) go down to get the things out that are in his house. 18 “Whoever is in the field (**must not**) turn back to get his cloak. 19 “But woe to those who are pregnant and to those who are nursing babies in those days! 20 “But pray that your flight will not be in the winter, or on a Sabbath. 21 “For **then there will be a great tribulation, such as has not occurred since the beginning of the world until now, nor ever will.** 22 **“Unless those days had been cut short, no life would have been saved; but for the sake of the elect those days will be cut short.”**

3. Days cut short for the sake of the elect

There is no doubt regarding the timing of events: Jesus (reiterates) that no one should come out of hiding after Armageddon. This is because some will be making an effort to capture and Kill the Jewish people. In the following **prophecy**, Jesus is making it perfectly clear that **the only thing to see after Armageddon is a multitude of birds feeding on the dead.** Only after 1256 ½ more days will their Lord be seen physically, and He will be seen by literally everybody on earth at the same time. Moreover, it is equally important to realize that the tectonic plates all over earth are slipping (massive Earthquake), with literally every landmark in this post-apocalyptic earth bearing no resemblance to the former. There will be no mistake: The Lord will be seen coming on the clouds, to rule the nations with a rod of Iron.

Mat 24:23-31 - “If anyone is saying to you, ‘Look, here is the Christ,’ or ‘There He is over there,’ do not believe them. 24 Because there will be many imposters claiming they have the Anointing; and many false prophets will arise showing great signs and wonders for the purpose of misleading, if possible, even the elect. 25 Look, I have informed you in advance. 26 Therefore, when they say to you, ‘Look, He is in the wilderness,’ don’t go out; or if they say, ‘Look, He is in the inner rooms,’ do not believe them. 27 Because just as you see lightning coming out from the east, and it flashes also to the west, so will be the coming of the Son of Man. 28 Wherever you see the corpse, that is where the vultures will gather. 29 But **after the tribulation of those days** THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE OFF ITS LIGHT, AND THE STARS WILL FALL DOWN from the sky, and **the powers of the heavens will be shaken.** 30 Then **the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and all the tribes of the earth will mourn, because they will see the SON OF MAN COMING ON THE CLOUDS OF THE SKY with power and great glory.** 31 And He will send forth His angels with A GREAT TRUMPET **and THEY WILL GATHER TOGETHER His elect from the four winds, from one end of the sky to the other.**

Within moments of the Abomination of desolation being put in the temple, Moses and Elijah will be murdered. Their bodies will remain where they were killed for three and half days and then rise from the dead. Within this same hour the Armies occupying Jerusalem **and** those in the Valley of

Megiddo/Armageddon will be defeated and suffer 666,666,666 casualties. The defeat of the Coalition is followed by the earthquake that splits the Mount of Olives in two, creating an escape route for some of Jerusalem's civilian population. During this earthquake, a tenth of the city is destroyed, and seven thousand are killed; thus completing the kingdom of heaven. All of this happens three and a half days past the middle of the week; therefore, all those escaping these things will be nourished and protected for the following 1256.5 days. The last day is the Seventh Bowl of Wrath, thus, the time of our return being the Great Supper of God, where every God hater on earth is killed and sent to Hades for more than a thousand years, pending the Great White Throne Judgement.

At this time, **after** the Seven years of Tribulations, the temple in Jerusalem will undergo a thirty-day restoration and cleansing. (From the middle of the Week, 1260 days, plus 30 days = day 1290, then the regular sacrifice will resume in Jerusalem.

Dan 12:11 - "From the time that the regular sacrifice is abolished with **the abomination of desolation set up, there will be 1,290 days.**

So this means that the cleansing of the temple is completed by the thirtieth day of the millenium, at which time we will be sitting on our throne. At this time, the scattered tribes of Israel start coming to the lands of their inheritance, promised to all the children of Abraham.

4. The Dragon's Victories and Defeat

Jhn 8:30-32, 44 - Jesus was speaking to many who came to believe in Him; saying, "If you continue in My word, then you are truly disciples of Mine; and you shall know the truth, and the truth will make you free." But there were the leaders who were making themselves out to be from God, but were really from the Devil, and therefore are resistant to truth, having a heart for violence. "You are of your father the devil, and you want to do the desires of your father. He was a murderer from the beginning, and does not stand in the truth because there is no truth in him. Whenever he speaks a lie, he speaks from his own nature, for he is a liar and the father of lies."

In the Age of the Church, violence against the truth represents Satan's most effective strategy to remain free, but while enslaving the world in sin.

Rev 12:9 - The great dragon was thrown down, the serpent of old who is called the devil and Satan, who deceives the whole world; he was thrown down to the earth, and his angels were thrown down with him.

What would characterize the Church/Congregation Age from others is Jesus' prophecy of many false prophets going out into the world; and that the gates of Hades would not overpower it.

Mat 24:11 - "Many false prophets will arise and will be misleading many."

Mat 16:18b ... I will build My church; and the gates of Hades will not overpower it."

Rev 1:17b-18 "Do not be afraid; I am the first and the last, the living One; I was dead, and behold, I am alive forevermore, and **I have the keys of death and of Hades.**"

Mat 7:15 - "Beware of the false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly are like ravenous wolves."

2Co 11:14 And it's no wonder, because even Satan disguises himself as an angel of light.

Gen 3:4-13 - The Serpent said to the woman, "Surely you will not die! 5 Because God knows that in the day you eat from this tree your eyes will be opened, and you will be like God, knowing good and evil." 6 When the woman realized that the tree was good for food, and that it was a delight to the eyes, and that the tree was desirable to make one wise, she took from its fruit and ate; and she gave also to her husband with her, and he ate. 7 Then the eyes of both of them were opened, and immediately they realized that they were naked; so they sewed fig leaves together and made themselves loin coverings. 8 Then they heard the sound of Eternal God walking in the garden in the cool of the day, and the man and his wife hid themselves from the presence of Eternal, hiding among the trees of the garden. 9 Then Eternal Elohim called to the man, and said to him, "Where are you?" 10 The man said, "I heard the sound of You in the garden, and I was afraid because I was naked; so I hid myself." 11 To this Elohim said, "Who told you that you were naked? Have you eaten from the tree of which I commanded you not to eat?" 12 Answering to this the man said, "The woman whom You gave to be with me, she gave me from the tree, and I ate." 13 Then Eternal Elohim said to the woman, "What is this you have done?" And the woman said, "The serpent deceived me, and I ate."

In the Case of the Garden, Satan was preying on those who were innocent; and this was a victory for him, but not his first. His first victory was the third of the Stars/Angels following him in rebellion against God.

Rev 12:4a - And his tail swept away a third of the stars of heaven and threw them to the earth.

Satan Standing before Adam and Eve: He was standing before the first and most legitimate Rulers of the world until Christ Returns. Since Adam, Satan has been corrupting the rulers of earth.

Eze 28:17 - "Your heart is lifted up because of your beauty; You corrupted your wisdom by reason of your splendor. I cast you to the ground; I put you before kings, That they see you."

Isa 14:12, 17 - "How you have fallen from heaven, O star of the morning, son of the dawn! You have been cut down to the earth, You who have been weakening the nations! 17 Who makes the **world like a wilderness** and overthrows its cities, not allowing his prisoners to go home?"

The most formidable deceptions Satan ever devised are all the beautiful towers, intended to unite all the peoples under one religion.

[Rev 17:3 NASB] And he carried me away in the Spirit **into a wilderness**; and I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast, full of blasphemous names, having seven heads and ten horns.

[Rev 18:9 NASB] "The kings of the earth, who committed acts of immorality and lived sensuously with her, will weep and lament over her when they see the smoke of her burning,

Isa 24:21 - So it will happen on that day, That Jehovah/Eternal will punish the host of heaven on high, And the kings of the earth on earth.

Satan was even thinking he could deceive Savior in this way.

Mat 4:8-9 - The devil took Savior to a very high mountain and showed Him all the kingdoms of the world and their glory; 9 and he said to Him, "All these things I will give You, if You fall down and worship me."

But with the Post, Savior was victorious over all of these, with Satan being judged; but for now, these are allowed to play out their hands.

Jhn 16:11 - Concerning judgment: "The ruler of this world has been judged."

1Pe 3:22; Heb 2:8; 1Co 15:28 - Savior is in the right hand of God, having gone into heaven, after angels and authorities and powers had been subjected to Him. ... 8 YOU HAVE PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET." Because in subjecting all things to Him, He left nothing that is not subject to Him. But now we do not yet see all things subjected

to Him. ... 28 When all things are subjected to Him, then the Son Himself, will also be subjected to the One who subjected all things to Him, so that God be all in all.

All of this Takes us to the victory we will have over Satan in Christ.

Rom 16:20 - **The God of peace will soon be crushing Satan under your feet.** The grace of our Lord Jesus be with you.

The Serpent/Satan will ultimately be under our feet when we come back to take Our Throne. We will incarcerate Satan for a thousand years; but after the thousand years has passed, we will release him for a short time, and thereafter send him to eternal Judgment.

The closest Satan ever made it to victory was, probably, in the times of Noah. This is where Satan sought to completely corrupt human genetics. Not by Angels having sex with humans, but by certain Angels having creation-related powers like that of God who created them. That is, when God created the Angels, some of them were given creative talents like that of their Father.

Gen 6:1-2 - It came about, when men began to multiply on the face of the land, and daughters were born to them, 2 that the sons of God saw that the daughters of men were beautiful; and took wives for themselves, whomever they chose.

[Heb 12:9 NASB] Furthermore, we had earthly fathers to discipline us, and we respected them; shall we not much rather be subject to the Father of spirits, and live?

Gen 6:3-4 - Then Eternal said, "My Spirit shall not strive with man forever, because he also is flesh; nevertheless his days shall be one hundred and twenty years." 4 The Nephilim were on the earth in those days, and also afterward, when the sons of God came in to the daughters of men, and they bore [children] to them. Those were the mighty men who [were] of old, men of renown.

The spirits that were responsible for doing this were locked up; but Elohim allowed this stroke of Satan to run its course over 120 years that followed.

Jde 1:6-7; 2Pet 2:4-6, 9 - Angels who did not keep their own domain, but abandoned their proper abode, He has kept in eternal bonds under darkness for the judgment of the great day, 7 just as Sodom and Gomorrah and the cities around them, since they in the same way as these indulged in gross immorality and went after strange flesh, are exhibited as an example in undergoing the punishment of eternal fire. 4 If God did not spare angels when they sinned, but cast them into hell and committed them to pits of darkness, reserved for judgment; 5 and

did not spare the ancient world, but preserved Noah, a preacher of righteousness with seven others, when He brought the flood upon the world of the ungodly; 6 and if He condemned the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah to destruction by reducing them to ashes, making them an example to those who would live ungodly lives thereafter; 9 then the Lord knows how to rescue the godly from temptation, and to keep the unrighteous under punishment for the day of judgment,

Corrupted Genetics would be the basis of saying there was no longer true humanity descended from Adam: the son of God.

Luk 3:38 - the son of Enosh, the son of Seth, the son of Adam, the son of God.

[Gen 9:16 NASB] When the bow is in the cloud, then I will look upon it, to remember the everlasting covenant between God and every living creature of all flesh that is on the earth."

From the time of Noah men would again flourish on earth; bringing us to the times of Babel, where Satan created the universal religion that prevails to this very day. But when God entered into covenant with Abraham, and thereafter the creation of Israel, this became the basis for Satan's long-term strategy to control the Promised Land and to eliminate the Jewish People. If Satan could do this, it would leave God in breach of promises made to this people regarding a remnant of Israel making it to the Millennium.

"Never Again"

Jer 30:7-10 - Alas! because that day is great, there is none like it; and it is **the time of Jacob's distress, but he will be saved from it.** 8 "It shall come about on that day," declares Eternal of the armies, "that I will break his yoke from off their necks and will tear off their bonds; **and strangers will no longer make them their slaves. 9 But they shall serve Eternal their God, and David their king, whom I will raise up for them.**" 10 "Fear not, O Jacob My servant," declares Eternal, "And do not be dismayed, O Israel; for behold, I will save you from afar and your offspring from the land of their captivity. And Jacob will return and will be quiet and at ease, and no one will make him afraid."

Isa 51:22 - Thus says your Lord, Jehovah, even your God Who contends for His people, "Behold, I have taken out of your hand the cup of reeling, The chalice of My anger; You will **never drink it again.**"

[Nah 1:15 NASB] Behold, on the mountains the feet of him who brings good news, Who announces peace! Celebrate your feasts, O Judah; Pay your vows. For **never again** will the wicked one pass through you; He is cut off completely.

[Jer 31:12 NASB] “They will come and shout for joy on the height of Zion, And they will be radiant over the bounty of the LORD-- Over the grain and the new wine and the oil, And over the young of the flock and the herd; And their life will be like a watered garden, And **they will never languish again.**

[Isa 62:8 NASB] The LORD has sworn by His right hand and by His strong arm, “**I will never again** give your grain as food for your enemies; Nor will foreigners drink your new wine for which you have labored.”

[Joe 2:19 NASB] The LORD will answer and say to His people, “Behold, I am going to send you grain, new wine and oil, And you will be satisfied in full with them; And I will **never again** make you a reproach among the nations.

[Eze 36:12 NASB] ‘Yes, I will cause men--My people Israel--to walk on you and possess you, so that you will become their inheritance and **never again** bereave them of children.’

Rom 8:33-39 - No one is able to bring charges against God's elect. God is the only one who can justify or condemn the Human Race. Christ Jesus is our victory through His Death. We died with Him; being also raised up with Him; Jesus Interceding on our behalf. Nothing related to life in the flesh can separate us from the love of Christ; on the contrary, we also are being put to death: **“FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST WE ARE BEING PUT TO DEATH ALL DAY LONG; WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED.”** **Despite all these obstacles, we are conquering everything by means of Him who loved us.** The Apostle Paul is convinced that nothing related to life or death, **nor things related to angels, nor principalities/governing authorities**, nor anything in the present, or things in the future, **there being no powers**, neither there being any parameter of measurement, nor any other created thing that will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

The following verses are just a few of literally dozens giving reference to Israel’s (Total Restoration) in the end times (end of the tribulations and beginning of the Millennium): Jer 30:1-24; Jer 31:1-14, 27-40; Jer 33:6-26; Eze 34:11-31; Eze 36:1-38. Amos 9:11-15. Obadiah 1:15-21.

Mic 4:1-2, 4-5, 9 - It will come about **in the last days** that the mountain of **the house of Jehovah/the Eternal will be established** as the chief of the mountains. It will be raised

above the hills, and the peoples will stream to it. 2 Many nations will come and say, "Come and let us go up to the mountain of Jehovah/ the Eternal and to the house of the God of Jacob, that He can teach us about His ways and that we can walk in His paths." Because from Zion will go forth the law, even the word of Jehovah/the Eternal **from Jerusalem**. ... 4 Each of them will sit under his vine and under his fig tree, with no one to make them afraid, because the mouth of Jehovah/the Eternal of hosts has spoken. 5 Even though all the peoples walk each in the name of their god, as for us, we will walk in the name of Jehovah our God forever and ever. ... 9 Why do you cry out loudly now? Is there no king among you, or has your counselor perished, that agony has gripped you like a woman in childbirth?

Rom 11:25-36 - God does not want any of us to be uninformed of His mystery/truth —**so that none of us would be wise in our own estimation of self**—. Because a partial hardening has happened to Israel, and it will be this way until Rapture, when the times of the Gentiles are completed. Yet after this, all of Israel will be saved. Therefore remember what is written, "THE DELIVERER WILL COME FROM ZION, HE WILL REMOVE UNGODLINESS FROM JACOB. THIS IS MY COVENANT WITH THEM, WHEN I TAKE AWAY THEIR SINS." From the perspective of the gospel they are standing against these things for your sake, but from the standpoint of God's choice they will always be God's loved ones for the sake of the fathers; and for this reason, the gifts and the callings of God are irrevocable. All of us have been disobedient to God, but we are shown mercy because of their disobedience; therefore, we should show mercy to them. In the Anointed one, God is shutting up all disobedience so that He can show mercy to everyone turning to Him.

Jer 31:40 - The whole valley where dead bodies and ashes are thrown, and all the terraces out to the Kidron Valley on the east as far as the corner of the Horse Gate, will be holy to Eternal. **The city will never again be uprooted or demolished.**"

SECTION 16 THE TWO BEASTS

I. The Beast from the Sea

Rev 12:17; 13:1 - The dragon was **enraged with the woman**, and **went off to make war with the rest of her children**, who keep the commandments of God and hold to the testimony of Jesus. **1** So the dragon stood on the sand of the seashore. Then I saw a beast coming out of the sea, having ten horns and seven heads, and on his heads were then crowns, and blasphemous names on his heads.

In **Revelation 13:1-10**, we first see the **Dragon/Satan** standing on the **ocean's shoreline**; this is Satan who walks ahead of those who follow him. The **Sea Beast** follows after Satan, and the Harlot follows the beast of the Sea. The age of discovery is in view: the Harlot was aboard the ships of conquering merchants in search of the riches of the world. The Harlot has always operated under a depraved moral ethic, condoning the actions of her beasts/kings in the name of a completely false Religion. The Seven-Headed beast is symbolic of seven empires having followed in the ways of Satan. **The first was ancient Egypt, and the second Assyria; both nations were involved in the deception and oppression of Israel. The third nation, Babylon, conquered Assyria, but Assyria had previously Conquered the Northern Kingdom of Israel. With Assyria Conquered by Babylon, Babylon later proceeded to Conquer the Southern Kingdom of Judah. After this Babylon was conquered by the Medes and the Persians.** Then the Medo-Persia were conquered by the Greeks; and, finally, the Greeks were conquered by the Romans. Therefore six nations have been significantly influenced by the woman riding the **Scarlet colored beast**.

Rev 12:3a - A sign appeared in heaven: behold, **the great red dragon** with seven heads and ten horns.

Rev 17:3b - We see **the woman sitting on the scarlet beast**, having seven heads and ten horns.

Every empire, She's ridden to its death, weakening the Nations with universal religion.

Ancient Rome was first being weakened by internal power struggles/revolution; but campaigns with the so called Barbarians, reduced the empire to insignificant factions (AD 467).

<https://www.rome.net/roman-empire>.

Finally, we have the Seventh Head, the Revived Roman Empire **of the (Future)**; This Final and dreadful beast having Ten horns/leaders/kings who will be appointed by the seventh Head/Beast. It's Important to remember that the Seventh Head is not only a Dictator/Beast but is also His Empire. This Woman, riding the Beast of the Revived Roman Empire, **will attempt to regain Her strength to devour the whole world.**

[NASB Dan 12:7] I heard the man dressed in linen, who was above the waters of the river, as he raised his right hand and his left toward heaven, and swore by Him who lives forever that it would be for a time, times, and half a time [3 ½ years]; **as soon as they finish shattering the power of the holy people**, all these events will be completed.

1. Brief Description of The Beast's Profile, Activities, and Final Destination

The Apostle John and the Prophet Daniel were given similar visions about the beast's profile, activities, and final destruction. Below, you will notice how both visions match with each other.

<p>[Daniel 7:23, 25 NASB] v. 23 "Thus he said: '<u>The fourth beast</u> will be a fourth kingdom on the earth, which will be different from all the other kingdoms and will devour <u>the whole earth</u> and tread it down and crush it. (Remember, the fourth empire in Daniel's visions corresponds to the sixth in Revelations; because Babylon Devoured Egypt and Assyria before the times of Daniel.)</p> <p>v. 25 '<u>He will speak out against the Most High and wear down the saints of the Highest One</u>, and he will intend to make alterations in times and in law; and <u>they will be given into his hand for a time, times, and half a time (3 ½ years)</u>.</p> <p>[Daniel 12:7 NASB] - I heard the man dressed in linen, who was above the waters of the river, as he raised his right hand and his left toward heaven, and swore by Him who lives forever that it would be for a time, times, and half a time [3 ½ years]; <u>as soon as they finish shattering the power of the holy people</u>, all these events will be completed.</p> <p>[Daniel 7:26 NASB] - 'But the court will sit for judgment, and <u>his dominion will be taken away, annihilated and destroyed forever</u>.</p> <p>[Dan 7:11 NASB] "Then I kept looking because of the sound of the boastful words which the horn was speaking; I kept looking until the beast was slain, and its body was destroyed and given to the <u>burning fire</u>.)</p>	<p>[Revelation 13:5-7 NASB] v. 5 There was given to him a mouth speaking arrogant words and blasphemies, and <u>authority to act for forty-two months (3 ½ years)</u> was given to him.</p> <p>v. 6 And <u>he opened his mouth in blasphemies against God</u>, to blaspheme His name and His tabernacle, that is, those who dwell in heaven.</p> <p>v. 7 It was also given to him to <u>make war with the saints and to overcome them</u>, and <u>authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation</u> was given to him</p> <p>[Revelation 19:20 NASB] And <u>the beast was seized</u>, and with him the false prophet who performed the signs in his presence, by which he deceived those who had received the mark of the beast and those who worshiped his image; these two were <u>thrown alive into the lake of fire</u> which burns with brimstone.</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

This end-times Beast from the Sea will be the greatest example of a religious totalitarian empire. This final global, geo-political police state will have an economy driven by the complete exploitation of others. This is the Same beast that we see the woman riding. The Woman's entire History is that of riding

beasts to their dead, and climbing on the next one that comes along. **She crossed the Euphrates river first, but now she's crossed all the seas.**

Rev 17:3 - "He carried me away in the Spirit to a wilderness; and I saw a woman sitting upon a **scarlet beast**, full of preposterous names, having seven heads and ten horns".

The scarlet beast is Satan. We will see more about the blasphemous names, and the history that the Harlot shares with Her Beasts.

The Beasts of the sea have been ridden by the Harlot who is also called "The Beast from the Earth", and "The False Prophet." The Great Harlot has always been willing to ride the beast in order to gain the riches of the world; whereas Jesus was unwilling to receive the riches of this world until the times of His thousand-year kingdom, still in the future.

Luk 4:5-8 - Satan led Jesus up to a place and showed Him all the kingdoms of the world in just a moment of time. Satan was telling Jesus that all the kingdoms of earth were within his power; all of them being given into his hands. The devil was saying that he could give the nations of the world to whomever he wished. Satan said he would give Jesus all these nations if He would fall down and worship him. But Jesus answered him saying, "It is written, 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE ETERNAL ONE YOUR GOD AND SERVE HIM ONLY.'"

Our Lord rejected Kingdoms of Satan; but the Great Harlot gladly accepted these.

Jhn 18:36 - Jesus answered, "My kingdom is not of this world. If My kingdom were of this world, then my servants would be fighting so that I would not be handed over to the Jews; but as it is, My kingdom is not from here."

Satan's Empire is almost always accentuated by the colossal greed of a few that are led by him. These have been responsible for countless Wars, Looting, Slavery, Famine, plagues and much poverty in the world. Whereas the future kingdom of our Lord, is completely free of these plagues for a thousand years.

Rev 20:3 - He threw him/Satan into the abyss, and shut it and sealed it over him, so that he would not deceive the nations any longer, until the thousand years were completed; after these things he must be released for a short time.

From all of this we conclude there is no tandem operation between Savior and His Subjects/Servants to rid the earth of unrighteousness by means of lawless acquisition of property/wealth by violence. Jesus was not willing to make a deal with anybody, even to save His own life. On the contrary, a Gangster was released in the place of one who was perfect:

[Jhn 18:39-40 NASB] "But you have a custom that I release someone for you at the Passover; do you wish then that I release for you the King of the Jews?" 40 So they cried out again, saying, "Not this Man, but Barabbas." Now Barabbas was a robber.

This is the Roman judicial system of the wealthy: self-serving and above every law of God. Along with Jesus, we are all Sheep to be slaughtered by them. History shows us that the beasts/empires of the earth have devoured one another for the sake of gaining the riches. In Christ, we inherit the Kingdom of Heaven first; and thereafter the earth.

Our basis of inheriting everything is central to our Heavenly Existence in the Anointing/in Christ. When our flesh passes, we leave nothing of value behind; our value is being with Our Lord who is in Heaven:

Col 3:1-4 - If you were raised with Christ, seek the things which are above, where Christ/The Anointed One is, sitting in the right hand of God. 2 Set your mind on the things which are above, not on things of the earth. 3 Because you died, and your life is hidden with The Anointed One/Christ in God. 4 When The Anointed One, who is our life appears, then you will appear with Him in glory.

We pass out of this corrupted body and world, because our true destiny and glory exists in Christ. It is these things that the Scriptures continually remind us of: to be at HOME where He is.

2Co 5:6-8 - We are always full of courage, and we know that as long as we are alive here on earth, we are absent from the Lord 7 --because we live by faith, not by sight--. 8 Thus we are full of courage and would prefer to be away from the body
and **at home with the Lord.**

We're not to set our sights on this world or the things in it. Knowing that it is these things that set the true Christian completely apart from a Harlot who adorns herself with the luxuries and riches of this world always at the expense of those who are oppressed.

Rev 18:16 - And the merchants will cry out: "Woe! Woe to you, great city, dressed in fine linen, purple and scarlet, and glittering with gold, precious stones and pearls!"

1Tim 2:8-9 - Paul is wanting men in every place to pray, with their hands lifted up, without any outrage or disputes. Paul follows by using the word "Likewise" suggesting these admonishments would be true for men and women. Paul adds that the women should adorn themselves with proper clothing, the clothing being modest for the purpose of being discreet;

Paul adding that neither should there be the braiding of hair nor gold, pearls or costly garments.

[1Pe 3:3 NASB] Your adornment must not be **[merely]** external --braiding the hair, and wearing gold jewelry, or putting on dresses.

This previous passage, from First Peter, has the added word **[merely]** in some bibles, making it sound like Peter is condoning gold, pearls, and costly garments. Yet this is a verse the deceivers have manipulated in their own deceit. Men kill for these things, things having been saturated in blood throughout the ages. Adding the word “merely” contradicts God’s Word by giving way to laxity regarding personal attire. This forgery fits within the Harlot’s narrative of luxury being synonymous with spirituality. The Harlot is the very epitome of endorsement of materialism, the historical Material Girl. The Harlot’s world Capital, Vatican City —Her Global Gallery of earthly excess— is the very promotion of materialism; the Lady of the Nations.

2. Commentary on Daniel: visions of “The Fourth Beast”

Daniel interprets Nebuchadnezzar's Dream

Dan 2:38-41 - Wherever the sons of men dwell, or the beasts of the field, or the birds of the sky, He has given them into your hand and has caused you to rule over all of them. You are the head of gold. 39 "After you there will arise another kingdom inferior to you, and then another, a third kingdom of bronze, which will rule over all the earth. 40 "Then there will be a fourth kingdom as strong as iron; inasmuch as iron crushes and shatters all things, so, like iron that breaks in pieces, it will crush and break all these in pieces. 41 "In that you saw the feet and toes, partly of potter's clay and partly of iron, it will be a divided kingdom; but it will have in it the toughness of iron, inasmuch as you saw the iron mixed with common clay.

The book Daniel comprehends four Empires, with ancient Babylon being the first of the four. The king’s dream does not account for Egypt and Assyria having already been conquered, being in the belly of the Chaldean Empire/Babylon. Ancient Rome is the Fourth beast; the Third, Greece; the Second is the Medo-Persian Alliance; and then The Babylonians are the First within the context of the following passages. Egypt and Assyria fall into this legacy of nations having been enemies of Israel; but their fall preceded the Babylonian captivity central to Daniel’s 70 weeks. From c. 609 BC - c. 605 BC, the Medo-Babylonian Alliance defeated the Egyptian-Assyrian Alliance, thus absorbing both empires:

In August, 612, after an artificially engineered flooding and desperate storming, Nineveh fell, mainly under the blows of the Median warriors. The city was plundered and destroyed. [...] In the meantime the Medes returned home with the lion’s share of the spoils, leaving the

Babylonians to finish the war with the Assyrians. [...] In 605 the joint armies of the Egyptians and Assyrians were crushingly defeated at Carchemish in Syria. This was the end of Assyria. As a result of the fall of the Assyrian power, the Medes took possession of the original territory of Assyria (northern Mesopotamia), while to the lot of the Babylonians fell all the remaining provinces of Mesopotamia, Syria, and Palestine. Only four great powers remained now in the entire Near East: Media, Babylonia, Lydia, and Egypt. (M. Dandamayev and È. Grantovskiï, "ASSYRIA i. The Kingdom of Assyria and its Relations with Iran," *Encyclopaedia Iranica*, 11/8, pp. 806-815, available online at <http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/assyria-i> {accessed on 30 December 2012}.) <http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/assyria-i>

Rev 12:3 - Another sign appeared in heaven: and behold, a **great red dragon having seven heads** and ten horns, and on his heads were seven crowns.

Within this view, now we have the Seven Empires needed in order to make all the numbers match. With all this said, an examination of the following passages will bear much fruit; **again**, knowing Egypt and Assyria had already been swallowed up by Babylon/the Chaldeans.

Dan 7:7-8 - Daniel saw in the night visions, and behold, **a fourth beast**, terrifying and dreadful and exceedingly strong. It had great iron teeth; it devoured and broke in pieces and stamped down what was left with its feet. It was different from all the beasts that were before it, and it had ten horns. 8 I considered the horns, and behold, there came up among them another horn, a little one, before which three of the first horns were plucked out by the roots. And behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of a man, and a mouth speaking great things.

In the vision, Daniel was seeing a fourth beast that was **terrifying and dreadful and exceedingly strong**, having iron teeth. Rome is seen devouring and trampling down with its feet any remnants of the previous Empires. It was a different kind of beast than those before it, in that it had ten horns. When Daniel was thinking about what the ten horns could mean, another smaller horn rose up among the ten, and pulled three of the former out by the roots. The eyes of the little horn are analogous to insights within him to carry out the complete destruction of Jerusalem according to God's timeline. The small horn was given sovereignty over the people of God. Because of God's plan for His people, this horn of lesser significance was making great boasts against God, thinking he had overcome His People.

This vision of Daniel describes the times which Historians have called "**Year of The Four Emperors.**" The Ten Horns being the Ten Roman Proconsuls of the Ten Senatorial Provinces instituted by Caesar Augustus in 27 B.C. The Three Horns who fell before the Little Horn are: Galba, Otho and Vitellius, who were Proconsuls themselves; In other words, they were part of the 10 Horns. Galba was Proconsul of Africa in 45 A.D., Otho was Proconsul of Hispania Baetica, and Vitellius was proconsul of Africa (c. 61 A.D.) Galba was murdered by the Praetorian guards in agreement with Otho. In turn, Otho was defeated

by Vitellius armies and, then, committed suicide. Next, Vitellius was murdered by Vespasian's army. Vespasian, among other offices, had himself also become proconsul of Africa in 63 A.D., and was eventually proclaimed Emperor. Vespasian, therefore, is the Little Horn who came up among the Ten horns, standing after three of the horns were abased before him.

<https://www.crystalinks.com/YearoftheFourEmperors.html>

<https://www.unrv.com/government/senatorial-provinces.php>

It is widely recognized that the Roman Empire was a lot more brutal than its predecessors. This is why the prophecy depicts it as exceedingly dreadful and destructive. The Romans were known for exerting extensive slavery like no other empire before it. On the other hand, the Little Horn (Emperor Vespasian) was given power to afflict the saints/Israel for **a time, times and half a time (3 ½ years: being the near fulfillment** of this (now) commonly heard numerical value). **This 3 ½ year siege of Vespasian leaves Jerusalem a desolation with Ancient Rome/"Babylon" victorious; while the next 3 ½ year period in the future (far fulfillment) ends with Babylon The Great first defeated (Armageddon) and then under siege of the bowls of wrath for the following 3 ½ years; and then destroyed forever by the "The Great Supper of God"...** On the other hand, Vespasian, who was commissioned by Nero, conducted two campaigns against Judea starting in February of 67 A.D... Vespasian's son, Titus, carried out these campaigns, and by August of 70 A.D., he broke through the walls of Jerusalem and was sacking the city at the same time his father was taking office as emperor of Rome. The conquest of Judea/Jerusalem took a total of three and a half years: February 67 to August 70 A.D., leaving the prophecies of Daniel and Jesus partially fulfilled:

<https://es.scribd.com/document/378182564/Rome-and-Judea>

https://www.chabad.org/search/keyword_cdo/kid/11226/jewish/Vespasian.htm

Dan 7:25 - 'He will speak out against the Most High, and wear down the saints of the Highest One; he will intend to **make alterations in times and in law**; and they will be given into his hand for a **time, times, and half a time** [3.5 years according to the Jewish Calendar].

Alterations to times and law

[Dan 7:25b NASB] '... and he will intend to make alterations in times and in law...

Rome/Babylon along with the Harlot completely subverted the Jewish Calendar and Law in order to maintain the traditional Alignments/Dates coinciding with the Babylonian Religion; case and point, Jesus was actually born in the early fall. Orientation to the Jewish Calendar reveals various mysteries of the Scriptures otherwise shrouded in darkness. Roman Law, on the other hand, is a complete system of usury where the victims of injustice pay restitution to those having taken the keys of knowledge for their own

sordid gain. **In Jewish Law, only the victims of the injustice were allowed compensation to cover their losses.**

During The thousand-year kingdom of our Lord the whole earth will be observing the Jewish Calendar and Laws:

Mic 4:2 Many nations shall come and say, "Come, and let us go up to the mountain of Jehovah/The Eternal, to the house of the God of Jacob; He will teach us His ways, and we shall walk in His paths. Because out of Zion the law shall go forth, and the word of The Eternal/Jehovah from Jerusalem." (See also Isa 2:3)

Jesus described **this destruction of Jerusalem (70 A.D.)**; the Scriptures also describing **Israel's restoration** after similar events in the future:

[Luk 19:41-44 NIV] As he approached Jerusalem and saw the city, he wept over it 42 and said, "If you, even you, had only known on this day what would bring you peace --but now it is hidden from your eyes. 43 The days will come upon you when your enemies will build an embankment against you and encircle you and hem you in on every side. 44 They will dash you to the ground, you and the children within your walls. **They will not leave one stone on another**, because you did not recognize the time of God's coming to you."

[Zec 1:14-17 NASB] So the angel who was speaking with me said to me, "Proclaim, saying, 'Thus says the LORD of hosts, "I am exceedingly jealous for Jerusalem and Zion. 15 "But I am very angry with the nations who are at ease; for while I was only a little angry, they furthered the disaster." 16 "Therefore thus says the LORD, "I will return to Jerusalem with compassion; My house will be built in it," declares the LORD of hosts, "and a measuring line will be stretched over Jerusalem.'" 17 "Again, proclaim, saying, 'Thus says the LORD of hosts, "**My cities will again overflow with prosperity, and the LORD will again comfort Zion and again choose Jerusalem.**"'"

So, we can see Daniel Chapter 7 describes the agents of near-fulfilment prophecy as well as far-fulfillment; this means: some history of Ancient Rome will be similar, sharing some aspects of prophecy related to the Revived Roman Empire of our future.

In Daniel 7:19-27 the prophet was desiring to know the exact meaning of the fourth beast that was given power to overcome the saints of God; to know the meaning of the Ten Horns/kings and the small horn/king coming up among them. Then he was told by the Lord's messenger, that these had power to make alterations in times and in laws; and that **the saints of God would be given into the hands of this beast for a time, times, and half a time/3 ½ years**. But God will judge this Empire, **taking away its**

dominion forever. And then the sovereignty will be given to the people of the saints of the Highest One. This kingdom will be an everlasting kingdom, and all the Nations will serve and obey Him.

[Dan 7:9, 13-14, NIV] "As I looked, "thrones were set in place, **and the Ancient of Days took his seat.** His clothing was as white as snow; the hair of his head was white like wool. His throne was flaming with fire, and its wheels were all ablaze. ... 13 "In my vision at night I looked, and there before me was one **like a son of man, coming with the clouds of heaven. He approached the Ancient of Days and was led into his presence. 14 He was given authority, glory and sovereign power;** all nations and peoples of every language worshiped him. **His dominion is an everlasting dominion that will not pass away,** and his kingdom is one that will never be destroyed. ...

Ancient Rome, long before it was suffering defeat by the Barbarians, was considered to be an empire that was to endure forever. We can thank God that the Harlot's false prophets filled the empire with this abominable lie.

Here Vergil selects only kings. Vergil omits the famous Romans of the republican period who, however, are mentioned in the two other **prophecies of Roman history** (in the pageant of heroes in Aen. 6.756-886 and in the description of Aeneas' shield in Aen. 8.626-728). Jupiter determines that Augustus will establish the monarchy. Vergil clearly emphasizes that **the prophecy is the explicit desire and irrevocable decision of Jupiter, the supreme god: "no argument changes my mind"** (1.260: neque me sententia vertit), **"on them I impose no limits either in space or in time: I have given them an empire without an end"** (1.278f.: his ego nec metas rerum nec tempora pono: / impérium sine fine dedi), **"so it has been decreed"** (1.283: sic placitum). (VergiliusAugustus' Divine Authority and Vergil's "Aeneid" Author(s): SABINE GREBE Source: Vergilius (1959-), Vol. 50 (2004), p.48.

<https://roosevelt.ucsd.edu/files/mmw/mmw12/GrebeAugustusandVergil2014.pdf>.)

[---] The richness of Catholicism lies in its universality. For that reason, we allow ourselves to claim that Rome is the only universal and eternal city. [...] (Last paragraph from: *Contributions and novelties of the SDC to understand the politics from Christ. Reflective text by Hernán Bressi on the Pontifical Magisterium in social matters*)

<http://catholic.net/op/articles/5454/contributions-and-novelties-of-the-sdc-to-understand-the-politics-from-christ.html>

<https://www.vaticannews.va/en/pope/news/2020-02/pope-francis-rome-capital-italy-150-anniversary.html>

The fact that Ancient Rome has fallen (as prophesied) is proof that guarantees the same fate for the Revived Roman Empire of the Harlot; except this time, She and Her Beast will be destroyed forever; whereas the true Kingdom of the Lamb, will never be overcome.

Dan 7:27 - The sovereignty, power and greatness of all the kingdoms under heaven will be handed over to the holy people of the Most High. His kingdom will be an everlasting kingdom, and all rulers will worship and obey him.'

[Isa 45:22-23 NASB] "Turn to Me and be saved, all the ends of the earth; For I am God, and there is no other. 23 "I have sworn by Myself, The word has gone forth from My mouth in righteousness And will not turn back, That to Me every knee will bow, every tongue will swear [allegiance.]

[Phl 2:10-11 NASB] so that at the name of Jesus EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, of those who are in heaven and on earth and under the earth, 11 and that every tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.

3. The Beast from the Sea “Leviathan”

Historically, the Beast from the Sea is also shown to be Leviathan (The Monster of the Sea). Leviathan has been and still are the **beasts/conglomerates** using the pathways of the seas in order to plunder the nations. These (were) raiders armed with the weapons of war; proud and invincible, willing to kill and plunder (until the Lord Himself wages war with them.) With this said, the picture of the Beast from the Sea/Leviathan is complete. These have been economic tactics of merchant and military marine vessels securing favorable trade for the beasts of the earth; having taken the Harlot to seaports near and far, establishing satanic religion. It was customary for Jesuits to act as brokers; middle men between indigenous leaders and their merchants. Refusal to make a deal with the Jesuits often meant that the “secular arm” would take over to subdue the population.

https://books.google.com.mx/books?id=tpyyDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA27&lpg=PA27&dq=jesuits+trade+commerce+brokers&source=bl&ots=0hDXzRzOSG&sig=ACfU3U0-yOQ0us4IFjWVqXSTU1gqOyOVvg&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiO_aLu7aLqAhVUs54KHYHOALkQ6AEwAHoECAsQAQ#v=onepage&q=jesuits%20trade%20commerce%20brokers&f=false

Isa 27:1 - **In that day the LORD will punish Leviathan the fleeing serpent, with His fierce and great and mighty sword, even Leviathan the twisted serpent; He will kill the dragon who lives in the sea.**

Rev 12:3b - A great red dragon having seven heads and ten horns, and on his heads were seven crowns.

Rev 13:1-2 - The dragon stood on the sand of the seashore. Then I saw a beast coming up out of the sea, having ten horns and seven heads, and on his horns were ten crowns. 2 The beast which I saw was like a leopard, and his feet were like those of a bear, and his mouth like the mouth of a lion; and **the dragon gave him his power and his throne and great authority.**

Rev 12:9 - The great dragon, the serpent of old who is called the devil and Satan, who deceives the whole world.

Rev 13:4, 11-12, 15 - They will venerate the dragon because he gives his authority to the beast; and they venerate the beast, saying, "Who is like the beast, and who is able to wage war with him?" 11 John saw the other beast coming up out of the earth; and he has two horns like a lamb but he will speak like the dragon. 12 He will exercise all the authority of the first beast in his presence. And he will make the earth and those who dwell in it to venerate the first beast, whose fatal wound was healed. 15 And it will be given to him to breathe life to the image of the beast, so that the image of the beast will even speak and cause as many who refuse to venerate it to be killed.

4. The Worship of The Beast

Those refusing to bow to the Beast will be facing death and persecutions related to imprisonment and torture; whereas those who venerate the beast in the Tribulations, will be sealing their destiny to the lake of fire. The following is regarding far fulfilment prophecy, still in our future.

Rev 13:7-10 - It will be given to the Beast to make war with the saints, and to overcome them. The Beast is given dominion over every tribe, people, tongue, and nation. **Everyone who lives on earth will venerate the Beast, with the exception of those whose names were written in the Lamb's book of life.** If anyone has an ear, let them hear. If any of God's people are destined for captivity, to captivity they must go. If any of God's people kill with the sword, with the sword they must be killed. This will be the perseverance and the faith of God's people/saints.

II. The Beast from the Earth and Sea

Rev 13:11-12 - John saw another beast coming up out of the earth having two **horns like a lamb (looks harmless)**, but he was speaking like the dragon/Satan/False Prophet. **This Religious leader causes those of the world to venerate the Beast/Rome. This is the picture of a nation/Rome and its Emperor rising from the dead. This dictator is also known as the Beast from the Abyss.**

[Rev 11:7 NASB] - When they have finished their testimony, the beast that comes up out of the abyss will make war with them, and overcome them and kill them.

The Abyss is the deepest part of an ocean; the picture is that of the ocean being the sea beast's temporary grave. **Coming out of the sea indicates the Seventh Empire rising from the dead.** This is rising from obscurity to world renowned significance just hours after the Congregation Raptures. But after the seven years have run their course, the beast, **like a Great Mill Stone**, is thrown back into the sea forever, this being the imagery.

Rev 18:21 - A strong angel took up a stone like a great millstone and threw it into the sea, saying, "So will Babylon, the great city, be thrown down with violence, and will not be found any longer.

Earth beast

Rev 13:13-15 - This beast from the earth/false Prophet will be the head of the Great Harlot/globally recognized religion/religious man performing great signs, even making fire come down from heaven in the presence of many witnesses. This so-called holy man deceives everyone who refuses the truth, telling them to make an image of the beast and to venerate it. This man causes everyone who refuses to venerate the beast to be killed. This is refusing to believe in the person or things the Great Harlot is teaching.

The Harlot teaches that we are no longer under the Law of Moses; which is (only) partially true. It is true we no longer have a sacrifice for sin (the very truth the Harlot **does not** acknowledge), Jesus paid the penalty for sin once and for all.

Heb 10:12, 18 - The Savior, having offered one sacrifice for sins **for all time**, SAT DOWN IN THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. 18 Now where there is forgiveness of these things, there is no longer any offering for sin.

Col 2:13-14 - We were dead in our transgressions and the uncircumcision of our flesh, but God has made us alive together with Him, having forgiven all of our transgressions, 14 having canceled out the certificate of debt consisting of decrees against us, which were hostile to us; and He has taken them out of the way, having nailed them to the post.

Also, the Levitical Priesthood, and all of its functions are **(temporarily)** set aside until the tribulations begin. But everything else regarding the law remains in place. The law teaches humanity everything that constitutes sin; yet the Harlot teaches that some of the sins the law teaches are no longer sins.

Mat 5:17-20 - Jesus speaking, said that we should not think that He came to abolish the Law or the Prophets. Jesus indicates that He did not come to abolish the law, but to fulfill it; also indicating that until the heavens and earth passed away, not even the smallest letter or stroke

would pass from the law, until all that it was intended for was accomplished. Jesus said that anyone that annuls one of the least of these commandments, and teaches others to do the same, will be considered to be the least in the kingdom of heaven; but on the other hand, whoever keeps and teaches these commandments, shall be considered great in the kingdom of heaven. Jesus then points out the scribes and Pharisees because they would only teach things related to tradition, rather than teaching all of God's word. Jesus also points out that there was no place for the scribes and Pharisees in the kingdom of heaven.

The following are various Scriptures condemning the making images. People ascribe a value to these images, when in fact they can only deceive, because all of these sculptures have a story, though they can not speak. The only stories that God honors are those of His Scriptures; He gives no praise to the crafts of men.

Isa 42:8 - "I am Eternal, that is My name; I will not give My glory to another, **Nor My praise to carved images.**

We see there is no true glory but that of the Lord; neither should our glory/veneration be given to something that is lifeless. The Lord has no praise for the crafts of men. The Great Harlot/the Potter/The False Prophet advocates the pottery sculptures of the so-called holy ones/saints: Her Heros. These Images all have a name and a story to tell; thus, full of preposterous names. These names also include buildings and cities founded by Satan, the Beast, and his Harlot.

Rev 17:3 - In the wilderness (Babylon the Great), We see the woman sitting on the scarlet beast, full of preposterous names, and her legacy of seven heads and ten horns.

These are the names of her many beasts, and the images of Her heroes. We were never called to venerate images of any kind; on the contrary, **we are instructed not even to make them.**

Deu 4:15-16 - "So watch yourselves carefully, since you did **not** see **any form** on the day Eternal spoke to you at Horeb from the midst of the fire, 16 **so that you do not act corruptly and make a carved image for yourselves in the form of any figure, the likeness of male or female.**

What God is wanting us to learn from this, is assigning no spiritual value to man-made objects.

[Exo 20:4 NASB] "You shall not make for yourself an idol, or any likeness of what is in heaven above or on the earth beneath or in the water under the earth.

(See also: Acts 17:24-25, 29-30; Deu 4:14-18, [23-26](#))

1Co 2:9 - But, as it is written, “What no eye has seen, nor has any ear heard, and neither what the heart of man has imagined, is what God has prepared for those who love him”.

2Co 4:18 - We do not look at things which are seen, but things which are not seen; because the things we can see are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal.

Second Chronicles thirty-three, one through seven describes king Manasseh’s veneration of Asherim/the Queen of Heaven; and this leading to the veneration of all the host of heaven, and serving them.

2Ch 33:7 - Then Manasseh put the carved **image/H6459** of the **idol’s/H6459 resemblance/H5566** which he had made in the house of God, of which God had said to David and to Solomon his son, “In this house and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen from all the tribes of Israel, I will put My name forever.”

Manasseh followed in the traditions of Babylonian Religion. Babylon is the symbol of a nation that had subjugated all the nations. The Gods of these nations started out as real people who became famous for one reason or another, and upon their death, some were said to have ascended to heaven. Craftsmen made images of these Great Ones and sold them to the public. As one empire was conquered by another, the names of the Images would change but the story of their fame would often remain intact. This is much the case with the Queen of Heaven and perpetual virginity. The Virgin Daughter of Babylon always permitted the veneration of all Her Children. But we know that there was never a time that Jehovah allowed the veneration of images. The statement: **“The Host of Heaven” is indicative of all these famous ones which the Harlot is now calling “Saints”:**

2Ch 33:5 - Manasseh built altars for all **the host of heaven** in the two courts of the house of the Eternal.

While Asherim describes the *carved wooded* image of the Queen of Heaven; the scriptures also describe *Molten Images* (Deu 27:15); the *pouring* of these images (Isa 40:19); and rooms in which the walls are dedicated to *designs and pictorial images/paintings* (Eze 8:12); all of which is forbidden by our God.

The Beast from the Earth is a man’s religion/The Potter/earthenware/of the earth, demonic, worldly. Satan inspires both these beasts in everything they do. The second beast, the one with the horns of a lamb, seems innocent or harmless, and extremely ornate as though from God; this in comparison to the first beast whose aspect is horrendous and impressive. This is the Beast-Harlot relationship from ancient times. This beast/False Prophet of the End Times will exalt the sea beast, and through false wonders, will seduce much of the world into venerating the beast’s image, the image of the Dictator of the Revived Roman Empire that will in turn be placed in the Jerusalem temple.

Rev 16:13 - John saw three unclean spirits looking like frogs coming out of the mouth of the dragon/Satan and out of the mouth of the beast/world dictator/sea Beast and out of the mouth of **the false prophet/Earth Beast**. The frogs are symbolic of the deadly poisoning of the minds of humanity. The Beast and the false Prophet take their orders from Satan; but they think it's from God. The ability to decipher truth and falsehood can only be done through the word of God, not tradition.

1. False Prophets/False Apostles

Acts 20:29 - The Apostle Paul was knowing that deceiving wolves would infiltrate the Ephesian congregation after his departure.

Satan and his people are intentionally sabotaging the Word of God. Satan's first strikes are always where the Scriptures are most understood. This was the case with the Ephesians in ca. 56 AD. Ephesus was the place where Paul taught the deep truths of God's word.

Eph 3:9-10 - Bring to light what is the administration of the mystery which for ages has been hidden in God who created all things; 10 in order that the manifold wisdom of God might now be made known by means of the church to the rulers and authorities in the heavenly places.

Paul's labors were extensive, having advanced the truth well beyond basic teachings, equipping the Ephesians with the full armor/understanding of God's Word. Satan will make every attempt to Stop the advance of truth in the world. The Scriptures indicate the end times will be riddled with false teachers seeking to subvert/suppress the truth in unrighteousness.

2Ti 3:1 ... realize this, that in the last days difficult times will come.

2Tim 4:3 - Because the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but wanting to have their ears tickled, they will accumulate for themselves teachers in accordance to their own desires.

Rom 1:18 - The wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men who suppress the truth in unrighteousness.

Throughout all of the Apostle Paul's letters, we're seeing his underlying concern regarding a group that was making out to be the Church, but were in fact Imposters:

2Ti 3:12-13 All those who desire to live a godly life in Christ Jesus will be persecuted. 13 And **evil men and impostors** will be **proceeding from bad to worse**, and they will continually be deceiving and being deceived.

Because Satan is the sponsor of Impostors, there will be great deviation from the truths we find in the Scriptures. **From the very beginning**, the **false brethren** were never within the truths of the Scriptures.

Gal 2:4 - It was because of the **false brethren** secretly brought in, who had sneaked in to spy out our liberty which we have in Christ Jesus, in order to bring us into bondage.

Starting out false, they proceeded to be worse, taking counsel in the traditions of Men. Yet, anyone willing to maintain a steady diet of God's word will become illuminated with truth. With this truth, we can easily discern the error of those who distort the Word of God. Even the Apostle Peter was well aware of these things:

[2Pe 3:17 NET] Therefore, dear friends, since you have been forewarned, be on your guard that you do not get led astray by the error of these unprincipled men and fall from your firm grasp on the truth.

The Apostle Paul was pointing out that certain men were false apostles, deceitful workers, trying to make themselves out to be the actual Apostles of Christ.

2Co 11:12-15 - What I'm doing I will continue to do, so that I cut off any opportunity from those who desire to be regarded just as we are in the matters about which they are boasting. 13 **Because these men are false Apostles, deceitful workers, disguising themselves as Apostles of Christ.** 14 No wonder, Because even Satan disguises himself as an angel of light. 15 Therefore, it should be no surprise that his servants also disguise themselves as servants of righteousness, whose end will be according to their deeds.

In the times of Paul and beyond, there was the group claiming to have the Apostles of Jesus among themselves; it being evident they had assembled some Jews to pose as Imposters. These false apostles even alleged to have experienced extensive persecutions. Paul in the following verses is defending his ministry to the Corinthians, who were close to rejecting him, preferring rather the storyline of the imposters.

[2Co 11:22 NKJV] Are they Hebrews? So am I. Are they Israelites? So am I. Are they the seed of Abraham? So am I.

Paul goes on, pointing out that He was in fact being persecuted by the false Apostles. Which would demand the answer to be: **“No, they can’t be servants of Christ.”**

[2Co 11:23-24 NASB] Are they servants of Christ? --I speak as if insane--I more so; in far more labors, in far more imprisonments, beaten times without number, often in danger of death. 24 Five times I received from the Jews thirty-nine lashes.

2. Preachers of a Different Gospel

The imposters came in behind Paul, after he had moved on, and were teaching the Corinthians a different version of the Gospel of Christ. Paul provides rhetoric, speaking to them in such a way as though the deceptions hadn’t happened; thus, giving the Corinthians a chance to evaluate themselves, rather than Paul directly accusing them. In the end, Paul adds that **they “bear this beautifully,”** indicating they were completely deceived by this rapidly emerging organization; this being Satan’s transformation of Cultic Roman Religion into a completely false Christianity.

2Co 11:3-4 - I am afraid that, as the serpent deceived Eve by his craftiness, your minds will be led astray from the simplicity and purity of devotion to Christ. 4 Because if one comes and preaches **another Savior** whom we have not preached, or you receive **a different spirit** which you have not received, or **a different gospel** which you have not accepted, you bear this beautifully.

Remember that the name Jesus actually means “Jehovah Savior”, and the Greeks understood this. **The False Apostles were not teaching a “Different Savior”, the Greek indicates they were teaching “Another/G243 Savior.”** The Virgin Daughter of Babylon/Queen of Heaven is **another savior** taught by The Great Harlot who claims association with the apostles of Jesus.

"For," the text goes on, "taken up to heaven, she did not lay aside this saving role, but by her manifold acts of intercession continues to win for us gifts of eternal salvation." ¹⁰⁴With this character of "intercession," first manifested at Cana in Galilee, Mary's mediation continues in the history of the Church and the world. We read that Mary "by her maternal charity, cares for the brethren of her Son who still journey on earth surrounded by dangers and difficulties, until they are led to their happy homeland." ¹⁰⁵ In this way Mary's motherhood continues unceasingly in the Church as the mediation which intercedes, and the Church expresses her faith in this truth by invoking Mary "under the titles of Advocate, Auxiliatrix, Adjutrix and Mediatrix." ¹⁰⁶
http://w2.vatican.va/content/john-paul-ii/en/encyclicals/documents/hf_jp-ii_enc_25031987_redemptoris-mater.html

Rightly therefore the holy Fathers see her as used by God not merely in a passive way, but as freely cooperating in the work of human salvation through faith and obedience. For, as St. Irenaeus says, she "being obedient, became the cause of salvation for herself and for the whole

human race."(6*) Hence not a few of the early Fathers gladly assert in their preaching, "The knot of Eve's disobedience was untied by Mary's obedience; what the virgin Eve bound through her unbelief, the Virgin Mary loosened by her faith."(7*) Comparing Mary with Eve, they call her "the Mother of the living,"(8*) and still more often they say: "death through Eve, life through Mary."(9*)

http://www.vatican.va/archive/hist_councils/ii_vatican_council/documents/vat-ii_const_19641121_lumen-gentium_en.html

There is not even one Scripture in the whole bible suggesting we look to anyone other than the Lord.

Act 4:12 - "There is salvation in no one else; Because there is none other name under heaven that has been given among men by which we must be saved."

2 Co 11:4 - Paul also indicated that the false Apostles were teaching from **a different spirit/demon**. Paul's teachings were from the Spirit of God. The false Apostles are teaching **a Gospel that significantly differs** from what we know to be true in the Bible.

[1Co 12:3 NIV] Therefore I want you to know that no one who is speaking by the Spirit of God says, "Jesus be cursed," and **no one can say, "Jesus is Lord," except by the Holy Spirit**.

The Harlot's teachings are completely devoid of the Spirit of God. The Harlot saying, "Jesus is Lord" is Her just speaking into the AIR, thus, Satan's realm, the Father of lies. When it's said in the Spirit of God, then God is Speaking. If we say something it has to be in **Spirit and Truth**. Many of us were experts regarding the traditions of the Harlot; but when turning to Christ alone, we've come out of the darkness into the marvelous freedom of the light.

Eph 2:2; 5:6 - We formerly walked according to the ways of this world, **according to Satan/The Prince of the power of the air, the spirit that is now working in the sons of rebellion**. ...6 **Don't let anyone deceive you with empty words; because of these things the wrath of God will come upon the sons of rebellion**.

Eph 6:12 - Realize that our struggle is not against flesh and blood/people, but against the spiritual forces of wickedness in the heavenly places.

[2Ti 2:19 NASB] Nevertheless, the firm foundation of God stands, having this seal, "The Lord knows those who are His," and, **"Everyone who names the name of the Lord is to abstain from wickedness."**

Yes, this **False-Apostle organization** names the name of the Lord, but has a **long and notorious history** of **Wickedness, Murder, and Mayhem**; which is the very earmark of the **Great Harlot/Babylon the Great**.

The False Apostle Organization was established upon a foundation of lies; and will never stop being a lie.

[Eze 22:28 NLT] And your prophets cover up for them by announcing false visions and making lying predictions. They say, 'My message is from the Sovereign LORD,' when the LORD hasn't spoken a single word to them.

[Gal 1:6-8 NKJV] I marvel that you are turning away so soon from Him who called you in the grace of Christ, to a different gospel, 7 which is not another; but there are some who trouble you and want to pervert the gospel of Christ. 8 But even if we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel to you than what we have preached to you, let him be accursed/**G331** [*excommunicated* --corrected translation/].

Paul's letter to the Galatians was c. 50 A.D.; but word of the false apostles continues on in prophecy, with Jesus confirming these things in the Revelations. Around 96 A.D., **the Savior** was making it clear there being an imposter church **within prophecy**, claiming their legitimacy based on **association with the apostles**. This organization is none other than the Great Harlot. This **Fake Church/organization** was suggesting that they were the only legitimate voice of God; and were willing to kill or oppress others in order to stake their claims to this lie.

Rev 2:2 - "I know your deeds and your toils and perseverance, and **that you cannot tolerate evil men, and you put to the test those who call themselves Apostles**, but they are not, you finding them to be false."

3. So, What Happened to the True Apostles?

Any discussion about false Apostles would demand an examination of what the true apostles were doing. The traditions of the Harlot have Apostles all over the place; but are these assertions agreeing with the account of Luke in Acts, he being God's Historian regarding the activities of the true Apostles? The True Apostles were instructed by Jesus to go and make disciples of all the nations (Mt 28:20); yet, the Scriptures show no evidence (except for a well-known forgery) that they did so. The lying pen of the Harlot's scribes inserted this forgery in Mark 16:9-20, stating in (v. 20) **the disciples preaching "everywhere"**.

[Mar 16:20a NIV] Then the disciples went out and preached **everywhere**...

Luke, the author of the book of Acts of The Apostles, is the witness to the contrary. He records only a few of the Apostles going out of Jerusalem and Judea, but not venturing any farther than Samaria, Cesarea, and on one occasion as far as Antioch; but only with a gospel that was significantly leavened. From Acts, we're seeing the majority who had believed were driven out of Jerusalem, yet the Apostles were allowed to stay. The ones being persecuted were scattered throughout Judea and Samaria; and these were taking the truth beyond Jerusalem. No doubt, these driven out of Jerusalem were driven out because they were echoing the words/Prophecies of Jesus regarding the destruction of Jerusalem. The fact that the Apostles were allowed to stay in Jerusalem, would have given them the impression they were going to make a difference there. The traditions of the religious leaders, which amounted to a leavened mosaic law, was vindication for prophecy stating Jerusalem would be a snare and a trap. The leaven of the Pharisees was the bait that kept the apostles in Jerusalem **(as we will see from the Scriptures.)**

Isa 8:14-15 - "He shall become a sanctuary; But to both the houses of Israel, a stone to strike and a rock to stumble over, And a snare and a trap for the inhabitants of Jerusalem. 15 **Many will stumble over them,** and they will fall and be broken; They will even be snared and caught."

Mat 23:38 NASB - "Behold, your house is being left to you desolate!

Jesus had to commission the Apostle Paul, who with his companions, almost single-handedly fulfilled the Great Commission, taking the Gospel to all the nations he was aware of; while at least for a time, the other apostles remained significantly leavened. It's apparent the twelve were attempting to change the course of things that were destined to be swept away. The words of Isaiah and Jesus assured there would be no fruit on the tree, only what proved to be distraction.

Mat 21:19 - Jesus, seeing a lone fig tree by the road, came to it and found nothing on it except leaves only; and He said to it, "No longer in this **age/G165** will there be fruit from you." And at once the fig tree withered.

[Act 8:1b, 4, 5, 14, 26, 40 NIV] ... On that day a great persecution broke out against the church in Jerusalem, and **all except the apostles** were scattered throughout **Judea** and **Samaria**. ... 4 Those who had been scattered preached the word wherever they went. 5 Philip went down to a city in Samaria and proclaimed the Messiah there. ... 14 When the apostles in Jerusalem heard that Samaria had accepted the word of God, they sent Peter and John to Samaria. ... 26 Now an angel of the Lord said to Philip, "Go south to the road--the desert road--that goes down from Jerusalem to **Gaza**." ... 40 Philip, however, appeared at **Azotus** and traveled about, preaching the gospel in all the towns until he reached **Caesarea**.

Gal 2:11 - ...Cephas [the apostle Peter] came to **Antioch**...

The disciples/apostles were to be washed of any involvement with the Pharisees, even examining one another, assuring the doctrines they were teaching were not compromised. Yet, Rather than denouncing the Pharisees **(like Jesus did,)** they instead were having prolonged association with them, assuring they would be defiled.

Mat 16:6 - Jesus said to them, “Watch out; beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees.”

1 Corinthians 15:33 - Do not be deceived: “Bad company will corrupt good morals.”

The Apostles were trying to maintain a presence in Jerusalem, while at the same time, other believers were maintaining the testimonies of Jesus, and were being driven out of the City for doing so. The Apostles’ testimonies were being significantly compromised; and were not going to have an influence on these **sons of Hell**; rather, the latter were having a detrimental influence on them.

[Matthew 23:15, 33 NASB] "Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you travel around on sea and land to make one proselyte; and when he becomes one, you make him twice as much a **son of hell** as yourselves. ... 33 "You serpents, you brood of vipers, **how will you escape the sentence of hell?**

Had the disciples maintained the testimony of Jesus, they would have been driven out of Jerusalem long before, rather than maintaining a presence there for more than seventeen years after “the Great Commission.” It’s no wonder that Jesus had to recruit the Apostle Paul in order for the truth to go out to the rest of the world. The truth itself would have driven the disciples out of Jerusalem just as it did Paul, thus fulfilling the Lord’s instructions; only staying in the city until they were clothed with power from God.

Act 1:4; 8 - Jesus gathered His Apostles together and commanded them not to leave Jerusalem, but to wait for what the Father had promised, “Which,” He said, “you heard of from Me. ... 8 that you will receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be My witnesses both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and even to the remotest part of the earth.”

On Pentecost the power of God could not be denied; and the word of these miracles, and those that immediately followed were going out to all of Judea. It was essential for the dispersed people of Israel to hear the word in their own foreign tongues. After the holy days, this encounter ensured that the Gospel would go back to the lands of the Gentiles upon their return.

Act 2:6; 8-11 - When the sound occurred, the crowd came together, and were bewildered because each one was hearing them speak in his own language. 8 And they were saying, "How is it that we each hear them in our own language to which we were born?" 9 These were Parthians and Medes and Elamites, and residents of Mesopotamia, Judea and Cappadocia, Pontus and Asia, 10 Phrygia and Pamphylia, Egypt and the districts of Libya around Cyrene, even visitors from Rome. These were both Jews and proselytes, 11 Cretans and Arabs--And they were hearing the Apostles in their own tongues speaking of the mighty deeds of God."

After all, the Lord gave them a new title: Apostles, a title indicative of going everywhere where people were not hearing of the Truth. The Great Commission called for the Apostles themselves to take these truths to all the nations, rather than staying in the area of Jerusalem.

1Co 15:10 - By the grace of God I am what I am, and his grace to me was not without effect. No, I worked harder than all of them--yet not I, but the grace of God that was with me.

The disciples were supposed to take the Gospel by signs and wonders to their fellow men throughout the world, rather than a prolonged stay in Jerusalem. The safeties that the Apostles were having in Jerusalem came as a result of backing off from the truth; with these compromises satisfying the demands of the Pharisees. **Satan wanted the true Apostles held up in Jerusalem, while the false Apostles of the Harlot were taking an entirely corrupted Gospel out into the world.**

2Co 11:4, 13 If someone comes and preaches another Jesus/Savior whom we have not preached, or you receive a different spirit which you have not received, or another gospel which you have not accepted, you bear this beautifully. 13 But such men are false apostles, deceitful workers, disguising themselves as apostles of Christ.

THE WORKS GOSPEL

Without the Pauline epistles, we would not have been able to break free from the (almost) inescapable gravity of traditions. Jerusalem and Judea became the last refuge of a grossly distorted Law. But with the temple and the nation of Israel being temporarily swept away, the true faith had the possibility of taking root. In August of AD 70, the Greatest observation that one could have made is the realization that thousands of the Church in Judea/Jerusalem were either killed or dispersed as a result of the nation being conquered. Understandably, even Paul, on more than one occasion, was willing to compromise the truth, being zealous for his own nation and people.

Gal 1:14 - Paul was advancing in Judaism beyond many of his contemporaries among his countrymen, being more extremely zealous for his ancestral traditions.

After being reconciled to the Lord, Paul first preached the Gospel in Jerusalem ca. 37 AD; and had to escape for his life:

*Act 9:26-30 - **When Paul came to Jerusalem**, he was trying to associate with the disciples; but they were all afraid of him, not believing that he was a disciple. 27 But Barnabas took hold of him and brought him to the apostles and described to them how he had seen the Lord on the road, and that He had talked with him, and how at Damascus he had spoken out boldly in the name of Savior. 28 And **he was with them, moving about freely in Jerusalem, and speaking out boldly in the name of the Lord.** 29 And he was talking and arguing with the Hellenistic Jews; but they were attempting to put him to death. 30 But the brethren, having learned of it, they brought him down to Caesarea and sent him away to Tarsus.*

It is important to realize that, on this very occasion, Paul was instructed by the Lord to Get out of Jerusalem and go instead to the Gentiles; **but Paul reveals this warning** he had from the Lord **much later** (on his fourth and final trip to Jerusalem.)

*Act 22:17-21 - It happened that when I returned to Jerusalem and was praying in the temple, that I fell into a trance, 18 and I saw Him saying to me, “Hurry, and **get out of Jerusalem quickly, because they will not accept your testimony about Me.**” 19 Then I said, “Lord, they themselves understand that in one synagogue after another I used to imprison and beat those who believed in You. 20 And when the blood of Your witness Stephen was being shed, I was standing by approving of it, and watching out for the coats of those who were slaying him. 21 Then He said to me, “**Go! because I will send you far away to the Gentiles.**”*

It's ironic that even on Paul's fourth and final trip to Jerusalem, he was again warned by two different groups of believers not to step foot in **that city**.

*Act 21:4, 10-12 - After looking up some of the disciples, we stayed there seven days; and **they kept telling Paul by the Spirit not to set foot in Jerusalem.** 10 As we were staying there for some days, there was a prophet named Agabus that came down from Judea. 11 And coming to us, he took Paul's belt and bound his own feet and hands, and said, “This is what the Holy Spirit says: ‘In this way the Jews at Jerusalem will bind the man who owns this belt and deliver him over into the hands of the Gentiles.’” 12 After hearing this, we as well as the local residents began begging him not to go up to Jerusalem.*

Paul's second trip to Jerusalem was in ca. 47 AD for delivering aid to those of the Church suffering famine (Acts 11:28-29; 12:25). In Antioch, two years later --ca. 49 AD,-- Paul and Barnabas encounter **men from Judea teaching that a man must be circumcised in order to be saved** (Acts 15:1.) This encounter prompts Paul's third visitation to Jerusalem.

Act 15:1-2; 4-6 - Some men came down from Judea and began teaching the brethren, **"You cannot be saved unless you are circumcised according to the law of Moses"**. 2 When Paul and Barnabas had endured great dissension and debate with them, the brethren determined that Paul and Barnabas and some others of them should go up to Jerusalem to the apostles and elders concerning this issue. ... 4 When they arrived in Jerusalem, they were received by the congregation and the apostles and the elders, and they reported all that God had done with them. 5 But some of the sect of the Pharisees, who had believed, stood up, saying that it was necessary to circumcise them and to direct them to observe the Law of Moses. 6 Then the apostles and the elders gathered together to look into this matter.

This meeting with the brethren of Jerusalem had results ensuring that their own testimonies regarding the truths of the Gospel would be significantly altered, setting in motion the most unlikely turn of events, with results that come down to us this very day.

- **A First Meeting in Jerusalem (ca. 49-50 A.D.)**

Paul's and Peter's Confession.

Paul and his companions had been successfully delivering the Gospel, being well received by the Gentiles throughout much of the Roman Empire. Chapter Fifteen of Acts reveals a range of perspectives; firstly, the believers from the sect of the Pharisees were endorsing strict observance of the Law (v. 5.) **With this recommendation, it seems they had another meeting excluding this sect, followed by Peter making a good confession** of faith, reminding everyone of his encounter with the Lord, and those having gathered with Cornelius:

[Act 15:7-11 NASB] After there had been much debate, Peter stood up and said to them, "Brethren, you know that in the early days God made a choice among you, that by my mouth the Gentiles would hear the word of the gospel and believe. 8 "And God, who knows the heart, testified to them giving them the Holy Spirit, just as He also did to us; 9 and He made no distinction between us and them, cleansing their hearts by faith. 10 "Now therefore why do you put God to the test by placing upon the neck of the disciples a yoke which neither our fathers nor we have been able to bear? 11 "But we believe that we are saved through the grace of the Lord Jesus, in the same way as they also are."

James's Compromise

With Peter's confession it would seem that all would be settled; but James, taking his stand, convinced at least most of those present to fall in line with a compromise that would mostly affect cult temples; these places obviously being repugnant to the devout Jew.

Act 15:19-20 - It was James's judgment that they do nothing to trouble those who were turning to God from among the Gentiles; but they wrote a letter to them that they should abstain from things contaminated by idols, from fornication and blood, and from that which is strangled.

It seems this recommendation would provide a certain degree of toleration for the Gentiles in areas having Jewish communities. It was an almost insurmountable barrier for the religious Jew to accept the Gentile as an equal.

Act 15:21 - "Because Moses from ancient generations has in every city those who preach him, since he is read in the synagogues every Sabbath."

Among the rituals of Cult temples was death by strangulation, leaving the blood in the animal rather than bleeding it out. These cult sacrifices were butchered, with much of the meat being sold in local markets. The proceeds of these sales supported the temples' function. At this time, it was prestigious to be eating meat having been offered to the Gods. The temple prostitutes were also a mainstream feature of "Babylonian/Roman" society. For some time after, the Apostle Paul delivered the results of this meeting to Christians wherever he went throughout the empire. This boycotting of the meat and prostitution trade would have devastating effects on these temples, and over time they began to disappear. These cult temples were Satan's long-time snare exalting the virgin female deity; thus, providing sufficient distraction and deception for God's people, often drawing them away from their devotion to the Law. The signs of the Cult temples were sufficiently similar to that of the Levitical Priesthood relating to sacrifices, with the added allure of lasciviousness that was said to be pleasing to the Gods. This **new morality** sweeping across the continent **forced Satan to take the obvious countermeasures; establishing his new earthly kingdom; it being the completely fake Christianity**. James's recommendation was reducing the spiritual life to just a few prohibitions, and would seem good on the surface; yet, most of the apostate religious leaders (Pharisees) and their followers were moral, and would not be drinking blood, buying prostitutes, or eating meat having been sacrificed in cult temples; yet, it is these men who, by false testimony, intended to send our Lord to His death. Ironically, James was a central figure among those who were zealous for the Law.

- **A Second Meeting in Jerusalem (ca. 56-57 A.D.)**

Act 21:19-25 - After Paul had greeted those with James, he began relating one by one all the things which God had done among the Gentiles through his ministry. 20 When they heard everything, they began glorifying God, and saying to him, “You see brother, how many thousands there are here among the Jews who have believed, and they are all zealous for the Law. 21 They have been told about you, that you have been teaching all the Jews who are among the Gentiles to forsake Moses, telling them not to circumcise their children or walk according to the customs. 22 What then can we do? They will certainly hear that you have come. 23 Therefore do what we tell you. We have four men who are under a vow; 24 take them with you and purify yourself along with them, and pay their expenses so that they can shave their heads; **so that all will know there is nothing to the things which they have been told about you, but that you yourself are walking orderly, keeping the Law.** 25 But regarding the Gentiles who have believed, we wrote, having decided that they should abstain from meat sacrificed to idols and from blood and from what is strangled and from fornication.”

Two Different Standards (?)

By this encounter, James sets the precedence of there being two different standards: one for Jews and another for the Gentiles; and was reminding Paul of their compromise made years earlier. Yet, Paul would not have been caught in any of this hypocrisy had he listened to the Lord rather than his emotions.

Acts 21:26-32 - Then Paul took the men the next day, and purifying himself along with them, went into the temple giving notice of the completion of the days of purification, until the sacrifice was offered for each one of them. 27 When the seven days were almost complete, the Jews from Asia, upon seeing him in the temple, began to stir up all the crowd so that they laid hands on Paul, 28 crying out, “Men of Israel, come to our aid! This is the man who preaches to all men everywhere against our people and the Law and this place; and besides these things, he has even brought Greeks into the temple defiling this holy place.” 29 Because they had previously seen Trophimus the Ephesian in the city with him, and they supposed that Paul had brought him into the temple. 30 With this, all the city was provoked, and the people rushed together, taking hold of Paul dragging him out of the temple, and the doors were immediately shut. 31 While they were seeking to kill him, the report of this came to the commander of the Roman battalion that all Jerusalem was in confusion. 32 At once he took along soldiers and centurions and ran down to them; and when they saw the commander and the soldiers, they stopped beating Paul.

James’s recommendation that Paul take a vow was nothing more than a lie; thus, creating an illusion for the sake of Paul to be accepted. This was a fruitless endeavor leading only to the evils of those who wanted Paul killed. Because of Paul’s fleshly zeal for his own people, who were walking according to the

flesh, he was willing to contradict his own teachings, and for a time, God's will for his life; thus, **sacrificing what he knew to be true!**

Commentary on Galatians Chapter 2

Paul's letter to the Galatians, around seven years earlier (ca. 50 A.D.), reveals a depth of hypocrisy demonstrated by Peter's need to distance himself from the Gentiles while receiving the visitors from James; and the rest of the Jews followed in **the hypocrisy** and were **not being straightforward about the Gospel**.

The following is in the form of a commentary; so, follow along with your bible —if you have one.

Gal 2:1-2 - After an interval of fourteen years the Apostle Paul went up again to Jerusalem having Barnabas and Titus with him. 2 It was because of **revelation** that he went up; Paul submitted to them the gospel which he had preached among the Gentiles, but did so in private to those who were reputed leaders in the Congregation; he did this in fear that his teachings might have been inaccurate.

So far this is describing the **“revelation.”** This revelation being Paul's encounter with the men from Judea in Antioch; these men insisted the need for circumcision in order to be saved. Again, this encounter is what prompted Paul's trip to Jerusalem in order to make sure his teachings were true; but immediately the issue of circumcision came up.

Gal 2:3-16 - Now Titus, who was with Paul, though he was a Greek, was not feeling the need to be circumcised. 4 Paul indicates that **false brethren** were secretly brought in. Evidently, they were brought in to spy out the liberty they were having in Christ, in order to bring them into bondage under the Law. 5 But, neither Paul, nor his companions agreed with any of their demands, so that the truth of the gospel would remain intact. 6 These were important men of high reputation; men that James and his colleagues had submitted to; men offering concessions, compromising the faith Gospel; thus leavening the truth into a Works Gospel. 7 Paul was entrusted with the Gospel to the Gentiles, while the other apostles to the Jews; **(but in respects to the latter) contrary to Jesus' instructions**. Peter's encounter with Cornelius was more for the sake of Peter, in order to cleanse him from prejudice. God provided Peter with a full view of the true Gospel in order to take this news to his own countrymen. 8 God was helping Peter with his Apostleship to the Jews, just as Paul in regards to the Gentiles. In this transitional period, mixing the two would have (almost) disastrous effects, like putting new wine into old wineskins. 9 James, Cephas/Peter and John were reputed to be pillars among the Jews, and were giving their endorsement to Paul and Barnabas, agreeing they should continue their focus on the Gentiles; and those with James, to the Jews. This agreement falls in line with Paul's suggestion that no one should try building on what another

man had accomplished. 10 With this they agreed on a united front, providing relief to the poor. 11 But when Cephas/Peter came to Antioch, Paul opposed him to his face, condemning him for hypocrisy. 12 Because prior to the coming of certain men from James, Peter used to eat with the Gentiles; but when representatives from James arrived, Peter began to withdraw and hold himself aloof, fearing the party of the circumcision; 13 and therefore the rest of the Jews joined him in this hypocrisy, with the result that even Barnabas was carried away in error. 14 But when Paul saw that **they were not being straightforward about the truths of the gospel**, He said to Cephas in the presence of all, "If you, being a Jew, live like the Gentiles and not like the Jews, why is it that you're compelling the Gentiles to live like Jews?" 15 Paul finishes his rebuke, reminding Peter of his Jewish heritage; that his behavior should have been better. 16 Nevertheless knowing that a man is not justified by the works of the Law, but by faith in Savior Anointed, even we have believed in The Anointed Savior, so that we are justified by faith in Christ, and not by the works of the Law; since by the works of the Law no flesh will be justified.

This account of Galatians is the third time Paul was in Jerusalem, ca. 50 A.D.; **revealing that seven years after this**, even Paul was falling into the deceptions of what was soon to be swept away. James's own recommendations to Paul reveal a person committed to the narrative of righteousness coming through the works of the Law. Not even Jesus was suggesting that Nicodemus keep the law. Jesus knew Nicodemus, being a Pharisee, was keeping the law to the best of his ability, but the need was for him to have faith in the Savior, not a confidence in one's ability to keep a law in which **all** had transgressed (except Jesus).

So, with James's recommendation, we have Paul fulfilling the exact requirements of the Law in order to gain a hearing from the congregation in Jerusalem; but when hearing the truth, they wanted to kill Paul, inciting the Romans to put him to death. It is interesting, that at this time, the Law of Moses was so corrupted that even the death penalty was abolished; they being reliant on a foreign power rather than handling these things internally. But on the other hand, were it not for Rome's intervention, Paul might well have been killed on that very day; having been stopped short of completing his course. What becomes evident is The Word going out from Jerusalem to the rest of the Roman Empire was significantly leavened; and if it were not for God's intervention with the Apostle Paul, **much** would have been lost. What Moses represented for the truth in his own time, Paul was to the Church.

Commentary on James' Letter

It is true that the Law provided a system for greater stability allowing Israel to function by a higher standard (when it was pursued by faith); but when pursued as a system of works for righteousness, their hearts remained in darkness, excluding them from the life that God had intended. The epistle of James is addressed to the children of Israel that were dispersed throughout the Roman Empire. This letter indicates an array of sins that one is bound to by the Law. If we commit even one sin, we are guilty of all.

Jas 2:10 - Whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles in one thing, he has become guilty of all.

Seeking the law for righteousness can only bind one to sin and further unrighteousness. James was knowing of the condition of his flock. James's letter was not without aim. The Jews were embracing the law as tradition, and were tethered to the flesh rather than the Spirit. James's letter dates ca. 49 AD, around sixteen years after the Post ("Cross"). James was known by all in Judea; and men from there were taking the Works Gospel to Antioch, saying circumcision was necessary for salvation. Even eight years later, James was aligning with law observance rather than bearing up the sufferings that would be inevitable (had he taken the position of faith alone for Righteousness.) In ca. 49 AD James's letter comes in behind eleven years of Paul's tireless work of taking the straightforward Gospel out to the masses. Before Paul's conversion, he was among the strictest order of traditions related to the Law, and while in his right mind he was not being compelled to circumcise those among him, so that the truth of the Gospel remained intact.

THE PARABLE OF THE SOILS

The parable of the soils is possibly the most vivid portrayal of God's willingness to save. This parable shows four different types of people God saves throughout any given time in history. This Parable is one of several passages in the Scriptures demonstrating God's ability to get His harvest regardless of any human condition existing on earth. Through this parable, Jesus shows us the Gospel/seed sown in various types of soil.

We know that most of the time a field is chosen because it holds the qualities necessary to produce good crops over its entire area. A farmer would not keep planting an area that was failing to produce a crop; that would be a waste of the seed and his time. However, God is seeding the Earth with the Gospel. So metaphorically, four types of soil describe the particular environment a person finds themselves in when the Gospel is delivered by God. Just as this field has four types of soil conditions, so, too, the earth has four different types of people wanting the gift of Jesus/salvation, and they will not be refused.

Mat 13:37-38a - Jesus was saying, "The one who was sowing the good seed is the Son of Man. And the field is the world; **as for the good seed, these are the sons of the kingdom.**"

Luk 8:4-8a - A large crowd was coming together, and those from various cities were journeying to Him, and He was speaking a parable to them, saying: 5 "The sower went out to sow his seed; therefore, as he sowed, some fell beside the road, and it was being trampled underfoot, and the birds of the heaven ate it up. 6 Other seeds fell in rocky soil, and as soon as it was growing up, it withered away, because there was no moisture. 7 Other seeds fell

among the thorns; and growing up with it, they were choked out. 8 Other seeds fell on the good soil, and therefore growing up, produced a crop a hundred times as great.”

We are seeing an “inevitability” in all of this. No person has a choice as to the places they will find themselves when God Brings the Gospel. There is no blame here, nor could there ever be, except it be in blasphemy against those whom God is choosing to save. Again, no one can control where they will be when the Gospel comes to them. Yet God in his mercy, saves all those willing to receive His Seed/Gospel/Word.

Luk 8:8b-10 - As Jesus was saying these things, He would call out saying, “He who has ears to hear, let him hear.” 9 After this His disciples began questioning Him as to what this parable meant. 10 He said, “To you it’s been granted to know the mysteries of the kingdom of God, but to all the rest it is in parables, so that SEEING, THEY WILL NOT SEE, AND HEARING, THAT THEY WILL NOT UNDERSTAND.”

This last statement is in no way indicative the Lord is withholding salvation-related information to the masses. However, it is indicating that God chooses to train up directly the ones that are drawing to Him first.

Eph 1:12 - It is for this cause, that we who were the first to hope in Christ, should be to the praise of His glory.

The ones that are with Jesus (in fellowship with Him every day) will learn all there is to know regarding God and His plan of Salvation. Those who are drawing near to Jesus/God can take these truths to the ones who were previously hearing them in Parables... When anyone of us is finally understanding a parable, there’s always a miracle involved. We say to ourselves; “How is it that I did not see this before?” A parable is simple, yet profound; nevertheless, until the Lord opens our eyes to their meaning, they remain a mystery.

• The seed Beside the Road

Luk 8:11-12 - The parable is this: the seed is the word of God. 12 And those beside the road are the ones who have heard; but then the devil comes and takes away the word from their heart, so that they will not believe and be saved.

Here we are seeing the worst-case scenario of those that God intends to save. These get saved as a result of the insights of God. Had not the Devil subverted the delivery of the Gospel to these persons, the seed

of God would have produced His desired effect. These people wanted the gift of salvation, and there is no evil in the world that is going to stop God from saving them. This relates to the principle of positive volition at God's consciousness. God knows everyone who would receive Him providing they had the proper opportunity to hear the truth. The persons described here are the victims of any society; those that are overlooked, oppressed/enslaved, and humiliated by much of the populace. These are those that have slipped through the cracks and are trampled under the feet of unfeeling others. In every case, God will save these people, regardless of any stumbling block the Devil or Man can throw at them.

Mat 13:41 - The Son of Man will send His angels, and they will gather out of His kingdom all the stumbling blocks, and those who commit lawlessness.

Rom 1:18 - The wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men who intentionally suppress the truth.

Jhn 1:12-13 - But as many as received Him, to them He gave the right to become children of God, to those who believe in His name, 13 who were born, not of bloods, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God.

Jas 2:12-13 - Speak and act like those who are to be judged by the law of liberty. Because judgment will be merciless to everyone who has shown no mercy; mercy always triumphs over judgment.

The previous verse is noteworthy, because it demonstrates that we can be without mercy, yet we have a God that has mercy transcending Judgement. We should always embrace a merciful attitude toward all mankind.

There can be great attacks against those who are prepared to deliver God's word with a certain degree of clarity. Satan seeks to subvert everything the Lord does; yet Savior/Jesus is actively seeking and saving everyone willing to receive His words. Jesus knows our hearts, they being opened and laid bare before His eyes.

Heb 4:12-13 - For the word of God is alive and powerful, sharper than any two-edged sword; and pierces as far as the division of soul and Spirit, getting into the joints and marrow, and is a critic of the thoughts and intentions of the heart. 13 There is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are opened and in full view to the eyes of Him with whom we have to do.

- **The Seed on the Rocks**

Luk 8:13 - Those who are on the rocky soil hear and receive the word with joy; but these have no firm root; therefore, they believe for a little while, but in time of temptation fall away.

Here we have a person whose life is on the rocks. They receive the gospel (**even joyfully**) but, because of the rocks, they cannot get their root (volition) down where the moisture/Word is, in other words, where the deep truths are found. This is an inevitable outcome; yet, because of God's mercy, salvation is always available to anyone willing to say Yes to the Gospel. These environmental handicaps, faced by a majority of people, don't allow for uninhibited volition like that of the seeds falling in the good soil. Those born in the good soil are being held responsible, bearing fruit for eternal life; thus, sharing the Gospel/Seed with the disadvantaged who, because of bad environment, were not able to bear fruit; nonetheless, God is Gracious and merciful. Praise The LORD!!

[Act 2:21 NASB] '... EVERYONE WHO CALLS UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD
WILL BE SAVED.'

• The Seed among the Thorns

Luk 8:14 The seeds which fell among the thorns are the ones who have heard, but as they go their way, are choked with worries, riches, and the pleasures of this life, and bring no fruit to maturity.

In many cases, criminals are a prime example of those who have been overcome by a bad environment, as was the case with one of the criminals on the post* beside Jesus. Here we have a man with a history of criminality; but He turned to Jesus and was saved.

NOTICE: *Post, not Cross. The Word commonly translated as cross is not found in Scriptures. The Greek Word *staurōs* should have been translated as *post* or *stake*. Another word to refer to the same instrument of death is "tree" (Gr. *xylon*). The Cross is an ancient Babylonian cultic symbol.

Luk 23:39-43 - One of the criminals hanging next to Jesus was hurling abuse saying, "Are You not the Anointed/Messiah? Save Yourself and us!" 40 But the other criminal answered, and rebuking him said, "Are you not even going to fear God, since you are under the same sentence of death? 41 Indeed, we are suffering justly, receiving exactly what we deserve because of our deeds; but this man is innocent." 42 And he was saying, "Jesus/Savior, remember me when You come in Your kingdom!" 43 And Jesus said to him, "Truly I say to you, this day you shall be with Me in Paradise."

Rom 8:1 - There is no condemnation for those who are in Christ Jesus/The Anointed Savior.

Rom 4:5 - Therefore, the one who does not work, but believes in Savior/Jesus who justifies the ungodly, this faith is credited to him as righteousness.

Eph 2:8-10 - It is by grace that we have been saved, by faith; and not as a result of anything from ourselves, it's completely a gift of God; 9 not as a result of anyone's works, therefore no one can boast about anything. 10 Because we are the result of His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus in order that we do good works, which God even prepared beforehand so that we would walk in them.

- **The Seed in Good Soil**

Luk 8:15 - The seed in the good soil are the ones who hear the word with an honest and good heart, and hold to it, and therefore bear fruit because of perseverance.

To be born of God in the good soil is an inherent advantage for some. It's inevitable that these individuals will bear fruit. These having no stumbling blocks will bear fruit for those without these advantages.

Psa 119:165 - Those who love Your law have great peace; they're having no stumbling blocks in them.

More about The Seed beside the Road

The seeds sown beside the road have been subjected to injustices/stumbling blocks. These are the many victims of a society having been trespassed by men of lawlessness, transgressing the commandments of God.

Mat 18:6-7 - Whoever causes one of the little ones who believe in Me to stumble, it would be better for them to have a heavy millstone hung around their neck, and to be drowned in the depth of the sea. ⁷Woe to the world because of its stumbling blocks! It's inevitable that stumbling blocks come; but woe to the person through whom the stumbling block comes!

It's important to realize that the ones who are stumbling others are liable before God, **not the ones who are being stumbled:**

Mat 13:41-43 - "The Son of Man will be sending His angels, and will be gathering all of the stumbling blocks out of His Kingdom, and those who commit lawlessness, ⁴²and will be thrown into the furnace of fire; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. ⁴³Then THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE AS THE SUN in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears, let him hear."

The following from Luke is another example of God's principles in action. This passage is showing two believers/slaves: one of them, who by no fault of his own was not knowing the will of God, but was shown mercy, receiving only a small amount of discipline; while the other, knowing and resisting the Lord's instruction, will be receiving many lashes while carrying out God's will.

Luk 12:47-48 - The slave who knew his master's will and did not get ready or act in accord with his will, will receive many lashes, ⁴⁸but the one who did not know it, and committed deeds worthy of a flogging, will receive only a few. From everyone who has been given much, much will be required; and to whom they entrusted much, of him they will ask all the more.

So far, we are seeing God's mercy taking precedence, rather than Law or works. The Seed falling on the Good soil will inevitably produce the crop that God Intended; while the others, by no fault of their own, will not bear fruit.

No Such thing as Righteousness Because of Works

Just as in the book of Galatians: in the book of Romans we are seeing the Apostle's confidence that no amount of work on our part could possibly save us.

Rom 3:22 - But the righteousness of God by means of faith in Jesus Christ for all those who believe. Because there is no distinction. Phl 3:9 And be found in Him, **not having a righteousness of my own** derived from the Law, but that which is by faith in Christ, the righteousness which is from God on the basis of faith.

The point is this: that God would not have us believe that righteousness is given to us for works; in fact, such a notion is an insult to Him. The Power of God does not come from the flesh or the things of the world, but comes as the results of faith, and in turn we receive the righteousness of God. The Power that comes as a result of faith is spontaneous service to God motivated by His Spirit within us. By our acknowledgment of His power, comes victory over the world, the flesh, and sin; not by the acknowledgement of a work done in the flesh.

A little bit of leaven, leavens the whole lump of dough; and this very thing left the men from James and Peter standing aloof from their fellow Brethren/Gentiles in Christ. These Gentiles had never participated in what was destined to pass away (The Temple and Levitical Observances/The Law). The building for this system of worship was completely destroyed twelve or thirteen years later.

[Heb 8:13 NASB] When He said, "A new [covenant,]" He has made the first obsolete. But whatever is becoming obsolete and growing old is ready to disappear.

Heb 9:9-10 - These are a symbol for the present time. Accordingly, both gifts and sacrifices are offered that cannot make the worshiper perfect in conscience, ¹⁰since they merely [relate] to food and drink and various washings/baptisms, regulations for the body imposed until the time of reformation.

What most of the letter of James suggests is a people laden with carnality and powerless to do God's will. But more importantly, it's a letter laden with leaven, leaving any escape from their sin impossible. The power to do God's will can only be done in the filling of His Spirit. Those who are led by the Spirit are acting as children of God. The Resurrection of the dead occurred immediately after the veil of the temple was torn in two. The spirits of the Saints of old were appearing to many after the Lord left His body behind. Jesus left His body behind, and a Soldier pierced the corpse, leaving any hopes of survival in the hands of God. No human intervention was going to keep the body of Jesus from rotting in the next few days; only God's intervention allows a man to rise from the dead.

Rom 7:4 - Therefore, my brethren, you were even put to death by the Law for the body of Christ, so that you be joined to another, to Him who was raised from the dead, in order that we bear fruit for God.

Col 2:12 - We've been buried with Him in baptism, in which we were also raised up with Him by means of faith in the working of God, who raised Him from the dead.

1Pe 1:21 - It is by Him that you are believers in God, who raised Him from the dead and gave Him glory, so that your faith and hope are in God.

Circumcision done by human hands, water baptism, or drinking wine or grape juice, or eating a tiny piece of bread do nothing to improve our relationship with God, but were symbols of a bygone age that was announcing the power of the Age that followed. Giving importance to what is insignificant, is falling into the trap of Satan. God would not have us think we rise from the dead because of things done by human hands; again, these things leaven the whole lump of dough, **leaving the conscience defiled by dead works**. Men build structures with their hands; and walking into them, and putting their confidence in food, drink, and water? Did grape juice, bread, and water raise up all those who were in the lower parts of

the earth? Right now, feelings of hostility can arise; these words striking at the **chords** of tradition; tradition being a thin veneer, but crouching beneath it is lawlessness, having not been washed away.

What happened to the Simplicity/Sincerity of the Gospel of Christ?

2Co 11:3 - I am afraid that, as the serpent deceived Eve by his craftiness, your minds will be corrupted from the simplicity and purity that's in Christ.

2Co 1:12 - Because our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in simplicity and godly sincerity, not in fleshly wisdom, but by the grace of God, we have conducted ourselves in the world, and more abundantly toward you.

James suggesting that Abraham was finally saved as a result of his willingness to offer up Isaac, is a desperate measure taken by a man in desperation for his own people to bear fruit for God. By this, James inadvertently suggests that almost everyone is going to hell unless they're willing to sacrifice everything for God. Immediately, everything about the true Gospel is stood on its head. So, **what happened to the simplicity of the Gospel of Christ?** Now the perspective is on man doing some sort of sacrifice to be saved, instead of Christ being the one sacrifice for all time! There are a few that will go all the way with God: born of God in the good soil, and with perseverance, they bear fruit for God. But the words of our Lord made it clear, what the outcome would be for the overwhelming majority of His people according to the flesh.

[Mat 23:37-38 NIV] Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you who kill the prophets and stone those sent to you, how often I have longed to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings, and you were not willing. ³⁸Look, your house is left to you desolate.

Although a majority are saved in every generation of human history, only a few will rise above the stumbling blocks in order to pursue all that God has provided. Abraham is an example of the few bearing much fruit, "as the sands of the seashore." Those caught in blindness (in relation to tradition) are always under the impression they are the first-class citizens, while those not adhering to tradition fall short into second-class status. This is the very attitude of the James gang; even Peter, after a good confession, not even a year later, fell backwards into hypocrisy. This is why many will face the hailstones of truth, reminding us of our folly, thus resetting our faces towards the truth, even shortly before we're removed from this earthly body. The letter to the Hebrews was last call to them, just as it is in our day: Symbols of a previous age relating to the flesh divide us according to the flesh, doing nothing to unite us in Spirit and Truth. Water Baptism was a snapshot of the real one, the one that only the Savior can do by the Spirit that is in Him. The fact that a person's confession is water baptism, is the confession of not having been washed. This is confidence in the visible, the materials of this world, rather than **the power of the**

indestructible life born of the Spirit of God. The Powers of this age is **Christ in us, the confidence of glory.**

Col 1:27 - God's desire for us (His holy ones) is to fully know the glory of this mystery among the peoples, which is **Christ in us, the guarantee of glory.**

The food Preparations for a **real meal** marked the beginning of the end for the broken covenant, and a new covenant inaugurated by the indwelling of God. The New Covenant is God's word in us (the bread/Body) and God's Spirit in us (the wine/blood). Jesus said to do this until He returned, while at the same time emphasizing that His departure would be brief/for a little while.

[John 14:18-20 NASB] "I will not leave you as orphans; I will come to you. ¹⁹"After a little while the world will no longer see Me, but you [will] see Me; because I live, you will live also. ²⁰"In that day you will know that I am in My Father, and you in Me, and I in you.

The disciples were instructed to remain in Jerusalem taking all their meals together, eating and drinking these meals, while recalling all that had been said and done while Jesus was with them.

Luke 24:49 - "Behold, I am sending forth the promise of My Father upon you; but you are to stay in the city until you are clothed with power from on high."

These meals were a continual feast of exchanging the word of God among themselves (Spirit and Truth). The Bread and the wine is a one-person-God in us, Spirit in Truth. Just as the wine and the bread completely permeate the physical body, so God and His truth indwell/permeate every aspect of those who love and obey His word. Only the sufferings and the continual washing of God's word will strip away any doubts remaining in us. Jesus was always emphasizing the Scriptures, **the washing water of The Word:**

[Jhn 13:14-15 NASB] "If I then, the Lord and the Teacher, washed your feet, **you also ought to wash one another's feet.** ¹⁵"For I gave you an example that you also should do as I did to you.

Phil 3:10 - So that we know the power of His resurrection and the fellowship of His sufferings, also being conformed to His death.

1Pet 4:13 - To the degree that we share the sufferings of Christ, we keep on rejoicing, so that with the revelation of His glory we rejoice with exultation.

Eph 5:25-26 - Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ also loved the church and gave Himself up for her, ²⁶so that He sanctifies her, having cleansed her **by the washing of water with the word.**

Jesus' disciples were still doubting, even after Jesus' return, because they were still not sufficiently washed by God's word.

[Luke 24:25-27, 44-45 NASB] - And He said to them, "O foolish men and slow of heart to believe in all that the prophets have spoken! 26 "Was it not necessary for the Christ to suffer these things and to enter into His glory?" 27 Then beginning with Moses and with all the prophets, He explained to them the things concerning Himself in all the Scriptures. ... 44 Now He said to them, "These are My words which I spoke to you while I was still with you, that all things which are written about Me in the Law of Moses and the Prophets and the Psalms must be fulfilled." 45 Then He opened their minds to understand the Scriptures.

Jesus returned with supernatural power on the day of Pentecost, rendering the symbols of the previous age useless (they only being a tutor):

Gal 3:24-25 - The Law has become our tutor to Christ for us to be justified by faith. 25 So now faith has come, and we are no longer under a tutor.

Those that insist upon these things are the false prophets seeking to enslave you to things that perish with their use:

Heb 9:10 - They relate only to food and drink and various washings, regulations for the body imposed until a time of reformation.

Rather than the power of the indestructible life. The word/bread of God is the download of truth/eternal life, coming upon us from above:

Jhn 6:33, 35 - "The bread of God is that which comes down out of heaven, and gives life to the world." ... 35 Jesus said, "I am the bread of life; he who comes to Me will not hunger, and he who believes in Me will never thirst."

Jhn 6:55 - "My flesh is true food, and My blood is true drink.

Therefore removing the veil:

2Co 3:16 - Whenever a person turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away.

Turning to the Lord is never turning again to men serving up fake flesh, drink, or the water of this world rather than true food; and drink of God's word, coming to us from heaven, the living Hope!

Heb 6:19 - This hope we are having is an anchor within the soul, one that is both sure and steadfast, entering, going beyond the veil.

Jhn 6:35 NASB - Jesus said to them, "I am the bread of life; he who comes to Me will not hunger, and he who believes in Me will never thirst.

Heb 10:20 - This is by the new and living way which The Savior inaugurated for us through the veil, that is His flesh.

The Scriptures allow us to **see beyond the flesh**, seeing Him who is invisible. Even the Apostle Paul was recognizing the need to look beyond the flesh of Jesus, seeing God who is invisible:

2Co 5:16 - Therefore **from now on we recognize no one according to the flesh**; even though we have known Christ according to the flesh, yet we are not knowing [Him in this way] any longer.

Leavened/Unleavened Bread

This Story of leavened bread started before James, Peter, or Paul; who for social expediency, were willing to compromise the truth, because the Pharisees were doing this long before. And now the Great Harlot is the standard bearer of this Legacy.

Mat 13:33 - *Savior* spoke another parable to them saying, "The kingdom of heaven is like leaven, which a woman took and hid in three pecks of flour until it was all leavened."

Jesus appropriately addresses the issue of the unclean/leavened and the clean/unleavened being polluted by establishment religion, having grossly distorted the Scriptures from long ago.

Mat 16:6 - Jesus said to them, "Watch out, and beware of **the leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees.**"

Mark 8:15-20 - He was also giving orders to them, saying, "Watch out! Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees **and the leaven of Herod.**" 16 They were discussing with one another that they had not enough bread. 17 And Jesus, aware of this, said to them, "Why do you discuss that you have not enough bread? Do you not yet see or understand? Do you have a hardened

heart? 18 HAVING EYES, DO YOU NOT SEE? AND HAVING EARS, DO YOU NOT HEAR? And do you not remember 19 when I broke the five loaves for the five thousand, how many baskets full of broken pieces you picked up?" And they said to Him, "Twelve." 20 "And when I broke the seven for the four thousand, how many baskets full of broken pieces did you pick up?" And they said to Him, "Seven."

[Mat 16:11-12 NASB] "How is it that you do not understand that I did not speak to you concerning bread? But to beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees." 12 Then they understood that He did not say to beware of the leaven of bread, but of the **teaching** of the Pharisees and Sadducees.

Luke 11:53-54 When Jesus left there, the scribes and the Pharisees began to be very hostile, questioning Him closely on many subjects, 54 plotting against Him, trying to catch Him in something He might say.

Luke 12:1-5 - After thousands of people had gathered together to listen, so many that they were stepping on one another, Jesus began saying first to His disciples: **"Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.** 2 Yet there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, nor hidden that will not be known. 3 Therefore, whatever you have said in the dark will be heard in the light, and whatever you have whispered in the inner rooms will be proclaimed on the housetops. 4 I say to you, My friends, do not be afraid of those who kill the body, because after that there is no more they can do. 5 I will warn you whom to fear: fear the One who, after He has killed, has the authority to cast into Gehenna/'hell'; yes, I tell you, fear Him!"

Being aware of the leaven of the Pharisees and Herod, is analogous to the Harlot-Beast collusion of the end times. Establishment Religion was trying to catch Jesus in what He was saying; yet at every turn Jesus was proving them to be liars.

Mark 7:1-2, 5-6, 9, 14-15, 17-23 - The Pharisees and some of the scribes gathered around Jesus when they had come from Jerusalem, 2 and were seeing that some of His disciples were eating their bread with impure hands, that is, unwashed. ... 5 The Pharisees and the scribes asked Jesus, saying, "Why is it that Your disciples do not walk according to the tradition of the elders, but eat their bread with dirty hands?" 6 Jesus said to them, "Rightly did Isaiah prophesy of you hypocrites, just as it is written: 'THIS PEOPLE HONORS ME WITH THEIR LIPS, BUT THEIR HEART IS FAR AWAY FROM ME'. ... 9 Jesus was also saying to them, "You are experts at setting aside the commandment of God in order to keep your tradition." ... 14 thereafter Jesus called the crowd to Him again saying, "Listen to Me, all of you, and understand this: 15 **there is nothing outside of the man which can defile**

him if it goes into him; but it is the things which proceed out of the man that will defile the man.” ... 17 After Jesus had left the crowd and entered the house, His disciples questioned Him about the parable. 18 Therefore Jesus said to them, “Are you so lacking in understanding also? **Do you not understand that whatever goes into the man from outside cannot defile him, 19 because it does not go into his heart, but into his stomach, and is later eliminated?” (declaring all foods clean.) 20 Moreover He was saying, “That which proceeds out of the man is what defiles the man. 21 From within, coming out of the heart of men, proceed evil thoughts, fornications, thefts, murders, adulteries, 22 deeds of coveting, wickedness, deceit, sensuality, envy, slander, pride, and foolishness. 23 All these wicked things proceed from within and defile the man.”**

The Pharisees and Scribes were silenced by Jesus, indicating that **all foods were clean** regardless of any dirt on the hands. More importantly, He reveals the greater truths of the mind being defiled rather than the body. Even with Peter, Jesus was declaring the Gentiles Clean, with no prohibitions related to social interaction. Moreover, the vision given Peter points to the obligation for fellowship with the Gentiles, just as the Symbols of eating and drinking pointed to the inseparable union between God and His people.

Act 15:7-11 - After there had been much debate, Peter stood up and said to them, "Brethren, you know that in earlier days God made a choice among you, that by my mouth **the Gentiles would hear the word of the gospel and believe.** 8 "**And God**, who knows the heart, testified to them giving them the Holy Spirit, just as He also did us; 9 and He **made no distinction between us and them**, cleansing their hearts by faith. 10 "Now therefore why do you put God to the test by placing a yoke on the neck of the disciples which neither our fathers nor we have been able to bear? 11 "But we believe that we are saved through the grace of the Lord Jesus, in the same way as they also are."

Peter was (not) supposed to have conscientious objections about eating things that were formerly repugnant to the devout Jew. Neither was he to have conscientious objections about men of other races.

1 Timothy 4:4 - Because everything created by God is good, and nothing is to be rejected if it is received with gratitude.

Therefore, Jews and Gentiles became one new man throughout the age of the Congregation/Church.

Ephesians 2:15 - by abolishing in His flesh the enmity, which is the Law of commandments contained in ordinances, so that in Himself He makes the two into one new man, thus establishing peace.

Act 10:13, 15, 28 - A voice came to him, "Get up, Peter, **kill and eat!**" ... 15 A voice came to him a second time, "What God has cleansed, no longer consider [them] unholy." ... 28 And [Peter] said to them, "You yourselves know how unlawful it is for a man who is a Jew to associate with a foreigner or to visit him; and [yet] God has shown me that I should not call any man unholy or unclean.

Paul would live to regret his agreement with James, taking a message infecting the conscience with things that should have been of no consequence. Taking the Gospel to cult temples would have been the far greater insight; rather than prohibitions that could only be viewed as a vendetta coming from the Jews. While the vision given to Peter was saying, "Go for it;" "**Kill, Eat!**", the prohibitions of James could only create hostilities rather than peace through the Gospel. The Scriptures say **not to stand in the way of sinners. Obstructing a sinner does not anoint their eyes.**

Psalm 1:1 - How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, **Nor stand in the way of sinners**, Nor sit in the seat of scoffers!

How do cult temples of the ancient world relate to the modern era? Satan used the letter of James as a springboard effecting a metamorphosis, transforming the cult temples of Rome into the completely fake church/congregation, even leaving the one that is true.

Five years after James' letter went out of Jerusalem, came the first light of sobriety (from the letter of Paul to the Romans) since the Lord's instruction. Jesus, with no misgivings, was associating with every kind of sinner for the sake of the Gospel, regardless of what anyone was thinking or saying about Him.

Luke 7:34-35 - "The Son of Man has come eating and drinking, and you say, 'Look, a gluttonous man and a drunkard, a friend of tax collectors and sinners!' 35 "Yet wisdom is vindicated by all her children."

Savior was always among those having succumbed to a completely distorted Law; teaching in a temple that had long been desecrated, in a world completely overridden with the filth of sin. Jesus was in no way trying to build conscientious objections regarding things that were destined to perish. Jesus is saying, "I exist, I came into the world to save sinners." Once we become a child of God, indwelt by His Spirit, it is then we have opportunities for improvements in behavior towards Him.

John 16:8-11 - And He (the Helper), when He comes, will convict the world regarding sin and righteousness and judgment; 9 regarding sin, because they do not believe in Me; 10 and regarding righteousness, because I go to the Father and you will no longer see Me; 11 and regarding judgment, because the ruler of this world has been judged.

What follows is Paul's attempt to repair a major breach in trust. Remember the Pharisees were trying to maintain food laws; but with three swoops from heaven, the vision was showing Peter that laws regarding foods (**or the Gentiles**) were a non-issue. Peter should (not) have had any conscientious objections beyond that point...

[Act 10:13-16 NASB] A voice came to him, "Get up, Peter, kill and eat!" 14 But Peter said, "By no means, Lord, for I have never eaten anything unholy and unclean." 15 Again a voice [came] to him a second time, "What God has cleansed, no [longer] consider unholy." 16 This happened three times, and immediately the object was taken up into the sky.

[Romans 14:13 NASB] Therefore let us not judge one another anymore, but rather determine this--not to put an obstacle or a stumbling block in a brother's way.

This is a Judgmental attitude coming from a person under the impression they are clean because of not eating or drinking something. And the inevitable disgust one could have as a result of being judged for eating freely.

God's providence provided for Peter's rebuke in Antioch. Peter's efforts should have been that of communicating his experience he had with Cornelius (Acts 10) to the rest of his own people rather than maintaining distinctions that were dividing men according to the flesh. What God was intending to unite in truth, a significantly leavened Gospel was dividing through hypocrisy.

[Gal 2:11-14 NIV] When Cephas came to Antioch, I opposed him to his face, because he stood condemned. 12 For before certain men came from James, he used to eat with the Gentiles. But when they arrived, he began to draw back and separate himself from the Gentiles because he was afraid of those who belonged to the circumcision group. 13 The other Jews joined him in his hypocrisy, so that by their hypocrisy even Barnabas was led astray. 14 When I saw that they were not acting in line with the truth of the gospel, I said to Cephas in front of them all, "You are a Jew, yet you live like a Gentile and not like a Jew. How is it, then, that you force Gentiles to follow Jewish customs?"

Gal 3:28; Col 3:10-11 - There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free man, there is neither male nor female; because you are all one in Christ Jesus... 10 having put on the new self, being renewed into the true knowledge according to the image of who created Him, 11 in which there is neither Greek or Jew, circumcised or uncircumcised, barbarian, Scythian, slave or freeman, but Christ is all, and in all.

The disciples were trying to sow seed in a Jerusalem having been cursed by the Lord; indicative that their efforts there would be fruitless. There was no hope for the true Gospel to take root while the temple remained in place.

[Luk 19:41-44 NIV] As he approached Jerusalem and saw the city, he wept over it 42 and said, "If you, even you, had only known on this day what would bring you peace--but now it is hidden from your eyes. 43 The days will come upon you when your enemies will build an embankment against you and encircle you and hem you in on every side. 44 They will dash you to the ground, you and the children within your walls. They will not leave one stone on another, because you did not recognize the time of God's coming to you."

[Rom 15:19-21 NIV] by the power of signs and wonders, through the power of the Spirit of God. So from Jerusalem all the way around to Illyricum, I have fully proclaimed the gospel of Christ. 20 It has always been my ambition to preach the gospel where Christ was not known, so that I would not be building on someone else's foundation. 21 Rather, as it is written: "Those who were not told about him will see, and those who have not heard will understand."

By way of conclusion: Luke, the Historian of the early Church, tells of the Apostle Paul and his companions' ministry around the known world of their time. Luke didn't fail to record the limited travels of the other apostles. Their stay in Jerusalem was at least 17 years, even in agreement with Paul that he go to the Gentiles!

As for the other apostles, if they (in like manner as Paul) ever did go significantly beyond the districts of Judea, it's plain to see they would have been taking a leavened gospel to the rest of the world. We see that the **Harlot's** "Tradition" is that of fabricating stories, placing "their false apostles" all over the place preaching a false gospel; with the following being an example of this treachery:

Pantaenus, the master of Origen, while evangelizing India, was told that the Apostle **[Bartholomew -clarification added]** had preached there before him and had given to his converts the Gospel of St. Matthew written in Hebrew, which was still treasured by the Church. "India" was a name covering a very wide area, including even Arabia Felix. Other traditions represent St. Bartholomew as preaching in Mesopotamia, Persia, Egypt, Lycaonia, Phrygia, and on the shores of the Black Sea.

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/02313c.htm>

What's evident, is Satan assembling false apostles while the true Apostles were distracted in Jerusalem.

See also: “On the apostles and Disciples”. ‘Where Each of Them Preached’ [...]
<http://www.newadvent.org/fathers/0524.htm>

4. “The Two Swords of St. Peter”

[Luk 22:38 ESV] And they said, "Look, Lord, here are two swords." And he said to them,
"It's enough."

The false Prophets of Rome (**going from bad to worse**) distort the Word of God in the grossest possible ways. By the middle ages, Pope Boniface VIII declared the two swords mentioned in Luke 22:38 as being symbolic of God giving spiritual and temporal powers to the Pope's jurisdiction; thus, kings being subordinate to the powers of the Roman pontiff. No wonder the Scripture shows the Great Harlot's Seat of power is from Rome; and Her, riding the beasts of the sea.

These are the ones willing to take the offensive, warring against flesh, wolves killing sheep. But the behavior of Jesus was witness of there being no grounds for taking military offensives in the name of Christianity. Nations have always had a right to defend their Homeland, but nothing more. Jesus stated if they had two coats, they should sell one and buy a sword, because He wasn't going to protect them in the way He had.

Luk 22:36 - Jesus said to them, “From now on, whoever has a money belt is to take it along,
and likewise a bag, and whoever does not have a sword is to sell his coat
and buy one.”

And when Peter went on the offensive, striking the Slave, Jesus rebuked him:

[Jhn 18:10 CSB] Then Simon Peter, who had a sword, drew it, struck the high priest's
servant, and cut off his right ear. (The servant's name was Malchus.)

[Mat 26:52 CSB] Then Jesus told him, “Put your sword back in its place because all who
take up the sword will perish by the sword.”

**And everyone having taken the sword to the lands of another, will face the sword of God's mouth
at the Great White Throne.**

No man of God, or so-called organization of God can ever be involved in, or sponsor in any way, aggressions against peoples with differing views. Jesus, nor any of His disciples/Apostles, were ever involved in physical aggression towards others (with the exception of Peter). **Even now, God is not taking actions against Satan, whom we know is a killer of God's people.** With the Exception of the

Beast and the false Prophet (in the future), God reserves all judgements for the end of time. Yet the Great Harlot is notorious for Her aggressions and totalitarian ways throughout the ages... The True Church takes no offensive to acquire land, nor do we make use of the sword to advance the Gospel. Yet the Sword has been The Harlot's Standard Equipment from the beginning. No doubt the Nicolaitans, which came to mean "Conquered laity", is direct reference to the brutal tactics she's deployed wherever she has advanced her cause.

In Pope Boniface VIII's official delivery, he concludes that the temporal powers (governments) are to be subjected to the Catholic priest; and goes to the extreme of declaring that every man needs to **obey the Pope to be saved:**

"Put up thy sword into thy scabbard" [Mt 26:52]. Both, therefore, are in the power of the Church, that is to say, the spiritual and the material sword, but the former is to be administered *for* the Church but the latter *by* the Church; the former in the hands of the priest; the latter by the hands of kings and soldiers, but at the will and sufferance of the priest... Furthermore, we declare, we proclaim, we define that it is absolutely necessary for salvation that every human creature be subject to the Roman Pontiff.

http://www.newadvent.org/library/docs_bo08us.htT

We learned from Jesus that the use of the sword is for defense only. We're never to act as aggressors.

1Pe 2:23 - When Jesus was reviled, He did not revile in return; when He suffered, **He did not threaten anyone**, but committed Himself to Him who judges righteously.

Eph 6:12 - Our battle is **not** against the people (**flesh and blood**) but against evil spirits, including Satan. Our weapons are powerful in God; but the Harlot has been drenched in wealth and blood from the beginning.

The following speaks of the Harlot with the perspective in the future, and as having already been destroyed.

Rev 17:4, 6; 18:3, 24, 5 - The woman was clothed in purple and scarlet, adorned with gold and precious stones and pearls, having in her hand a gold cup full of abominations and of the unclean things of her immorality... 6 I saw **the woman drunk with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the witnesses of Jesus**. And when I saw her, I wondered greatly... 3

"Because all the nations have drunk of the wine of the passion of her immorality, and the kings of the earth committed acts of immorality with her, and the merchants of the earth have become rich by the wealth of her sensuality." 24 **"In her was found the blood of prophets**

and of saints and of all who have been slain on the earth." ... 5 And her sins have piled up as high as heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities.

2Co 10:3-5 - Although we walk in the flesh, **we do not war according to the flesh**, 4 Because **the weapons of our warfare are not of the flesh** but divinely powerful for the destruction of fortresses. 5 We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God, and are taking every thought captive for the obedience of Christ.

On the other hand, it's within the rights of civil authority to punish criminals/the wicked. Believers are commanded to be respectful, being in subjection to the civil authorities, but not to be in subjection to the Great Harlot who has been the very face of religious tyranny and corruption throughout all the ages.

Rom 13:1-5 - **Everyone is to be in subjection to the governing authorities.** Because there is no authority except it be from God, and those which exist are **established by God.** 2 Therefore, anyone who resists authority is opposing the ordinance of God; and the ones who have been in opposition will receive condemnation upon themselves. 3 Because rulers are not a cause of fear for good behavior, but for evil. Do you want to be free of the fear of authority? Do what is right and you will have praise from the same; 4 because these are a minister of God to you for good. But if you do what is evil, then you have reason to be afraid; because **these do not bear the sword for no reason; these are a minister of God, an avenger who brings wrath on the one who practices evil.** 5 Therefore, it is necessary to be in subjection to them, not only because of wrath, but also for the sake of our conscience.

Because of the Harlot, we are forced to say that subjecting to the governing authorities will never include confessing/agreeing with all of the Harlot's lies. Millions have been killed at her hands, because they were holding some truth.

[Act 5:27-29 NIV] - The apostles were brought in and made to appear before the Sanhedrin to be questioned by the high priest. 28 **"We gave you strict orders not to teach in this name,"** he said. "Yet you have filled Jerusalem with your teaching and are determined to make us guilty of this man's blood." 29 Peter and the other apostles replied: **"We must obey God rather than human beings!"**

All of us are living in the shadows of Babylon; like strangers in a foreign land. We are seeking the blessings of God, we're not obstructionists in the kingdom of Satan. The Harlot and her Beasts have every right to this world; but as true believers, our kingdom is not of this Realm.

[Jer 29:7 NASB] 'Seek the welfare of the city where I have sent you into exile, and pray to the LORD on its behalf; for in its welfare you will have welfare.'

1Ti 2:1-2 - First of all, then, I urge that entreaties, prayers, petitions, and thanksgivings, be made on behalf of all men, 2 for kings and all who are in authority, so that we can lead a tranquil and quiet life in all godliness and dignity.

5. The Signs of a True Apostle

Luk 9:1 Savior called the twelve together, and gave them power and authority over all demons, and to cure diseases.

The Twelve Apostles of Jesus were given supernatural powers that were absolutely undeniable; even raising the dead at will; even later, Paul was having the signs of a true Apostle.

[2Co 12:12 ASV] Truly the signs of an apostle were wrought among you in all patience, by signs and wonders and mighty works.

Paul reminded the Corinthians there were no attesting miracles or signs produced by the false Apostles; only **smooth and flattering speech**. The unmistakable proof of the true Apostle were miracles openly displayed among many witnesses.

[Rom 16:18 NASB] For such men are slaves, not of our Lord Christ but of their own appetites; and by their **smooth and flattering speech they deceive** the hearts of the unsuspecting.

Savior always taught as one having authority, not as the false teachers who use flattery. The false prophets completely avoid extensive teaching of God's word, resorting rather to the traditions of men.

[Mark 7:9b NASB] ... "You are experts at setting aside the commandment of God in order to keep your tradition.

6. 12 Apostles + the Apostle Paul

We already demonstrated that the twenty-four Elders of Revelations Chapter four, are split into two parts of twelve. Twelve are representatives of each tribe of Israel, and the other Twelve, the disciples/Apostles of Jesus (Rev 4:4.) During the millennium **the Twelve Apostles will be Judges, presiding over Israel's judicial system**. Israel's judicial system will be the prime example of what the whole world's should be.

Luk 22:28-30 - "You are those who have stood by Me in My trials. 29 Just as My Father has granted Me a kingdom, I grant 30 that you eat and drink at My table in My kingdom, and you will sit on thrones judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

The primary evidence of being a true Apostle was Jesus personally appointing them while in the flesh; while Paul's Appointment was from Jesus while in Spirit.

Act 9:15 - The Lord said to him, "Go, because he is a chosen instrument of Mine, to bear My name before the Gentiles, kings and the sons of Israel.

7. Legitimacy By Association?

We see that the New Jerusalem, though being immense in size, is only having twelve foundation stones dedicated to the twelve apostles of Jesus:

Rev 21:14 - The wall of the city had twelve foundation stones, and on them were the twelve names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb.

The Harlot claims her legitimacy through the apostle Peter, even though there were the other apostles, even other ministers of the Word. But this is the same deception as the Pharisees claiming their legitimacy through Abraham or Moses.

Jhn 8:39-40 - At one time, the Pharisees said to Jesus, "Abraham is certainly our father." Jesus said to them, "If you are Abraham's children, do the deeds of Abraham." Yet they were seeking to kill Jesus.

Mat 3:9 - Do not think you can say to yourselves, "We have Abraham as our father." I tell you that out of these stones God can raise up children for Abraham.

Mat 23:2 - Jesus was also saying that the scribes and the Pharisees had seated themselves in the chair of Moses.

The Pharisees were claiming to be the disciples of Moses while reviling a very afflicted person that Jesus had recently healed:

Jhn 9:28-30 - They reviled him and said, "You are His disciple, but we are Moses' disciples. 29 We know that God spoke to Moses; But as for this fellow, we do not know where He is from." 30 The man answered and said to them, "Why, this is an amazing thing, that you do not know where He is from; yet He has opened my eyes!"

Mathew, chapters Twenty-two and Twenty-three, describes several things indicative of the Harlot following in the traditions of the Scribes and Pharisees. **The unmistakable sign of the false prophet or teacher is the adulteration or twisting of God's Word for the sake of sordid gain.**

We are a New Creation in Christ; all that is earthly has passed away. Our new life with Christ isn't in any way relating to the flesh, or anything made with human hands. Our spiritual life is relating to Invisible things. This means learning the full counsel of God's word, so we can become intimately acquainted with the thinking of Christ.

2Co 5:17 - If anyone is in Christ (the new Creation), the old things passed away; behold, new things have come.

Jesus' words in the next passage are always of Great depth, demanding close examination of what He says:

Mat 7:15-17 - "Beware of **false prophets**, who will come to you **in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravenous wolves**. 16 "You will know who they are by their fruits. Do men gather grapes from thorn bushes or figs from thistles? 17 "Even so, every good tree will bear good fruit, but a bad tree is going to bear bad fruit.

The false Prophets will dress in such a way to draw attention to themselves. The clothing related to the Levitical Priesthood of Israel will never have any significance beyond the Jurisdiction of Israel/Jerusalem and the Law. The costumes of Jewish law, vividly depicted Christ, and will do so again in the first half of the Tribulations, and throughout all of the Millennium.

In the times of the Church, religious costumes are the earmark of the false prophets. Jesus commented about the Harlot of His times:

Mat 6:29 "I say to you that not even Solomon in all his glory clothed himself like one of these."

We're not to draw attention to ourselves through dress or symbols. Religious symbols **cannot** communicate truth in any way; on the contrary, only deception. Only by thorough examination of God's word, will anyone come to know these truths. With the exception of Israel in her past or future, Religious costumes are indicative of the wolf being in our presence. Jesus says we will know them by their fruits. Everybody knows the grapevine produces a pleasant tasting fruit, and in the same way does the fig tree. **Earthly Religion is portrayed by thorns and thistles which produce nothing of value for a person to**

eat, but only having harmful effects to the body. The fruit of the Harlot is that of Satan partnering with her, weakening the nations and plunging them into war.

[Isa 14:12 NASB] "How you have fallen from heaven, O star of the morning, son of the dawn! You have been cut down to the earth, You who have weakened the nations!

To the extent a society listens to deceitful spirits and the doctrine of demons, it will have a history of the scourge of war. The Great Harlot's History is one of plagues and war. The one having hidden leaven in the Scriptures, has had, and will have all of the plagues found in the scriptures.

[Rev 22:18 NASB] I testify to everyone who hears the words of the prophecy of this book: if anyone adds to them, God will add to him the plagues which are written in this book.

The twelve apostles were supposed to be the doctrinal foundation of the Church. Jesus was given extraordinary powers attesting to the veracity of the Gospel. The Twelve Apostles, in like manner, were given the same powers from God to confirm their preaching. **It's clear to say the Gospel was delivered by the Apostles and Prophets.** Despite any confusion that existed, it's clear that Jesus was the only person bearing the sins of the world (**the firstborn from the dead**); and there is none other name under heaven by which we are saved.

Act 4:12 - "There is salvation in no one else; for there is no other name under heaven that has been given among men by which we must be saved."

Satan was having the virgin daughter of Babylon ready; "another savior", "a different gospel" corrupting the world in unrighteousness.

The Harlot's doctrines go against the Words of Jesus, the law, the Apostles, the Prophets, and for that matter, even common sense. The Harlot has taken any true Doctrine of God's Word and twisted it into nothing more than Traditions of men. With this said, we must adhere to the truths of God's word, not letting them drift into the realm of obscurity.

[Col 2:8 NKJV] Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ.

The Harlot has been blinded by the god of this world, knowing nothing of the depth of the riches in Christ. In fact, the Harlot dismantles the truth at every turn; this being indicative of Her following after Satan rather than God.

[Eph 3:1-5 NASB] For this reason **I, Paul**, the prisoner of Christ Jesus for the sake of you Gentiles— 2 **if indeed you have heard of the stewardship of God's grace which was given to me for you;** 3 that by revelation there was made known to me the mystery, as I wrote before in brief. 4 By referring to this, **when you read you can understand my insight into the mystery of Christ,** 5 which in other generations was not made known to the sons of men, as it has now been **revealed to His holy apostles and prophets in the Spirit.**

Eph 2:19-22 - In Christ we are no longer strangers or aliens but are fellow citizens with the holy ones in God's household. Our spiritual life is **built on the foundation of the Apostles and Prophets, with the cornerstone being Christ Jesus Himself;** in whom the whole building has been fitted together. In the Lord we are growing into a holy temple, being built together into a dwelling of God in the Spirit.

8. True Earthly Kingdom vs Fake Earthly Kingdom

The beast from the earth (Historically the Papacy) appears harmless like a Lamb, but inwardly is a ravenous wolf. This is earthly Babylonian religion, ((never)) having its origin from heaven. This Beast from the earth shares Her power with the Sea Beast, endorsing his power while She appears in His presence. The main sign of this has been the Pseudo-earthly kingdom, which is the history of having shared power between two offices: the Harlot's priesthood and the geopolitical military. The Harlot's history has been one of endorsing the beasts of the earth and receiving gifts in return; Jointly, these have conquered the earth. Whereas the True earthly kingdom of God, coming in the future, will have only One Head, Jesus Christ, with **two offices**, Priest and King, as foreshadowed in the person of Melchizedek, King and Priest of Salem.

[Zec 6:12-13 NKJV] "Then speak to him, saying, 'Thus says the LORD of hosts, saying: "Behold, the Man whose name is the BRANCH! From His place He shall branch out, And He shall build the temple of the LORD; 13 Yes, He shall build the temple of the LORD. **He shall bear the glory, And shall sit and rule on His throne; So He shall be a priest on His throne, And the counsel of peace shall be between them both.**"'

This is the Kingdom of Peace, a Kingdom without the plagues of war.

Mic 4:3 - He will judge between many peoples And render decisions for mighty, distant nations. Then they will hammer their swords into plowshares And their spears into pruning hooks; Nation will not lift up sword against nation, And never again will they train for war.

[Heb 5:6, 9-10 NASB] just as He says also in another passage, "**YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.**" ...9 And having been

made perfect, He [*Christ*] became to all those who obey Him the source of eternal salvation, 10 being designated by God as a high priest according to the order of Melchizedek.

Heb 7:1- 3 - Melchizedek is the **king of Salem, that is King of Righteousness and King of Peace, and the priest of the Most High God**. Melchizedek met Abraham as he was returning from the slaughter of the kings, and was blessing Abraham. The Melchizedek Priesthood was not like that of Levi, in that it was not descended from Aron, and his Priesthood remained with Him into the eternal state. There was no fleshly requirement as related to the Mosaic Law. His priesthood was related to God's Substance; made like God's Son, thus remaining a priest perpetually/eternally.

In First Timothy Six-fifteen, we see that Jesus, even in this present time, is the only Sovereign and king/priest of the universe, and there will never be another. To the extent we are putting our trust and confidence in the rulers of this world, we are putting ourselves under a curse. Our confidence is to be in the Lord alone.

[Jer 17:5 NASB] Thus says Eternal, "Cursed is the man who trusts in mankind And makes flesh his strength, And whose heart turns away from Eternal.

1Ti 6:14-15 - We should keep the commandments without stain or reproach until the appearing of **our Lord and Savior who is the Anointed One**, which He will bring about at the proper time. He is the blessed and the **((only Sovereign))**, the **King of kings and Lord of lords**.

One of the earliest and most well documented beast-harlot relationships, **taking place after our Lord's sufferings**, is that of Constantine I. Constantine, through his power, superimposed Harlot religion on the masses of Rome; also staking claims to Jerusalem. This was the newest beast and advocate of religious totalitarian rule in Western Europe; and with the advent of the "age of discovery," the rest of the world. To this very day, most of the political and religious leaders of the world come to the Pope to receive his blessing/endorsement for their office. The Harlot truly rules over the kings of the earth. **Many of the beasts are seeking her approval for the sake of gaining a political advantage among her religious constituents**. This is the precursor of Babylonian religion and the totalitarian state of the end times; both empowered by Satan himself; and with few exceptions throughout history. When the rapture occurs, the Harlot will enter into her last and most glorious times of treachery, deception, and mass murder. She along with Her Beast will enact the Greatest Inquisition of all time: 666.

III. The Mark of The Beast

The False Prophet, acting as though he were a representative of God, will coronate the Beast while stating the decree instituting the 666 inquisition. Coronation is the act of placing the crown on the head of the Beast in view of the many. The first Seal (Rev 6:1-2) comprehends the alleged hero: white horse/golden crown given authority to kill those who resist the decree of the false prophet.

Rev 13:16-18 - The false Prophet makes it so the small and the great, the rich and the poor, the freemen and the slaves will have to take the **mark on their right hand or on their forehead**. 17 He makes it so no one can buy or sell, except if they have the mark; that being **the name of the beast, or the number of his name**. 18 Here is wisdom: The one who has understanding, let him calculate the number of the beast. Because the **number of the beast is that of a man; and his number is six hundred and sixty-six**.

The mark on the forehead means complete conscientious subjection/slavery to the Harlot and the beast. The mark on the hand means surrendering their strength to the cause of Inquisition, murder, and looting. The mark of the beast (“mark” sounds like any other currency’s designation) starting at the beginning of the Tribulations. The beast and the Harlot will take control of the worldwide economic system, not allowing commerce except by their authorization. 666 speaks of an unclean monetary system, barring access to those having conscientious objections about venerating an image or receiving the mark; even confiscating the property of those refusing to do so. Inquisition is an economy based on confiscation/looting of gold, silver, and precious stones, including the treasures of antiquity. The Harlot has always been a material Girl; and like her beasts, she’s always had her heart set on the riches and luxuries of the world.

The beast from the earth is identified as the **False Prophet**, who will be given power to perform miracles, even “giving life” to the image of the beast from the sea. The False Prophet/Pope is the Head Spokesman of the Great Harlot. As a result, many people will be in awe, venerating the image in acceptance of this global financial system. Accepting the Beast’s mark, is in essence, signing on with the devil and rejecting God’s salvation. Those who have received the mark of the beast will spare their life temporarily, but their end will be the lake of fire.

Rev 20:15 - If anyone's name was not found written in the book of life, he was thrown into the lake of fire.

The following comprehends Judgement for those who will be taking the mark of the Beast, and warning for those who resist the mark, for them to continue to endure. Those having taken the mark are facing the bowls of wrath, and will angrily be in search to kill them. The key for those having resisted the mark, is taking every step to remain hidden until the Lamb’s physical return.

Rev 14:9-11 - A third angel followed them and was speaking out with a loud voice saying that **If anyone worships the beast and his image, receiving the mark on his forehead or on his hand, he will also be drinking the wine of God's wrath.** God's wrath will be mixed to full strength. All of God's enemies will be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels and the Lamb, with the smoke of their torment rising up as a memorial forever.

The following acknowledges the perseverance of those who resist the mark, and that many will die for continuing to do so.

Rev 14:12-13 - Here is the perseverance of the saints who keep the commandments of God and their faith in Jesus. 13 And I heard a voice from heaven, saying, "Write, 'Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from now on!'" "Yes," says the Spirit, "so that they can rest from their labors, because their deeds will follow with them."

But after the Great Supper, these will be rising to reign with us for a thousand years.

Rev 20:4 - I saw thrones, and they sat on them, and judgment was given to them. And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of their testimony of Jesus and because of the word of God, and those who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received the mark on their forehead and on their hand; and they came to life and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.

The following demonstrates that the ones accepting the Beast will suffer the consequences, while even in their flesh.

Rev 16:2 - The first angel poured his bowl **on the earth.** This caused **a loathsome malignant sore to break out on everyone who had received the mark of the beast and venerated his image.**

Millions of those resisting the mark of the Beast will be captured/tortured and killed. The people of God by the decree of the Harlot, will be given into the hands of the Beast for forty-two months; comprehending the first half of the week when the Beast is completely unrestrained to do so.

Rev 13:5, 7 - There was given to him a mouth speaking arrogant words and blasphemies, and authority to take action for forty-two months was given to him. 7 It was given to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them, and authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation was given to him.

Rev 12:11 - They overcame the beast, because of the blood of the Lamb and the word of their testimony. They did not love their life even though they were facing death.

[NASB Rev 13:10] If anyone is destined for captivity, to captivity he goes; if anyone kills with the sword, with the sword he must be killed. Here is the perseverance and the faith of the saints.

This Genocide and captivity of God's people will bring the numbers of this heavenly kingdom to completion.

Rev 15:2-3 - I saw something like a sea of glass mixed with fire, and those who had been victorious over the beast and his image and the number of his name, standing on the sea of glass, holding harps of God. 3 They sang the song of Moses, the bond-servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, "Great and marvelous are Your works, O Lord God, the Almighty; Righteous and true are Your ways, King of the nations!

There will still be a remnant on earth that has neither received the mark nor venerated the image. Some of these will survive the second half of the tribulations, passing them alive into the thousand-year reign of Christ. For the first time in history, Mortal men, rather than being killed for their treasures, will be more valued and glorious than all the Gold of the earth.

[Isa 13:12 NASB] - I will make mortal man scarcer than pure gold And mankind than the gold of Ophir.

So, there will be the remnant of survivors passing alive into the millennium; and those who are killed for God's Word will rise and reign with Us.

Rev 20:4-6 - I saw thrones, and they that sat on them, and judgment was committed to them.

Then I saw the souls of those who had been **beheaded for their witness to Jesus and for the word of God, who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received the mark on their foreheads or on their hands. And they came to life and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.** 5 But the rest of the dead will not come to life until the thousand years are finished. These are the first resurrections. 6 Blessed and holy are the ones who have a part in the first resurrections. Over these the second death has no power, and these will be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with Him for a thousand years.

Remember that the first Resurrection began with the sacrifice of The Savior, who is “the first born of the dead;” and this first resurrection extends all the way to the end of our thousand-year reign. The second resurrection/the second death is raising all of the dead who rejected the regeneration from Eternal Savior.

Rev 20:14 - Death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire. This is the second death, the lake of fire.

SECTION 17

About the True/Eternal Gospel

God, in the Garden of Eden, prepared clothing for Adam and Eve. These were animal skins, coverings for their nakedness (a symbol of their spiritual failure pardoned; but the animals lose their life in providing this protection to others.)

Gen 3:21 - Jehovah God made garments of skin for Adam and his wife, and clothed them.

Because of a sin of disobedience, Adam and Eve fell into spiritual death; which comprehends judicial implications producing a certain degree of estrangement from God, as opposed to the relationship that existed before the original sin. Now there remains the need for Reconciliation.

Jhn 1:29 - The next day he saw Jesus coming to him and said, “Look, the Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world!”

The Animal’s pelt/skin was always saved, and utilized to make every kind of useful things. These items were a visual reminder of the sacrifice that made these comfort items possible. John the Baptist, with Jesus in view, was already seeing Him as the sacrifice that would take away the sins of the world, providing comfort/protection for those who can follow His ways.

1. Abraham’s Faith

Gen 15:6 Abraham believed in the Eternal One; and God credited it to Abraham as righteousness.

What Israel was in the past, she will again be in the future: the spiritual agency demonstrating God’s salvation to all humanity. God uses Abraham in demonstration of salvation being available to Jews and Gentiles alike; and this was before the Law.

Gal 3:6-9 - Abraham believed in God, and his faith was credited to him as righteousness. It’s those who are of faith that are sons of Abraham. The Scripture was foreseeing that God would justify the Gentiles by faith and not by the works of the law. God communicated the

Gospel to Abraham long before the Law existed. God said that all the nations would be blessed through Abraham. Therefore, everyone who embraces simply faith will be blessed with Abraham, the believer.

Gal 3:16 - The promise was given to Abraham and to his seed. It does not say "to seeds" in the plural form, as referring to many, but rather "seed" being one, and this being our seed also, which is Christ/The Anointing.

The seed is God's Word within us, entreating the people to be reconciled to God. The seed is the power of the resurrection of the dead. We can impart life with the Word that is in us.

2Co 5:19-21 - Specifically, God was in Christ reconciling the world to Himself, not counting their trespasses against them, and **He has placed in us the word of reconciliation**. 20 Therefore, we are Christ's ambassadors, as though God were appealing from us. We beg you on Christ's behalf: Be reconciled to God. 21 God made Him Who had no sin to be sin for us, so that in Him we become the righteousness of God.

From Abraham's Seed, Salvation comes to the whole human race, Gentiles and Jews alike. Abraham was saved well before he submitted to circumcision.

Rom 4:10 - When was Abraham's righteousness credited? While he was circumcised, or uncircumcised? **Not while circumcised, but while uncircumcised.**

Circumcision was a fleshly way to demonstrate the resurrection from the dead. The miracle of Isaac's birth was proof of God's ability to save all those having a favorable acknowledgment of Christ's Gift. Remember the Scriptures say Abraham was saved before he consented to circumcision. Abraham was saved while yet a Gentile, even long before the Law of Moses. Therefore, **it is** only faith that can save. But the Great Harlot would have us believe there is no Salvation apart from our contact with Her. Below, we see the deception of one of her many champions, throwing overboard any orthodoxy regarding the doctrines of salvation:

"Anyone who receives the sacrament of baptism, whether in the Catholic Church or in a heretical or schismatic one, receives the whole sacrament; but salvation, which is the strength of the sacrament, he will not have, if he has had the sacrament outside the Catholic Church [and remains in deliberate schism]. He must therefore return to the Church, not so that he might receive again the sacrament of baptism, which no one dare repeat in any baptized person, but so that he may receive eternal life in Catholic society, for the obtaining of which no one is suited who, even with the sacrament of baptism, remains estranged from the Catholic Church" (*The*

Rule of Faith 43 [A.D. 524]). (Fulgentius of Ruspe) <https://www.catholic.com/tract/salvation-outside-the-church>)

She has been selling a Fake Gospel for almost two thousand years; and not only this, but She's been doing the same in every form of religious deception she's taken on since Her Youth (the tower of Babel, her original religious building.) Today we're seeing her final makeover: a completely fake Christianity.

Isa 47:1, 15 - "Come down and sit in the dust, O virgin daughter of Babylon; Sit on the ground without a throne, O daughter of the Chaldeans! Because you shall no longer be called tender and delicate. ... 15 So have those become, to whom you have labored, who have trafficked with you from your youth; each has wandered in his own way; There is none to save you.

Throughout the times of the Harlot's final makeover, she suggests harsh treatment for the body as a means of expiation/atonement for wrong doing: People crawling on their knees until they bleed. At every turn, Babylon the Great is adulterating the Word of God.

Col 2:20-23 - Since we have died with Christ to the elementary principles of the world, why would we submit to worldly decrees that can only relate to living in the world? Decrees such as, "Do not handle, do not taste, do not touch!" (all of this referring to the things that are destined to perish with use.) This is in accordance with the commandments and teachings of men. **Surely all of these things have the appearance of a wisdom related to self-made religion, and self-abasement, or severe treatment of the body, but are of no value against fleshly indulgence.**

Nowhere in the Scripture does it suggest that by our own worldly activities, can we attain forgiveness of sin.

Rom 4:5 - Salvation is given to the one who does not work, to the one who believes in Christ/The Anointed One who justifies the ungodly; this person's faith is credited as righteousness.

Jhn 1:12 - As many as received Jesus/Savior, to them He gave the right to become children of God, to those who believe in His name.

The previous verse is corrected; dropping the word "EVEN", which is not found in the original Language. We receive Him for faith and nothing more. Though the faith is weak, He always hears it:

Mark 9:23-24 - Jesus said to him, “‘If You can?’ All things are possible to him who believes.” Immediately the boy’s father cried out and said, “I do believe; help my unbelief.”

There are people who want God but are having some doubts; but the Scriptures say, **“Have mercy on those who are doubting”**:

[Jude 1:21-22 NASB] keep yourselves in the love of God, waiting anxiously for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life. And **have mercy on some, who are doubting.**

The price of our salvation was Jesus’ Spiritual Life for our spiritual death.

Col 2:14 - Because of our Lord’s sufferings and He being nailed to the post, God canceled out the certificate of debt which consisted of various decrees, they being hostile towards us.

But, because of Christ, God took these out of the way, nailing them to the post; which is symbolic of the Debt being canceled.

It is finished! We died when Jesus died, and we were buried and raised up with Him. While Jesus was still in His body, the veil of the temple was already torn open, signifying **that** the way to heaven was secured for all those believing in Him. (believers from the past, the present, or the future).

Jhn 19:28-30 - **Jesus knew that everything had already been accomplished** to fulfill the Scripture; so, He said that He was thirsty; and filling the sponge with sour wine, they put it on the hyssop branch, and raised it up to His mouth. After drinking the wine Jesus said that **it was finished**, and gave up His Spirit.

Some are not realizing that Jesus said more than just **“It is finished”** before He left His Body:

Mt. 27:50-51; Luk 23:44-46 - There was an earthquake, and the sun was being obscured; and the veil of the temple was open because it was torn in two. After this Jesus cried out with a loud voice, and said, **"Father, INTO YOUR HANDS I GIVE MY SPIRIT."** Having said this, He didn’t breathe back in.

All this was an astonishing spectacle to a soldier who was used to seeing these things. The soldier was used to seeing victims of this torture becoming increasingly weakened before falling unconscious. Death would occur at least several minutes later. But instead, Jesus cried out with a loud voice, indicating He was not bleeding out. After some time, the Soldier was overcome with curiosity, having to see if a person could choose his own timing for departure from this life; therefore, the soldier pierced the body of Jesus revealing that there was ample blood and serum in the upper extremities of His Body.

Jhn 19:33-35 - When they came to Jesus, they saw that He was already dead, so they did not break His legs. After this, one of the soldiers pierced the side of Jesus with a spear, and instantly blood and water started coming out. **And he who has seen all this has testified, and this testimony is true;** and we know that this is all true, so that all of you will believe.

Not only this, but Jesus needed His leg bones intact in order to walk around and show everybody that He was alive; that not even His physical body succumbed to decay, despite everything the Devil could throw at Him.

Jhn 19:36-37 - These things came to pass to fulfill the Scripture, “NOT A BONE OF HIM SHALL BE BROKEN.” 37 Again, another Scripture says, “THEY SHALL LOOK ON HIM WHOM THEY PIERCED.”

Act 13:37 He whom God raised did not undergo decay.

Again, when a person bleeds to death they are rendered unconscious preceding their actual death. God inspired the Soldier to pierce the body of Jesus; revealing there being ample blood to maintain physical life. This was to witness that no amount of literal blood could provide salvation for sinful humanity.

Jhn 1:13 - No one is born/saved because of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but because of God. The Blood of the New Covenant is the resurrection of the dead.
The literal blood is the Spirit of God.

1Co 12:13 - By one Spirit we were all baptized into one body, whether Jews or Greeks, whether slaves or free, and **we were all made to drink of one Spirit.**

Jhn 6:55, 63 - “My flesh is true food, and My blood is true drink. ... 63 It is the **Spirit who gives life**; the flesh profits nothing; the **Words** that I have spoken to you are **Spirit**, even life.”

The law **required that the majority of blood collected from the Sacrificial Animal be poured out at the base of the altar**; which foreshadowed the blood of **the body of Jesus** spilling out at the base of the post.

Ex 29:12 - The Priest would take the blood of the bull and put it on the horns of the altar **with his finger**; and would pour out the remainder of the blood at the base of the altar.

Jesus could not be held within the power of death; and he triumphed over the governing authorities by death.

Act 2:24 - God raised Jesus up, putting an end to the agony of death, because **it was impossible for Him to be held in its power.**

Col 2:15 - Jesus disarmed the rulers and authorities, making public display of them, having triumphed over them by way of the Post.

Jesus breathed out His Spirit to the Father; otherwise, the authorities would have broken His legs to hasten His death.

Psa 34:20 - Jesus kept all his bones, and not one of them was broken.

Heb 7:16 - Jesus did not come to us based on a law of physical requirements related to the flesh, but **according to the Spirit and the power of an indestructible life.**

Because of the Power of God, Jesus' flesh did not undergo decay. This is the power and witness that ensures we have a place with the Father, within the Anointing of The Savior.

Act 2:30-32 - Because King David was a Prophet, he was looking ahead to the resurrection of the Savior, indicating that He would not be abandoned to Hades nor would His flesh undergo decay.

That day in Jerusalem, God used Peter to communicate these truths because he was an eyewitness of God raising Him up.

Psa 16:9-10 - My heart is glad and my glory rejoices; My flesh will dwell securely. Because You will not abandon my soul to Sheol; Nor will You allow Your Holy One to undergo decay.

Rom 6:9-10 - We know that Christ has been raised from the dead, and is never to die again; Therefore, death no longer has any power over Him. Because **the death He died, He died to sin, once for everyone;** so, the life He lives now, He lives for God.

We are no longer under any obligation to sin, because we are alive from the dead in the Anointing of The Savior. Death no longer has power over us.

Rom 6:13 - We do not go on presenting the parts of our body to sin, neither do we continue to use them as instruments of unrighteousness; but we are to present ourselves to God as

those coming alive from the dead, using all of our parts as instruments of righteousness for God.

Rom 8:10 - If the Anointed/Christ is in you, though the body is dead because of sin, yet the Spirit is **life/G2222** for righteousness.

2. The False Gospel of the Great Harlot

We are looking at what the bible says about the true Gospel, as opposed to the false gospel of the Great Harlot. The Harlot prefers that little be known about the Gospel, so she can sell a fake gospel over and over to people who are in agreement with it (as long as it appears to cover their nakedness.) Yet, when the truth is revealed, the elect come out from her midst.

Rev 14:6 I saw another angel flying in midheaven, having the eternal gospel to preach to those who live on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people;

Rev 18:4 NASB - I heard another voice from heaven, saying, "Come out of her, my people, so that you will not participate in her sins and receive of her plagues.

We all have been deceived by Satan, the father of lies, all of us drinking of the Harlot's immoralities. One of her many spells and seductions was to make us believe that God was having appreciation for her traditions instead of the Word of God. Throughout history, many of these Traditions have been enforced with the help of her beastly counterparts. The Great Harlot has followed in the traditions of the Scribes and Pharisees; yet, in Her case, murdering millions who were resisting the error of Her ways.

[NASB Mark 7:9b] ...**"You are experts at setting aside the commandment of God in order to keep your tradition.**

[Rev 17:6a NIV] **I saw that the woman was drunk with the blood of God's holy people, the blood of those who bore testimony to Jesus...**

The number one way to identify the religious cult is to follow the money. The true Church was established on the Foundation of the Prophets and the Apostles, which includes the Mosaic law, along with instruction and guidance from the Prophets of the First Testament. The Savior admonished that anyone teaching that any part of the law need not apply, they are to be considered the least reliable people among society. These deceivers are putting Satan's spin on the Word of God.

[Mat 5:17-19 NIV] "Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. 18 For truly I tell you, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear

from the Law until everything is accomplished. 19 Therefore anyone who sets aside one of the least of these commands and teaches others accordingly will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

The Beast, the Great Harlot, and all of her daughters are religious groups that follow in the pattern of her deceptions, seeking to ride the backs of their constituencies/laity by means of religious fraud. The Harlot has been involved in mass murder almost everywhere you find her. In the same pattern as the Scribes and Pharisees, She feels a sense of entitlement to the estates of the elderly; and, likewise, her beasts position themselves for the death tax, enriching themselves under the façade of redistribution of these assets. Satan promotes these distortions of Scriptures to finance and promote a social gospel, rather than advancing the truths of God's Word.

Isa 10:1 - Woe to those who enact evil statutes; constantly recording unjust decisions.

The Scriptures make it clear that Satan is deceiving the nations/governments. The previous verse comprehends Governments overstepping their bounds, constantly passing deceptive legislation; enriching themselves with loans, bribery; and cutting deals with foreigners while the standard of living for the common man is reduced; pushing more of their citizenry into poverty.

[Jas 5:4-6 NIV] Look! The wages you failed to pay the workers who mowed your fields are crying out against you. The cries of the harvesters have reached the ears of the Lord Almighty. 5 You have lived on earth in luxury and self-indulgence. You have fattened yourselves in the day of slaughter. 6 You have condemned and murdered the innocent one, who was not opposing you.

Isa 10:2 - These deprive the needy of justice; robbing the poor of my people of their rights; therefore, plundering the widow and orphan.

The Scripture above, comprehends the true compassion of God for His people... When parents die, this leaves their children as orphans (no matter how old they are). This passage acknowledges the evil of those who think they have rights to the estate of old people rather than the children of the deceased. Literally, the greatest religious scam is any suggestion that monies or assets of an estate be given to a religious organization or government; while the Scriptures give no other conclusions than the estate benefiting the most direct family members, through whom these, the monies can be absorbed into the local community rather than being confiscated and redistributed among strangers. Politicians making deals that benefit the children of foreigners rather than the people of the nation they represent, is a system of usury rather than a system of genuine service to their constituents.

3. The Injustice System

The following passage from Isaiah comprehends leaders among the children of Israel making deals with foreigners that compromised the economic wellbeing of the common man in their own nation:

[Isa 2:5-6 NASB] Come, house of Jacob, and let us walk in the light of the LORD. 6 For You have abandoned your people, the house of Jacob, because they are filled with influences from the east, and they are **soothsayers** like the Philistines, and **they strike bargains with the children of foreigners.**

The Soothsayers are people making predictions, thus brokering investment futures. This is gutting one economy and lifting up another; politicians/beasts of the seas brokering the fall and rise of nations, these being in subjection to Satan. This is compromising the wellbeing of one nation while profiting and lifting another up. In other words: compromising the stability of one in order to lift up another.

[Isa 14:12 NASB] "How you have fallen from heaven, O star of the morning, son of the dawn! You have been cut down to the earth, you who have weakened the nations!

A great deal of hypocrisy is always present during times like these. These soothsayers/politicians are the middle men taking bribes, selling out the very people that got them to where they're at in life. This is betraying the hands of those who help you. The Picture in Isaiah also portrays those who are striking deals (making a commission) by selling out their own children/constituency to foreign interests.

The following passage comprehends the Scribes/lawyers, who in the times of Jesus had distorted the law and the Prophets into a system of usury, passing laws giving them rights to the estate of a widow rather than the family. This thinking is the "satanic psychosis of entitlement"; these leaders living in comfort and luxury, riding the backs of those whom they oppress:

[Luk 20:46-47 NIV] Beware of the teachers of the law. They like to walk around in flowing robes and love to be greeted with respect in the marketplaces and have the most important seats in the synagogues and the places of honor at banquets. 47 **They devour widows' houses,** and for a show make lengthy prayers. These men will be punished most severely.

The Scribes of these times were considered the **Lawyers of Israel** seeking the spotlight, pulling on the strings of power and influence for their own enrichment under the guise of a social/religious Gospel. These Lawyers pass laws imposed on the regular people, while they themselves are in no way affected by what they imposed. The consequences of the laws they pass put burdens on the regular people, that in no way applies to them. This is legislation that takes the rights away from the common man, while passing these advantages to others.

Few societies are governed by common sense. Nations that are attempting to be an exception, these Satan wants to corrupt. Countries where there used to be some resemblance of God's Law (Mosaic Law), now, with more and more lawyers, they only resemble a brood of vipers with the two-tiered justice system. If you're a social elite, or have money, you're off the hook; with the regular people paying the price for their corruption. But at times they will prosecute the most demented of their own; yet only to disguise the by far greater corruption.

Luk 11:45-46 -- One of the **lawyers** answered him, "Teacher, in saying this you reproach us too." 46 And he said, "Woe to you lawyers also! because you load down men with burdens hard to bear, and you yourselves do not touch the burdens with one of your fingers."

[Isa 10:1-2 NET] Those who enact unjust policies are as good as dead, those who are always instituting unfair regulations, 2 to keep the poor from getting fair treatment, and to deprive the oppressed among my people of justice, so they can steal what widows own, and loot what belongs to orphans.

One of the Greatest and crushing blows on humanity has been taxes levied against the family home. This strikes at the common man and the poor more than any single injustice against humanity. This is the rich devouring the estates of the poor; and one of the Greatest systems of usury the world will ever know. Under God's Law a person was always left with a piece of property to live on. Roman Law has been a continual assault upon the poor of humanity from its beginning.

Isa 29:20-21 - Because the ruthless will come to an end and the scorner will be finished, indeed all who are intent on doing evil will be cut off; 21 who cause a person to be indicted by hearsay, and ensnare him who adjudicates at the gate, **defrauding the one in the right** with meaningless arguments.

Jesus and the Apostles warned that many false prophets had gone out into the world. These false teachers do not teach the full counsel of the Word of God; rather, recalling things related to tradition.

Isa 29:13 - Then the Lord said, "Because these people draw near with their words and honor me with their lips, but they remove their hearts far from Me, and their reverence for Me consists of **tradition learned by rote.**"

The Lawyers hinder people from having common advantages that everybody wants. The way of common justice is blocked; these men of Satan taking away the *simple* keys of knowledge, forcing people to pay a fee for advantages that should be common to all. **"Pay us first, and then we'll let you walk through the door."**

Luk 11:52 - Woe to you lawyers! Because you have taken away the keys of knowledge; you yourselves did not enter, and you hindered those who are trying to enter.

The Harlot's jurisprudence is satanic all the way; and in no way resembles God's system of justice. It's all about the money at the cost of the innocent —the innocent pays—. Whereas in God's justice, the innocent NEVER pays, only the guilty:

[Exo 21:19 NIV] The one who struck the blow will not be held liable if the other can get up and walk around outside with a staff; however, the guilty party must pay the injured person for any loss of time and see that the victim is completely healed.

Amo 5:12 I know how many are your offenses and how great your sins. There are those who oppress the innocent and take bribes and deprive the poor of justice in the courts.

No wonder Satan wants to kill the Jews; they were the custodians of God's word, of God's justice.

4. Church Courts

The Apostle Paul was aware of Corinth's corrupt justice system; thus, he encouraged the brethren to settle their own disputes in the ways of the law/Israel; Otherwise we are supporting Satan's system of Law.

[1Co 6:1-8 ESV] When one of you has a grievance against another, does he dare go to law before the unrighteous instead of the saints? 2 Or do you not know that the saints will judge the world? And if the world is to be judged by you, are you incompetent to try trivial cases? 3 Do you not know that we are to judge angels? How much more, then, matters pertaining to this life! 4 So if you have such cases, why do you lay them before those who have no standing in the church? 5 I say this to your shame. Can it be that there is no one among you wise enough to settle a dispute between the brothers, 6 but brother goes to law against brother, and that before unbelievers? 7 To have lawsuits at all with one another is already a defeat for you. Why not rather suffer wrong? Why not rather be defrauded? 8 But you yourselves wrong and defraud --even your own brothers!

Why not rather be wronged? Otherwise we are supporting Satan's system of law. Otherwise settle these matters among the brethren. The law of God requires that Justice be free to all.

5. God's Kingdom The Kingdom of Heaven

Jesus' narrative was always that of a heavenly kingdom. Jesus refused any suggestion that a kingdom of the earth was available to His Congregation. He said:

Jhn 18:36a **"My kingdom is not of this world."**

Jesus had a personal encounter with the Apostle Paul; therefore, Paul was destined to communicate truths unique only to the Congregation/Church. Therefore, Paul Said: ***"Flesh and Blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God."***

1Co 15:50 - I say this, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God; nor does the perishable inherit the imperishable.

With this said, the following verse should dismiss any notion that the TRUE Church would be involving itself in wars related to flesh and blood. The pattern of such behavior is the **earmark** of The Great Harlot riding the back of Satan throughout human history.

Eph 6:12 - **Our struggle is not against flesh and blood/people, but against the spiritual forces of wickedness in the heavenly places.**

John the Baptist and Jesus were both teaching that a kingdom in heaven was available. **God foresaw that Israel's kingdom on earth would be "delayed."**

Rev 10:5-6 - The angel whom I saw standing on the sea and on the land lifted up his right hand to heaven, 6 and swore by Him who lives forever and ever, WHO CREATED HEAVEN AND THE THINGS IN IT, AND THE EARTH AND THE THINGS IN IT, AND THE SEA AND THE THINGS IN IT, **that there will no longer be any delay.**

The previous is indicative of the Kingdom of the EARTH no longer being on hold, but respective of the future, Immediately after Armageddon.

The kingdom of heaven is open up to three and a half **days** past the middle of the seventieth week.

Mat 3:2 - "Change your mind, the **kingdom of heaven** is at hand."

Mat 4:17 - From that time Jesus began to preach, saying, "Change your mind, the **kingdom of heaven is at hand.**"

Mat 5:3 "Blessed are the poor in spirit, because the **kingdom of heaven is for you.**"

Mat 5:10 - Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, because **theirs is the kingdom of heaven.**

Mat 7:21 - Not everyone saying to Me, "Lord, Lord," will enter the **kingdom of heaven**, but everyone who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter.

Mat 11:12 - Even from the days of John the Baptist until now **the kingdom of heaven suffers violence**, and violent men are taking it by force.

The previous verse is the perfect example, demonstrating we are ambassadors for Christ in a world given into the deceptions and slavery of Satan. **When John was murdered, he was freed to receive his dwelling in heaven.** As ambassadors for Christ, we take the true gospel to a world given into darkness, whereas **our citizenship is in heaven; we are not of this world.**

Phl 3:20 - Our inheritance is in heaven. We eagerly wait for the Savior who is from there, the Lord Savior Anointed.

Savior, in the Scripture below, makes it clear that we should have our hopes set on heaven:

Jhn 18:36 - Savior told Pontius Pilate that His **kingdom was not of this world. Also telling him that if His Kingdom were of this world, then His servants would be fighting so that He would not be handed over to the Jews.**

Jhn 17:14-18 - "I have given them Your word; but the world hates them, because **they are not of this world, just as I am not of this world.** ¹⁵I'm not asking You to take them out of the world, but to protect them from the evil one. ¹⁶They're not of the world, even as I am not of this world. ¹⁷Sanctify them in truth; Your word is the truth. ¹⁸Just as You have sent Me into the world, I also have sent them into the world."

The Kingdom of heaven is the promise to those of the true Church. **Only the blood of Christ can forge a kingdom; and that kingdom is in heaven, and therefore eternal.**

Col 3:1-4 - If you have been raised up with Christ, keep on seeking the things that are above, where Christ is, seated in the right hand of God; keeping our minds on the things which are above, not on things of the earth. Because we have died and our life is hidden in Christ with

God. Therefore, when Christ who is our life, is revealed, then we will be revealed in Him with glory.

2Co 4:18 - Again, we're not looking at the things we can see; but at the things that are not seen; because **everything we can see is temporal, but the things that we can't see are eternal.**

Isa 65:17 - "Behold, **I will create a new heaven and a new earth. The former things will not be remembered or come to mind.**"

Heb 12:28 - Therefore, since we are receiving **a kingdom which cannot be shaken**, let us take hold of grace, by which we can serve God acceptably, with reverence and godly fear.

Rev 21:4-6 - "He will wipe away all the tears from their eyes; There will no longer be any death or mourning, nor any crying, or pain. All the former things have passed away." ⁵And He who is sitting on the throne said, **"Behold, I will be making all things new."** **And He said to me, "Write, because these words are faithful and true."** ⁶Then He said to me, "It's finished. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give without cost to anyone who has a thirst for the springs of the water of life."

In regards to fleshly activities, The True Church gains nothing from the materials of this world. Our fleshly body benefits from food and clothing, but God is not satisfied with the things that are destined to perish. Food and drink are for the flesh and not for God, yet we can be thankful that we are not hungry or suffering exposure.

[1Co 6:12-13 RSV] "All things are lawful for me,² but not all things are helpful. All things are lawful for me, but I will not be enslaved by anything. ¹³ Food is meant for the stomach and the stomach for food--and God will destroy both one and the other. The body is not meant for immorality, but for the Lord, and the Lord for the body.

1Ti 6:8 - If we have food and clothing, with these we will be content.

The Inheritance is all from God. The tools we have to work for Him are from Him, not from ourselves. On the other hand, the Sentiment of entitlement of the Harlot, rather than being servants, they're to be served, and are ruling over people. The little people are always stepped on by the Harlot and the Beast. Whereas in the Millennium, the lame will be a great people among the holy ones of God.

[Mic 4:6-7 NASB] "In that day," declares the LORD, "I will assemble the lame and gather the outcasts, even those whom I have afflicted. ⁷ **"I will make the lame a remnant and the**

outcasts a strong nation, and the LORD will reign over them in Mount Zion from now on and forever.

Israel's Earthly Kingdom

[Rev 11:15 NASB] Then the seventh angel sounded; and there were loud voices in heaven, saying, "The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of His Christ; and He will reign forever and ever."

The earlier part of Jesus' ministry (like John the Baptist's) was dedicated to His own people, but Jesus ventured to take the word of His coming to the Gentiles, intending that the nations have an equally amazing future with Him. But Israel is destined to have her earthly kingdom for the sake of the fathers, to whom it was promised; and with joy, We will be with the Children of Israel.

Rom 15:8 - I say that The Anointed One **was a servant to the circumcision** on behalf of the truth of God **to confirm the promises given to the fathers.**

Once it became clear to Jesus that His own people were not completely united to receive Him, it was necessary to **(postpone) their kingdom** until the times of the Gentiles were completed. In the following two verses, it is Jesus speaking regarding His own people having a glorious future, after the times of the Gentiles are complete.

Mat 23:37-39 - Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you have killed the prophets and stoned those who were sent to you! How often I have wanted to gather your children together, the way a hen gathers her chicks under the wings, but you were unwilling. ³⁸Behold, your house is being left to you desolate! ³⁹and I say to you, from now on **you will not see Me until you say, "BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD!"**

Luk 21:24 - They are going to fall by the edge of the sword, and will be taken captive into all the nations; and Jerusalem will be trampled underfoot by the nations **until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled.**

Rom 11:25-29 - brethren I do not want you to be uninformed of this mystery; so that you will not be arrogant in your own thinking; because a **(partial hardening)** has happened to Israel **until the fullness of the Gentiles has come;** 26 **therefore, all of Israel will be saved; just as it is written, "THE DELIVERER WILL COME FROM ZION, HE WILL REMOVE UNGODLINESS FROM JACOB."** 27 **"THIS IS MY COVENANT WITH THEM, WHEN I TAKE AWAY THEIR SINS."** 28 From the standpoint of the gospel

they are enemies for your sake, but from the standpoint of God's choice they are beloved for the sake of the fathers; 29 **because the gifts and the calling of God are irrevocable.**

Israel's future kingdom is earthly; yet these will be the most glorious times in human history. Israel's King of Kings and Lord of Lords will be reigning in Jerusalem for a thousand years, with the surviving remnant of Israel and with those of the Gentile nations; all of these in earthly bodies of flesh.

Rev 20:6-7 - Blessed and holy is the one who has a part in the first resurrections; over these the second death has no power, but they will be priests of God and of Christ and will reign with Him for a thousand years. 7 And when the thousand years are completed, Satan will be released from his prison.

Although these times will be glorious, they also are destined to pass away. The Church's destiny/kingdom is heavenly, invisible and eternal; and therefore, according to the attributes of God/Spirit; being eternal. Israel and the nations/Gentiles will ultimately be indwelling the new Jerusalem, but this comes after the Gog Revolution and the Great White Throne Judgement, when all creation will enter the eternal state **seven years after the Millennium has ended**. This is the city made by the hands of God that was **promised to Abraham: (the very first Jew).**

Heb 11:10 - Because he was looking for the city which has foundations, whose architect and builder is God.

Mutual Love Between Israel and the Nations

Rev 21:23-24 The city has no need of the sun or of the moon to shine on it, for the glory of God has illumined it, and its lamp is the Lamb. 24 **The nations will walk by its light, and the kings of the earth will bring their glory into it.**

Mar 11:17b - The Savior Says, "MY HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED A HOUSE OF PRAYER FOR ALL THE NATIONS"

During the times of the Gentiles we have seen the eternal relationship that God has with the People Israel, and with His Body. We see that the good works of believers are the building blocks in the hands of God, creating the New Jerusalem as promised to Abraham. Revelation describes the rewards that are given to the Congregation; with the letter to the Hebrews giving reference to this great indwelling of God.

[NASB Rev 3:12] (*Message to the Congregation*) "He who overcomes, **I will make him a pillar in the temple of My God**, and he will not go out from it anymore; and **I will write on**

him the name of My God, and the name of the city of My God, the new Jerusalem, which comes down out of heaven from My God, (and My new name.)”

Heb 11:8-10, 16 - By faith, when **Abraham** was called by God, was obedient going to a place he was to receive as an inheritance. Abraham left his own people, not knowing where he was going. As a result of his faith, he was living as a stranger in a land that was promised to his descendants, Gentiles and Jews alike. He was sojourning in this foreign land, dwelling in tents with Isaac and Jacob. Abraham's sons (again, Jews and Gentiles alike) are fellow heirs of the same promise. On the other hand, **Abraham was looking for a city having foundations set by the very hands of God. ... Abraham had his heart set on a country that would be in heaven.** Because of his faith, God is not ashamed to be called their God; and therefore, **He is preparing this city for them.**

All of the First Testament Saints will be made complete as a result of the New Jerusalem.

Heb 11:39-40 All of the First Testament Saints gained approval as a result of their faith; yet, not having received what was promised. God is providing something even better for them, so as a result of the body of Christ, **the Saints of old are completed in us.**

And we see that **everything the Church is, is built on the foundation of the Apostles and the Prophets.** Therefore, the Congregation **is eternally dependent on what Israel has done;** and Israel is eternally dependent on what the Congregation has created for Her. Israel and the Congregation are **eternally interdependent.**

Eph 2:20 - Having been **built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Savior Anointed Himself being the chief corner[stone].**

Rev 21:14 - The wall of the city will have twelve foundations, and in them the names of the twelve Apostles of the Lamb.

Rev 22:3a - There will no longer be any curse, and the throne of God and of the Lamb will be in it *[the New Jerusalem]* ...

SECTION 18

The Two Sickles

[*Rev 14:14-20 NET*] Then I looked, and a white cloud appeared, and seated on the cloud was **one like a son of man! He had a golden crown on his head** and a sharp sickle in his hand.

15 Then another angel came out of the temple, shouting in a loud voice to the one seated on the cloud, **"Use your sickle and start to reap, because the time to reap has come, since the earth's harvest is ripe!"** 16 So the one seated on the cloud swung his sickle over the earth, and the earth was reaped. 17 Then another angel came out of the temple in heaven, and he too had a sharp sickle. 18 Another angel, who was in charge of the fire, came from the altar and called in a loud voice to the angel who had the sharp sickle, **"Use your sharp sickle and gather the clusters of grapes off the vine of the earth, because its grapes are now ripe."** 19 So the angel swung his sickle over the earth and gathered the grapes from the vineyard of the earth and tossed them into the great winepress of the wrath of God. 20 Then the winepress was stomped outside the city, and blood poured out of the winepress up to the height of horses' bridles for a distance of almost two hundred miles.

The Two sickles represent two types of harvests of souls to be taken up to heaven. The First Sickle includes Believers in fellowship with God and are looking for His plan for their lives. **The Second Sickle** is indicative of believers having fallen into compromise that will lead up to their death. We are all deceived in some way prior to our spiritual birth; at which point, the darkness within us is revealed. Spiritual birth means that we have eyes to see the darkness that is within us and in the world; therefore, making adjustments in our lives for the sake of God's truth and righteousness.

Eph 2:1-5 - All of us were dead in our trespasses and sins, in which we formerly walked according to the ways of this world, following the prince of the power of the air (Satan). This is the spirit that is working within the sons of disobedience. All of us used to live in the lusts of our flesh and mind, and by nature we were Children of Wrath just like everyone else. But because of God's love and mercy, He has raised us from the dead making us alive together with Christ. It is by Grace that we were saved.

The First Sickle is the harvest of souls from the beginning of the tribulation **to just before the 7th trumpet sounds (not including Armageddon.)** **The Second Sickle** is specific to the Lord's harvest of souls/spirits by means of the defeat of His enemies. Among the Lord's enemies are the Armies of Armageddon, who **are defeated immediately before the Seventh Trumpet Sounds.**

The Seventh Trumpet is indicative of these things being completed, as demonstrated earlier in this book. Revelations 14:9-11 describes the fate of those taking the mark of the beast. With the exception of the **(Death and Hades' harvest)**, God deals with the majority of those belonging to the Beast by passing them through the bowls of wrath. So **a fourth of the earth** represents the number of casualties the Beast will have **(from among his own people)** after the tribulation starts up to the middle of the week.

[Rev 6:8 NASB] I looked, and behold, an ashen horse; and he who sat on it had the name Death; and **Hades was following with him.** Authority was given to them over **a fourth of**

the earth, to kill with sword and with famine and with pestilence and by the wild beasts/dangerous animals of the earth.

Among the armies assembled at Armageddon there are at least a third of them not having the mark of the Beast, but nonetheless are willing to assemble against Israel.

Remember that the Seventh Trumpet first comprehends the victory/the kingdom of the world with the nations defeated. Vindication for the dead, and rewards for those who are with God, and pending judgement for those having taken the mark of the beast. The end of chapter Eleven comprehends the resurrection out of the Great Tribulation fulfilling the New Covenant to Israel. Chapter Twelve includes the vision indicative of Israel's ancient history (The Woman Israel) and their role in carrying the seed, from Abraham to the birth of Messiah and His sacrifice and ascension to God. This accounts for the intervening times of the Gentiles/Church leading up to its Rapture/tribulations, and to Israel's escape 3 ½ days after the "middle of the week," Thus **marking the end of the Transgression**, with children of Israel back in the graces of their God, again on center stage as earthly ambassadors for their King.

Dan 9:24 - "Seventy weeks are decreed for your people and your holy city, **to finish the transgression**, to put an end to sin, and to atone for iniquity, to bring in everlasting righteousness, to seal up both vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most holy place.

This remnant of Israel waits out the remainder of the tribulations in a system of protection that was arranged beforehand. **These Two Sickles/harvests** represent two sides of the same coin: Believers delivered from deception by obedience to the word, and therefore harvested in Glory; and those **inadvertently (caught)** in deception being harvested out of Armageddon through Judgement/fire.

Psa 68:18 - You have ascended on high, You have led Your captives; You have received gifts from among men, **even among the rebellious also**, that Jehovah God will dwell *with them*.

Both groups are being delivered through death. With respect to Armageddon: these will have responded to the Gospel, repentant, even knowing their death is imminent because of their collusion in crimes against God and His People. We also see God's mercy in regards to nations who, behind the scenes, were supporting the campaign. These nations/people are given Grace through Wrath, passing them alive into His earthly Kingdom.

[Zec 14:16 ESV] Then everyone who survives of all the nations that have come against Jerusalem shall go up year after year to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, and to keep the Feast of Booths.

Rev 14:12-13 - Here is the call for the endurance of the saints, those who keep the commandments of God and their faith in Jesus. 13 Then I heard a voice from heaven saying, "Write this: Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from now on." "Blessed indeed," says the Spirit, "that they can rest from their labors, because their deeds follow them!"

[Rev 14:14-16 NET] Then I looked, and a white cloud appeared, and seated on the cloud was one like a son of man! He had a golden crown on his head and a sharp sickle in his hand. 15 Then another angel came out of the temple, shouting in a loud voice to the one seated on the cloud, **"Use your sickle and start to reap, because the time to reap has come, since the earth's harvest is ripe!"** 16 So the one seated on the cloud swung his sickle over the earth, and the earth was reaped.

And, again, the second sickle (below) is a harvest of 66,666,666 souls/spirits who believed on that great day of the Lord: **the Battle of Armageddon...**

Rev 14:17-20 - Then there was another angel coming out of the temple in heaven, having a sharp sickle. **¹⁸Then another angel, having the power over fire, (came out of the altar);** and called to the one with the sharp sickle, and said, "Take your sharp sickle and harvest the clusters from the vine of the earth." This Angel was saying that her grapes are ripe. ¹⁹The angel swung his sickle gathering the clusters from the vine of the earth. Then He threw them into the great winepress of God's Wrath. ²⁰Outside the city the wine press was trodden, and Blood came out, from the wine press up to the horses' bridles, for two hundred miles.

Do **not** confuse this judgement as though it were having to do with **Hell**. The Angel having power over fire comes out of the Altar; **the Altar is the place of purification of Sin**. These are coming from the Armageddon defeat, and are purified through death, leaving their body of Sin behind. Remember, in the Levitical symbolism, sin passed from the person to the animal sacrifice. The animal is symbolically contaminated with sin, and the body of the animal is burned on the altar; with the sweet aroma of the sacrifice going up to God who accepts the sacrifice providing atonement for the person.

Rev 9:20 - The rest of the men (from Armageddon), **who were (not) killed by these plagues**, did not change their mind regarding the works of their hands, so as not to worship demons, and the idols of gold and of silver and of brass and of stone and of wood, which can neither see nor hear nor walk.

From the previous verse, we see that the only ones to be killed in the battle of Armageddon are those who will repent of their sins. God's grace is in action allowing some of the survivors (**without the mark of the beast**) to repent during the bowls of wrath, in the following 1256.5 days.

Remember that **the mystery** regarding **“Israel’s tribulations” is finished as it was given to the Prophets (once Armageddon is completed)**... Being **finished** indicates the prophecy of Moses and Elijah has been laid open and bare for the whole world to hear and see, before **the two Prophets** are murdered.

Rev 11:7, 10 - **When Moses and Elijah have finished their testimony**, the beast that comes up out of the abyss will make war with them, overcoming and killing them. 10 And those who dwell on the earth will rejoice and celebrate over them; and will send gifts to one another, because **these (two prophets) tormented those who dwell on the earth**.

Rev 10:6-7 - The Angel was swearing by Him who lives forever, who created the heavens, the earth, and the sea, and everything in them, that there would no longer be any delays, 7 ***G235/Therefore, in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he is about to sound, then the mystery of God will be finished, as it was given to His servants the prophets.**

***G235 matches the Greek ἀλλά (alla). point 6. forms a transition to the cardinal matter.**

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/lexicon/lexicon.cfm?Strong=G235&t=NIV>

Notice the word **Therefore** in the above Scripture replaces **but**. *But* was added by the Harlot to fit the narrative of an **end-of-tribulations** Armageddon.

In order to understand the last 1256.5 days of the tribulations, one relies on prophecies from Jesus and the Apostle Paul; and, of course, the revelations of John provide us with the final perspectives of what **will happen, starting immediately after the battle of Armageddon to the end of the tribulations.**

Rev 15:1 - I saw in heaven another sign, great and marvelous: seven angels with the **seven last plagues; which are the last, because with them God's (wrath is completed.)**

Satan, the beasts, and the Great Harlot have poured their wrath out against God’s elect throughout History. And at this time in the future, God is ready to pour His wrath upon His enemies, giving some the opportunity to repent/change their mind and be saved. **With the exception of those with the beast’s mark**, the bowls of wrath are **not** judgments of eternal doom. This is God keeping them alive, giving every opportunity for a change of mind. Whereas the Harlot has murdered millions who were resisting her error.

I. Victorious Believers on the “Sea of Glass Mixed with Fire”

[Rev 15:2-4 NKJV] And I saw something like a sea of glass mingled with fire, and those who have the victory over the beast, over his image and over his mark and over the number of his name, standing on the sea of glass, having harps of God. 3 They sing the song of Moses, the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying: "Great and marvelous are Your works, Lord God Almighty! Just and true are Your ways, O King of the saints! 4 Who shall not fear You, O Lord, and glorify Your name? For You alone are holy. For all nations shall come and worship before You, For Your judgments have been manifested."

These in Heaven were killed because they did not concede to worship the Beast nor taking his mark; therefore, they are declared victorious. **Notice the remnants of fire:** symbolic of cleansing through sufferings of this life.

Rev 15:8 - The temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power, and no one was able to enter the temple until the seven plagues of the seven angels were completed.

When the angels proceed with the 7 Bowls of Wrath, no one will be allowed in the temple in heaven **for the following 1256.5-days**. With the exception of some remnants of Israel hiding in comfort, the remainder of those on earth will be subjected to the Seven Bowls of God's wrath. Only those believing in Savior will be preserved alive, passing them into the earthly Kingdom/millennium/Thousand-year reign of the King of Kings. Whereas, those refusing The Savior to the end, will be killed and delivered to Hades. Mortal man will be more valued than Gold by the end of the tribulations.

[Isa 13:12 NIV] I will make people scarcer than pure gold, more rare than the gold of Ophir.

II. No one can enter the temple until God's wrath is finished

Rev 15:5-8 - **After these things** I looked, and the temple of the tabernacle of testimony in heaven was opened, 8a And the temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power; 7 Then one of the four living creatures, gave seven golden bowls full of the wrath of God to the seven Angels who stand before God. 6 Then the angels, having the seven plagues, came out of the temple clothed in linen, bright and clean, and golden sashes were girded around their chests. 8b **And no one is able to enter the temple until the seven plagues of the seven angels are finished**.

Remember! "**After these things**" indicates that all the events related to the Seals/Trumpets have come to pass, and the Bowls of wrath will follow. The words "**After these things**" or "**After this**" are always important to comprehend in order for there to be a clear understanding of Revelations. Notice that **No one**

is able to enter the temple (in heaven) until the seven plagues are finished! This means heaven is closed after welcoming the Believers from the Two-Sickle harvests. Again: The First Sickle harvest accounts for those who have been killed as a result of the plagues, looting, murder, and mayhem related to the 666 Inquisition, including the seven thousand fallen in the earthquake; while the Second Sickle accounts for those who will believe among the International coalition of nations gathered against Israel in the valley of Armageddon. **The Armageddon defeat of the nations, is fulfillment of the most significant prophecy, in that Son of David's rule of earth begins, with the children of Israel washed of their unbelief.**

III. The Seven Bowls of the Wrath of God

The 1st Bowl

Rev 16:1-2 - John heard a loud voice from the temple saying to the seven angels, "Go and pour out the bowls of the wrath of God on the earth." 2 So the first went and poured out his bowl upon *flesh*, and a foul and loathsome sore came upon the men who had the mark of the beast and those who worshiped his image.

Immediately we see God's counter measures to curb the hostilities of those given into looting/theft, Murder, and Idolatry. God does this **in order** to protect the unbelievers who have continued to **refuse** the mark of the Beast. Now these **refusing** the mark of the Beast are having more reason and time to believe in The Savior.

The 2nd Bowl

Rev 16:3 - The second angel poured out his bowl on the sea, and it became blood as of a dead man; and **(every)** living creature in the sea died.

In this bowl of wrath **(everything)** in the seas dies. It seems good that God would have a remnant of all these creatures in the river mouths in order to preserve them; and likewise, with the rivers affected, they move back out into the sea. It seems inevitable there will be many of these creatures in temporary captivity in order to preserve them into the millennium. Everything dying in the sea defines the second half of the tribulations; Because in the first half of the tribulation (seals, trumpets) only one third of the sea creatures die.

The 3rd Bowl

[NASB Rev 16:4-7] Then the third angel poured out his bowl into the rivers and the springs of waters; and they became blood. ⁵And I heard the angel of the waters saying, "Righteous

are You, who are and who were, O Holy One, because You judged these things; **“for they poured out the blood of saints and prophets, and You have given them blood to drink. They deserve it.”** **7And I heard the altar saying,** "Yes, O Lord God, the Almighty, true and righteous are Your judgments."

Notice the Altar is speaking: (Remember those (under the Altar) who were calling for God’s retribution on the unrighteous?) It is indicative specifically of those First Testament saints killed for their faith. The altar speaks that they were sacrificed because of the Word of God. They are finally seeing the retribution against the unrighteous who killed the people of God because of His Word.

Remember: In regards to the seals, John was seeing the Lamb breaking open **the fifth seal**, revealing the souls of the saints of old (Rev 6:9-11). They were wondering when their Lord would be pouring out His retributions on their enemies. The Lord was answering, saying that more of their fellow servants were to be killed before their numbers would be complete. **The sixth seal (Rev 16:12-16 Armageddon,** in its proper place,) **previews the sixth trumpet**, this being the last actions of God, thus fulfilling the desires of these witnesses. We see that the third bowl of wrath (retribution) is satisfying the desires of this group of Jewish Witnesses.

Rev 16:7 - **And I heard the altar saying,** "Yes, O Lord God, the Almighty, true and righteous are Your judgments."

The 4th Bowl

[Rev 16:8-9 NASB] The fourth angel poured out his bowl upon the sun, and it was given to scorch men with fire. ⁹Men were scorched with fierce heat; and they blasphemed the name of God who has the power over these plagues, and they did not repent to give Him glory.

With the fourth bowl many are still defiant towards God.

The 5th Bowl

[Rev 16:10-11 NASB] Then the fifth angel poured out his bowl on the throne of the beast, and his kingdom became **darkened**; and they gnawed their tongues because of pain, ¹¹and they blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores; and they did not repent of their deeds.

With the fifth bowl, many in the world will have a loss of confidence in the Beast. The statement that **the Beast’s kingdom is “darkened”** brings this into view.

The 6th Bowl

Revelations 6:12-17 is the actual sixth bowl of wrath; this passage of Scripture was moved as we have already developed. This is just one of many alterations made to the Scriptures by the Great Harlot in order for her to maintain a narrative of deception throughout the dark ages, where She destroyed countless libraries and literary works on her rampage of totalitarianism marked by colossal Greed within the ranks of whom she consorts.

The sixth bowl of **wrath was moved**, and is called the sixth seal, and is **fair warning** that the **Seventh bowl of wrath is coming!!** This gives people a chance to get out of the Cities founded by the Harlot, before they are destroyed forever.

[Psa 9:6, 15 ESV] The enemy came to an end in everlasting ruins; their cities you rooted out; the very memory of them has perished. ... 15 The nations have sunk in the pit that they made; **in the net that they hid, their own foot has been caught.**

This great and terrible day marks the time of the Feast of Booths. Some will be coming out of the cities, living in every type of makeshift shelter. Also we see the Kings/the Wealthy of the earth hunkering down in their fortified bunkers/caves.

Joe 2:31 - "The sun will be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood (**Before**) **the great and awesome day of the LORD comes.**"

In this corrected arrangement of the Sixth Bowl of Wrath, notice the first sentence in Rev 6:12, ***"I looked when He broke the sixth seal,"*** needs to read: ***"The sixth angel poured out his bowl upon the heavens and the earth."***

Rev 6:12-17 - **The sixth angel poured out his bowl upon the heavens and the earth**, and there was **a great earthquake**; and the **sun became black** like sackcloth made of hair, and **the entire moon became like blood**; ¹³**with the stars of the sky falling to the earth**, like a fig tree casting its unripe figs when shaken by a great wind. ¹⁴**Then the sky was split apart like a scroll when it's rolled up, and every mountain and island were moving out of their places.**

¹⁵**Then the kings of the earth, the great men, the commanders, the rich and the strong and every slave and free man hid themselves in the caves and among the rocks of the mountains;** ¹⁶**and they were saying to the mountains and to the rocks, "Fall on us, hiding us from the presence of Him who sits on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb;** ¹⁷**because the great day of His wrath has come, and who will be able to stand?"**

The 7th Bowl

Babylon, the Great City, split into three parts

After the lull of the sixth bowl of wrath, the kings of earth will emerge from wherever they had taken cover, and will assemble their armies for a last stand against the Almighty and the Lamb. The first part of the Seventh Bowl of Wrath is specific to the destruction of Vatican City, being the Harlot's world capital, along with all her other cities having been corrupted with Roman Law. Vatican City is Her long-standing, uncontested world Capital, with no one taken seriously if they were to question her rights to be there; and rightly so, as She is of the world having rights to Her sovereignty until She and Her Lord, the Devil, and their sovereignty is destroyed forever.

[Rev 16:17-21 ESV] The seventh angel poured out his bowl into the air, and a loud voice came out of the temple, from the throne, saying, "**It is done!**" 18 And there were flashes of lightning, rumblings, peals of thunder, **and a great earthquake such as there had never been since man was on the earth, so great was that earthquake.** 19 The great city was split into three parts, and the cities of the nation's fell, and God remembered Babylon the great, to make her drain the cup of the wine of the fury of his wrath. 20 And every island fled away, and no mountains were to be found. 21 And great hailstones, about one hundred pounds each, fell from heaven on people; and they cursed God for the plague of the hail, because the plague was so severe.

Isa 47:8-9a - Now hear this, you **sensual one, the one who dwells securely**, who says in your heart, "**I am, and there is no one besides me; I will never sit as a widow, nor will I experience the loss of children.**" Yet these two things will overtake you suddenly, in one day...

"Sensual One" is indicative of Her Luxury and broad appeal of her spiritual darkness, it being well established Globally. **"Dwells Securely"**: The Harlot's place in Rome is completely uncontested; with a great wall and a tiny army protecting the false prophet. Few have been taken seriously when they have challenged Her place in history. **"I am, and there is no one besides me"**: She has long proclaimed Herself as being the only true voice of God on Earth. **"I will not sit as a widow"**: She claims to be the Bride of Christ who will never see death. She claims She will have **no loss of Children**: She thinks She will always be among Her "Faithful... But the Scripture says She will lose all of these things in one day. After this greatest-of-all earthquake, all the cities of the nations that Her evils have presided over will be piles of burning rubble.

The Remnants who escaped from the cities will be living in Booths/makeshift shelters. And annually thereafter, (in Jerusalem) the Feast of Booths will be reminiscent of this day for the following one

thousand years. All those (without the beast mark) turning to the Lord are willing to get out of the cities; but those destined to remain are destroyed.

[Zec 14:16 ESV] Then everyone who survives of all the nations that have come against Jerusalem shall go up year after year to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, and to keep the Feast of Booths.

Remember the Great Harlot says that Revelations 16:19 is Jerusalem being destroyed forever. We previously displayed this grand deception **in Section 13 (THE TWO WITNESSES.)**

This last bowl judgment is first directed towards those who remain in the cities, adamantly defying God. These are engrossed in the deceptions of their king the Devil. These are people completely bent on riches related to usury, luxurious living, while at the same time saying, “We will lift up the poor.” This last Judgment strikes at the very foundation of their grips on power, all of the stately buildings being the symbols of their lust for recognition and prominence. These are the Thrones of those who deceive us, distorting every law of God—even Common Sense—. The Babylonian/Roman judicial system is where the victims of the crime are exploited for accumulation of their own wealth. This is a system in which criminality is propagated for profit (the revolving door).

Luk 11:52-54 - “Woe to you lawyers! Because you have taken away the key of knowledge; you yourselves do not understand, and you hindered those who were trying to comprehend these things.” 53 After He left there, the scribes and the Pharisees began to be very hostile; questioning Him closely regarding many subjects, 54 lying in wait for Him to catch Him in something He might say.

Hos 4:2 - We see in Hosea that swearing, deception, murder, stealing and adultery are the primary indicators that a judicial system is dominated by a system of pay to play;
“employing violence, so that bloodshed follows bloodshed.”

Isa 29:21 - Who causes a person to be indicted by hearsay, and ensnare him who adjudicates at the gate, and with meaningless arguments, defrauding the one in the right.

Jas 2:6 - You have dishonored the poor man. Is it not the rich who oppress you and personally drag you into court?

But in some cases the blame is also falling on those who are wronged.

1Co 6:5-7 - I say this to your shame. Is it so, that there is not any among you who is wise and able to decide between his brethren, 6 so that brother goes to court with brother, and this before unbelievers? 7 Then actually, it's already a defeat for you, that you have lawsuits with one another. Why not rather be wronged? Why not rather be defrauded?

These lawyers/politicians eventually sell out the common people to foreign interests, with complete disregard to the principles of Love thy Neighbor as Thyself. If these evils are unrestrained, it guts the nation of equitable distribution of wealth. Despite all of this, many of our people are looking to the government for justice rather than looking to God who gives deliverance from these beasts.

Remember that the Bowls of wrath begin with no one being allowed in the temple until their completion. The latter part of the Seventh bowl of wrath includes our coming, starting with the heavens being opened.

Rev 19:11 - **I saw heaven opened**, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war.

The Great Hailstorm is immediately before our coming, and with the heavens opening we will be seen globally to destroy the Armies having gathered after the lull of the sixth bowl. The wrath of the Lamb is Finished when these armies are destroyed.

Mat 24:30 - "Then the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and then all the tribes of the earth will mourn, and they will see the SON OF MAN COMING ON THE CLOUDS OF THE SKY with power and great glory."

And while We are being seen globally, the Angels are gathering what remains of the elect, these having been killed during the bowls of wrath, and being **the second to last group** of the first resurrections.

Mat 24:31 - "He will send forth His angels with A GREAT TRUMPET and THEY **WILL GATHER TOGETHER His elect from the four winds**, from one end of the sky to the other.

While the angels are gathering God's elect, we're seizing and delivering the beast and false prophet to the lake of fire; and thereafter destroying the armies.

All of this leaves little for the Harlot's forgery (Rev 19:7-10) along with many other rearrangements of Scripture in order to completely fill up all of her deceptions. The marriage of the lamb follows sometime after the Great White Throne, which is after the millennium, and at least seven year after Gog, as we will see.

The marriage can not occur until all who are invited have an opportunity to come. The Harlot's lying/narrative leaves millions who are born during the millennium, uninvited.

Isa 65:19-20 - "I will also rejoice in Jerusalem and be glad in My people; there will no longer be heard in her The voice of weeping and the sound of crying. 20 "No longer will there be in it an infant who lives only a few days, or an old man who does not live out his days; because the youth will die at the age of one hundred, and the one who does not reach the age of one hundred will be thought to be accursed.

Rev 20:5 - The rest of the dead will not come to life until the thousand years are completed. These are the first resurrections.

The New Jerusalem occurs after sin and the first Heaven and earth are destroyed, with all things made new.

Rev 21:1-3 - I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the first heaven and the first earth passed away, and there is no longer any sea. 2 I saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, made ready as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 Then I heard a loud voice from the throne, saying, "Behold, the tabernacle of God is among men, and He will dwell among them, and they shall be His people, and God Himself will be among them."

Death is being put away before the marriage can occur.

1Co 15:26-28 **The last enemy that will be abolished is death.** 27 Because, HE HAS PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET. But when He says, "All things are put in subjection," it is evident that He is an exception who put all things in subjection to Him. 28 When all things are subjected to Him, then the Son Himself will also be subjected to the One who subjected all things to Him, **so that God will be all, in all.**

SECTION 19

THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS

The Culture of Greed

Rev 17:5 - On her forehead a name was written, a mystery, "BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH."

1Co 7:31- and those who use the world, as though they did not make full use of it;
because the form of this world is passing away.

Revelations Chapters Seventeen and Eighteen are the Exposé of the Great Harlot and Her beasts/dictators/CEOs/arms dealers/merchant empires she has ridden throughout history. She is the example of one having made use of every excess the world will ever offer. The Harlot, in Her last makeover, is claiming to be the Church, and She is full of preposterous names.

Rev 17:3 - He carried me away in the Spirit into a wilderness; and I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast, full of blasphemous names, having seven heads and ten horns.

Babylonian religion is not the Church —on the contrary —. People who are spiritually blind have no idea this organization is completely run by Satan/the scarlet beast, and always has been from her ancient beginnings, and will continue to be to Her end. In these last times, she appeases the CEOs of these global giants, even inviting them to her Palace in the name of spreading the wealth. <https://time.com/collection-post/4589745/fortune-time-global-forum-report/>

Jesus told the Rich man to give everything he had to the poor. Taking this step would have been proof he was a true man of God. The accumulation of Great wealth is always the result of depriving many of what is right and equitable. Modern economics greatly accelerates and enables the levers of power to devastate some while others are becoming increasingly wealthy.

Luk 16:13 - “No servant can serve two masters; either he will hate the one and love the other, or else he will be devoted to one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and wealth.”

The Harlot has always been riding her way to high places; and Her sheer appearance and grandeur is proof of what the scriptures are showing us. She has always been the enabler for these beasts; but with the exposure related to modern communications, she’s been forced to give account for her actions.

[Isa 47:13 NASB] - “You are wearied with your many counsels; Let now the astrologers, Those who prophesy by the stars, Those who predict by the new moons, Stand up and save you from what will come upon you.

In the past, wars were a sufficient diversion, taking eyes off from Her and focusing it on Her beasts, while she said “Peace, peace.” We have seen the pattern in which God reveals the end times, with backdrops of the past so we can visualize His number-one enemy throughout human History. Satan, as an imposter, sought and succeeded in seducing the world with false Religion. Chapters Seventeen and Eighteen are dedicated to stripping her naked, exposing her profile in concert with Her many beasts throughout History. These two Chapters expose her criminal profile, operating under the façade of

pseudo-religious respectability, but is the mother of harlots who's always condoned the Abominations of the earth.

NASB Rev 17:1-2 - Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls came and spoke with me, saying, "Come here, **I will show you the judgment of the great harlot who sits on many waters, ²with whom the kings of the earth committed acts of immorality, and those who dwell on the earth were made drunk with the wine of her immorality."**

Rev 17:1-18 One of the seven angels who participated in the bowl Judgments invites the Apostle John to take a more detailed view of the Great Harlot and Her final destruction. In these end times She has advanced to be an International superpower, wielding influence/corruption; and this she does while hand in hand with world leaders. Her seats of power were first established where merchant shipping and profitable trade was found; and these things by whatever means necessary. She has profited from the most brutal/corrupt trade practices the world will ever know; making those on the earth drunken with the wine of her immorality. Her merchant militant proxies are drunken with the blood of their victims. Her and Her merchants have feelings of entitlement; willing to acquire the wealth of others by any means necessary. John is carried away to see the wilderness of deceptions and corruption the Harlot has operated throughout six Empires She's dominated and ridden to their death. This is depicted by the woman sitting on a scarlet beast/Satan full of blasphemous names, having seven heads and ten horns. The Seventh kingdom will be the revival of the Empire of Roman/rising from the dead. Blasphemous --or rather preposterous-- names relate to her cities and buildings she has established with Her many beasts throughout history. All of these are destined to be destroyed in the Seventh bowl of God's wrath. Traditionally the woman has been clothed in decadents; clothed in the things that men kill for: Her golden cups have been filled with the blood of the Witnesses. On the Harlot's forehead is written a **mystery**, "BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH." She has Killed millions who were having differing views of God's word. John is seen as being greatly perplexed as to the woman's identity. The first thing the Angel says is: "Why do you wonder", indicative of Her place being common among society. The mystery of the woman and the beast is common to those having been conquered and dominated; so common that her presence is as though She has always existed; wherever you look, there She is: the woman around town/the woman of the world; but to God, as common as the prostitute. The Angel provides John with a view into Her past, present, and future. The Beast that "**Was and is not**" describes the fall and rise of nations ultimately being destroyed forever. Those who have no future with God will be intrigued with this filthy **beast of the earth**. They are impressed with

the smooth and flattery speech of this leader. The second: **“Was and is not and will come”** describes Ancient Roman Rising from the dead and reaching its Zenith of prominence during the first 3 ½ years of the Tribulations; but, 3 ½ days later the Coalition Army of the beast is defeated. The Seven heads are the Woman’s Legacy of riding these Empires to their death. Six of these empires have fallen; with Rome, **in the times of John**, being the sixth having risen to great power. Over the following four hundred years, Ancient Rome suffered a slow death by the Sword. Whereas The seventh: the End-times Rome/Harlot will consolidate immediately after the Rapture, capitalizing on power vacuums created by billions of people going to be with the Lord. The Beast of the Sea and the Harlot/the Beast of the Earth will declare their entitlement over these properties and treasures left behind. The eighth beast, who is **“of the Seven”**, is Satan’s invisible influence common to the seven Heads/Dictator claiming to be emperor/God and rightful successor of the Empire/World. This man will claim to be God; and will be declared so by the false prophet/Pope. The ten horns are men appointed by the Beast to preside as subservient dictators over this end-times coalition of nations. These ten appointees will give their (Full) allegiance to the Beast until the Armageddon defeat. The children of God will be given into the hands of the beast for “a time, times, and half a time”/3 ½ years, plus 3 ½ more days to the Armageddon defeat. And, 1256 ½ days later, The Lord’s Chosen and faithful will be with Him “dashing the vessels of the potter” at “The Great Supper”. The waters John was seeing is indicative of the Harlot’s Global Religious Empire having broken through every barrier of God’s Global dispersion of mankind. From the times of the tower of Babel Satan seeks for centralization of power. She is the one corrupting the earth with counterfeit Christianity. After Armageddon, when the Angels are declaring the unadulterated Gospel, The ten horns and the beast will hate the Harlot, the true Gospel exposing Her to be a fraud. After looting all her **liquid assets/her flesh**, they will put fire to the interiors of her Cathedrals along with the rest of Her meeting places around the world. God inspired the beast and his worldwide coalition to carry out His will by all of them having a common purpose, giving their power to the beast, until these words of God are fulfilled. “The Great City” is indicative of Her uncontested global religious network, exacting influence over the earth. Niniveh was a shadow of the Harlot, the Mother of Harlots:

Nah 3:1, 4 - Woe to the bloody city, completely full of lies [and] pillage; [Her] prey never departs. ... 4 [All] because of the many harlotries of the harlot, The charming one, the mistress of sorceries, Who sells out nations by her harlotries, and families by her sorceries.

The Great Harlot is seen symbolically as a woman claiming to be the bride of Christ; who has exerted a tremendous influence over heads of nations for at least 4300 years. She has done this under various

names, but always with the image of a virgin. The reason why the Harlot is not in absolute control at this present time in History, is because she does not have a major beast willing to carry out Her normal grips on power. With the advent of high-speed communication, she is more easily exposed and not able to carry out her true ambitions. In the past, she was riding one beast at a time; now she's riding many nations, and with relative success, in a vast multi-pronged collusion with those in seats of power. The Great Harlot and Her beasts are a worldwide Geo-Political, Industrial, Military and Pharmaceutical complex; and, last but not least, the greatest Pseudo **Religious** Entity the world will ever know. This organization has sought, and will continually seek to dominate the world stage. Her symbol is the Virgin Queen; and has claimed to be the only legitimate pathway to God; claiming to be the moral and ethical high ground of the world.

Rev 18:23b - The Harlot's merchants are the great men of the earth, because all the nations were deceived by Her pharmaceuticals.

Remember: The Symbol of the Virgin is a worldwide organization with passions of being entitled to everything. Integration and collusion with heads of states gives birth to policy that is in line with her agenda for totalitarianisms. This leads to legislation/laws that are in line with her worldview. Yet, she's continually being degraded from her former glory, proceeding from bad to worse. Her political agenda is to reproduce her corrupted Social/Religious Gospel. The Great Harlot has always said the Jews of the earth are in fact the Great Harlot/The Great City reigning over the kings of the earth. But when has Jerusalem ever reigned over the kings of the earth? Where is History showing the Jewish people superimposing Judaism on the whole world? When do we see Jews superimposing their world view, or the Mosaic Law over planet earth? **In fact, just the opposite: the world view/antisemitism of all the nations are being superimposed on Israel.** Where is the history showing the Jews going all over the earth with armies, looting and taking control of natural resources, even enacting slavery to extract them? In fact, the Jews, for the most part, have been irreligious; while the True Harlot has murdered millions while asserting to be on the ethical, social, religious, and political high ground. The Catholic/Great Harlot only succumbs to change through the **pressures** of public opinion, but always with a facade, appearing as though she were in control; thus, History's greatest spin doctor. **Does God succumb to change through public opinion?...** Yet throughout Her history she has been going from bad to worse deceiving and being deceived.

2Ti 3:13 - Evil men and impostors will be proceeding from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived.

The Catholic/Great Harlot's recent past is littered with deals/concordats cut with people of the most compromised moral ethics, such as Hitler, Mussolini and countless other beast-type people throughout her History. Her History is one of having ridden the beasts, in collusion with the efforts of looters, murderers, the slave trade; stripping wealth, and seeking to take control of the resources of the nations.

As referred to before, even recently holding a summit of the CEOs of great global companies under the guise of spreading the wealth, when she herself refuses to give up any of her treasures. All of this, she does for the photo opt, involving pennies on the dollar; when Jesus says, **“Sell it ALL and give the proceeds to the poor” — if they’re to be a true follower.**

[Mat 19:21 NIV] Jesus answered, "If you want to be perfect, go, sell your possessions and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow me."

The Harlot has (always) been involved in wealth accumulation/sowing to the world. This is why the scriptures indicate Her wealth and grandeur. These words of scripture are referring to the Great Harlot, who has flamboyantly glorified Herself.

[Act 2:44-46 NLT] And all the believers met together in one place and shared everything they had. 45 They sold their property and possessions and shared the money with those in need. 46 They worshiped together at the Temple each day, met in homes for the Lord's Supper, and shared their meals with great joy and generosity.

While the true Church was selling property to propagate the gospel and cater to the needs of the poor, the Harlot killed and looted, using the proceeds of such behavior to acquire property to build palaces and live in Leisure.

I. The Virgin Daughter of Babylon

1. Queen of Heaven

The image of the Queen of Heaven is now an imposter Mary, because Jesus' mother, being reverent to the laws of God, would never call us to venerate images. But from ancient times the image was having many different names respective to various dialects, when God dispersed the peoples from Babel. In Babylonia and Assyria, she was known as Ishtar; with the Phoenician name being the same, but the Romans called her Diana/Venus; the Greeks, Artemis/Aphrodite; and the Hebrews referred to her as Ashtoreth: the Queen of Heaven. <https://goddessinspired.wordpress.com/2012/05/13/the-original-venus-goddess-of-heaven-earth-and-the-underworld/>

[Jer 44:17-19 NIV] We will certainly do everything we said we would: We will burn incense **to the Queen of Heaven** and will pour out drink offerings to her just as we and our ancestors, our kings and our officials did in the towns of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem. At that time we had plenty of food and were well off and suffered no harm. 18 **But ever since we stopped burning incense to the Queen of Heaven and pouring out drink offerings to her, we have had nothing and have been perishing by sword and**

famine." 19 The women added, "When we burned incense **to the Queen of Heaven** and poured out drink offerings to her, did not our husbands know that we were making cakes impressed with her image and pouring out drink offerings to her?"

As we've seen above, the worship of the Queen of Heaven allowed a certain degree of protection, living within the shadows of Babylon/Egypt; but this was making peace with their Lord's enemies. When we reject God's authority and provision, and turn to the veneration of the crafts of men/idols/demons, the latter were glad to support us, as long as we continued to worship under the power of these spells.

[Deu 32:17 NET] They sacrificed to demons, not God, to gods they had not known; to new gods who had recently come along, gods your ancestors had not known about.

[1Co 10:20 NET] No, I mean that what the pagans sacrifice is to demons and not to God. I do not want you to be partners with demons.

Our sacrifice of praise should be only to God who is invisible.

[Heb 13:15 NKJV] Therefore by Him let us continually offer the sacrifice of praise to God, that is, the fruit of [our] lips, giving thanks to His name.

1Co 2:9 - As it is written, "THINGS THE EYE HAS NOT SEEN, NEITHER HAS THE EAR HEARD, NOR HAVE ENTERED INTO THE HEART OF MAN, ARE ALL THE THINGS **GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM.**"

The Queen of Heaven's Assyrian name is Ishtar ("Easter"), the goddess of the dawn, the Universal goddess of fertility. Her Zidonian name is Ashtoreth:

1Ki 11:5, 33 - Solomon went after **Ashtoreth** the goddess of the Zidonians, and Milcom the abomination of the Ammonites... 33 They have forsaken me having worshipped **Ashtoreth** the goddess of the Zidonians, and Chemosh the god of the Moabites, and Milcom the god of the children of Ammon, having not walked in my ways to do that which is right in mine sight, in order to keep my statutes and my judgments, as did David his father.

She is the "goddess of the dawn" (i.e. the rising of the sun/the light of the nations.) Her Images were always placed facing to the east/"Easter", in the direction of the rising sun. Sun worship was prohibited by Jehovah; nonetheless, the Hebrews are shown with their backs to the Temple facing east, this being a position of rebellion against their God.

Eze 8:16 - He brought me into the inner court of the Eternal One's house. Behold, at the entrance to the temple of the Eternal One, between the porch and the altar, there were about twenty-five men with **their backs to the temple of the Eternal One and their faces toward the east; and they were giving homage to the sun towards the east.**

Babylonian religion, with its detailed structure, turned into Satan's flagship **religion** for corrupting the entire world. Almost all other so-called religions (daughters of the Great Harlot) share similar components, with only few exceptions. The only variables are the names of the heros, and the artistic expression distinguishing one idolatrous culture from another, like having their own brand, their own style within Her.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. | Babylon/Chaldea | -Ishtar |
| 2. | Egypt | -Isis |
| 3. | Medo-Persia | -Ishtar |
| 4. | Assyria | -Ishtar |
| 5. | Greece | -Aphrodite/Artemis https://www.nancylankston.com/archives/9342 |
| 6. | Rome/Catholic | -Diana/Venus/"Mary"/"Mother of God" |
- <https://thequeenofheaven.wordpress.com/>

Venus, the Ancient **Roman** goddess of Fertility, became the Harlot's imposter Mary, the Queen of Heaven's final makeover. **The Mary of the Bible is not the Mary of "Catholicism"/the "Universal" Cult; the religion made entirely of imposters from the beginning, full of preposterous names.**

Jer 7:18 - "The children gather wood, the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead dough to make cakes for **the queen of heaven; also** pouring out drink offerings to **other gods** in order to spite Me.

2. The Woman on Her Own Pedestal

[Zec 5:5-11 NASB] Then the angel who was speaking with me went out and said to me, "Lift up now your eyes and see what this is going forth." ⁶I said, "What is it?" And he said, "This is the ephah* going forth." Again he said, "This is their appearance in all the land ⁷(and behold, a lead cover was lifted up); and **this is a woman** sitting inside the ephah." ⁸Then he said, "**This is Wickedness!**" And he threw her down into the middle of the ephah and cast the lead weight on its opening. ⁹Then I lifted up my eyes and looked, **and there two women** were coming out with the wind in their wings; and **they had wings like the wings of a stork, and they lifted up the ephah between the earth and the heavens.** ¹⁰I said to the angel who was speaking with me, "Where are they taking the ephah?" ¹¹Then he said to me, "**To build a**

temple for her in the land of Shinar; and when it is prepared, she will be set there on her own pedestal."

***ephah.** – Dry measure and liquid measure (about 9 imperial gallons). The container for holding that amount.

[H374 - 'eyphah - Strong's Hebrew Lexicon \(KJV\) \(blueletterbible.org\)](http://blueletterbible.org/H374-eyphah-Strong's-Hebrew-Lexicon-KJV)

The Lord adds witness to witness so that we would not live in the slightest doubt as to the true identity of the Great Harlot; thus, breaking the power of her spells that she's cast upon humanity. In the vision given Zechariah, the Woman is equated with Wickedness; being assigned to her own place in the land of Shinar (Babylon). It was from there that her image was first replicated, and then taken all over the world. The woman in the ephah is analogous to the image of the Queen of Heaven but having now been taken all over the world. In ancient times, these were a delicate and most costly cargo; bringing in much profit to those who crafted them.

Like the Babylonian image, Artemis was the Greek version: the goddess of virginity, childbirth, and hunting; but was called Diana in Roman culture. In Ephesus, these Images were the main source of income in this ancient port city. Her images were made there to an industrial scale, and shipped all over the known world. Her temple there was considered to be one of the seven wonders of the ancient world. (<http://ancientephesus.com/ephesus>.)

The following is a crowd eager to kill anyone deemed a threat to Her veneration; and the Same can be true now, in regards to "Our lady of all Nations":

Act 19:23-35 - About that time there occurred a big disturbance concerning the Way. 24 Because a man named Demetrius, a silversmith, who made silver shrines of Artemis (*Diana*), was bringing big business to the craftsmen; 25 these he gathered together with workmen of similar trades, saying, "Men, you know that our prosperity depends upon this line of work. 26 You see and hear that not only in Ephesus, but in almost all of Asia, this man named Paul has persuaded and turned away a considerable number of people, saying that gods made with hands are not really gods. 27 There is danger that not only this trade of ours fall into disrepute, but also the temple of the great goddess Artemis be regarded as worthless, and that she whom all of Asia and the world worship will even be dethroned from her magnificence." 28 When the people heard this and were filled with rage crying out, they said, "Great is Artemis of the Ephesians!" 29 With this the city was filled with confusion, they rushing with one accord into the theater, dragging along Gaius and Aristarchus, Paul's traveling companions from Macedonia. 30 When Paul wanted to go into the assembly, the disciples would not let him. 31 And some of the Asiarchs, who were friends with Paul, sent messages to him repeatedly urging him not to venture into the theater. 32 Some were shouting one

thing and some another, Because the assembly was in confusion with the majority not knowing why they had come together. 33 Some of the crowd were thinking it was Alexander, since the Jews had put him forward; but having motioned with his hand, Alexander was wanting to give an explanation to all who were gathered there. 34 But recognizing that he was a Jew, a single outcry arose from them shouting for about two hours, "Great is Artemis of the Ephesians!" 35 But after quieting the crowd, the town clerk was saying, "Men of Ephesus, what man is there who doesn't know the city of the Ephesians is guardian of the temple of the great Artemis which image fell down from heaven? 36 Therefore, since these are undeniable facts, you ought to keep calm doing nothing rash. 37 Because you have brought these men here who are neither temples' robbers nor blasphemers of our goddess. 38 With this said, if Demetrius and the craftsmen who are with him have complaints against any man, then the courts are in session with the proconsuls available; let them bring charges against one another. 39 But if you want anything beyond this, it shall be settled in a lawful assembly. 40 For indeed we are in danger of being accused of a riot in connection with today's events, since there is no cause for it, and with this in view we will be unable to account for this disorderly gathering."

According to God's laws, giving attention to works of craftsmen is worship, regardless of any of the Harlot's synonyms: "*Veneration*."

Hab 2:18-19 - "**What profit is in an image when its maker has carved it. The graven image is the teacher of falsehood.** Its maker trusts in his own handiwork, when he fashions the **speechless idol**. ¹⁹Woe to him who says to a piece of wood, 'Awake!' To a mute stone, 'Arise!' And **this is your teacher?** Behold, it is overlaid with gold and silver, and it's completely devoid of a spirit."

"Awake!" and "Arise!" These commands point to their worthlessness. God hits at the core issue, indicating the images are lifeless, having only the power to deceive. Our faith/prayers are answered only by taking them directly to our Father in Heaven.

Mat 6:6 - Jesus said when we pray to the Father, we should do so in a room with the door closed, so our Father who sees what is done in secret will reward us openly.

The false virgin Mary has also been declared Mediator ("*Mediatrix*") by the Great Harlot:

... The Blessed Virgin is invoked in the Church under the titles of Advocate, Helper, Benefactress, and Mediatrix." (Catechism of the Catholic, 969:

http://www.vatican.va/archive/ccc_css/archive/catechism/p123a9p6.htm#969)

Whereas the only Mediator between us and God was the man, Savior Anointed:

1Tim 2:5 - Indeed, one God, and **one mediator between God and men, the man Savior.**

Act 4:12 - There is salvation in no one else; because there is none other name under heaven given among men by which we must be saved.

Satan is the inspiration for the Harlot's doctrines that go from bad to worse at every turn, with the fallacious argument that Jesus would not neglect His mother, encouraging the people to pray to her instead of Jesus. Jesus/The Eternal **Savior does not have anyone doing His ministry for Him:**

Jhn 14:13-14 - I will do whatever you ask in my name, so that the Father be glorified in the Son. 14 If you ask me anything in my name, I will do it.

In some translation, verse twenty-five below has as many as five erroneous words, either added or supplanting the correct. The following is respectful to the earliest manuscripts:

Heb 7:24b-25 - *Savior* holds His priesthood **perpetually; from which/G3606** He is able to save those who come to God; **because He always/G3842** lives to intercede for them.
(corrected translation)

Jhn 12:44 - Jesus cried out and said, "He who believes in Me, does not believe in Me but in Him who sent Me.

Heb 4:16 - Therefore, let us approach the throne of grace with boldness, so that we receive mercy and find grace to help us in time of need.

The Harlot's teachings are the doctrine of demons.

[1Ti 4:1 CSB] Now the Spirit explicitly says that in later times some will depart from the faith, paying attention to deceitful spirits and the teachings of demons.

● Confession of Sins

Heb 2:17-18; 3:1-2 *Jesus* had to be like His brethren in all things, so that He became a merciful and faithful high priest in things pertaining to God, to make propitiation for the sins of the people. 18 Because He was tempted in that which He has suffered, He is able to come to the help of those who are tempted. ... 1 Therefore holy brethren, partakers of a

heavenly calling, consider Jesus, the Apostle and High Priest of our confession; 2
being/G1510 faithful to Him who appointed Him, even as Moses in all His house.

The Harlot's clerics claim that God has granted them exclusive rights to absolve (forgive) the sins of the people who go to them for confession; but the previous suggests that our faithfulness and confession be directed towards the one who is faithful in all things. The Harlot uses John 20:23, among other passages in the bible, to justify their practice. Jesus gave His Holy Spirit first to the Apostles, thus giving them the spiritual aptitude of God (when they were in fellowship); they were able to discern the hearts of those around them, therefore knowing when to forgive, or not to forgive.

Jhn 20:21-22 - Savior said to them again, **"Peace be with you; just as the Father has sent Me, I also send you."** 22 And when He had said this, He breathed on them and said to them,
"Receive the Holy Spirit.

[Jhn 20:23 RSV] If you forgive the sins of any, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of any, they are retained."

Here is common sense: We're always in the position to forgive **true brothers**; not forgiving a brother is an injustice on our part, and a sin against God.

Mat 18:33-35 - "Should not you have had mercy on your **fellow servant**, as I had mercy on you?" His lord, moved with anger, handed him over to the torturers until he should repay all that was owed him. 35 My heavenly Father will also do the same to you, if each of you does not forgive his brother from your heart."

God would not call us to forgive those of the Great Harlot; an organization built on the Rock of Murder, torture, looting, and slavery. Jesus gave the Apostles the blessing of **peace** and His Holy Spirit, not the gifts of war/murder, and looting the nations. Nowhere in the scriptures do we see God calling the Apostles or anyone else to forgive and follow after The Harlot's traditions; but only that we should "Come Out from Her," in order that we share not in Her sins and Judgement; therefore, the Harlot's sins are obviously retained/not forgiven. Our sins are forgiven by going to our Savior and High Priest, and by going to those we have sinned against.

1Jo 1:9-10 - If we confess our sins, He is faithful and righteous to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all wrongdoing. 10 If we say that we have not sinned, we make Him a liar and His word is not in us.

Jas 5:16a - Confess your sins to one another, and pray for one another so that you can be healed.

This means we are to admit the sin we committed against a brother or sister, therefore confessing it to the persons we have wronged, **not to a third party having nothing at all to do with it!** The problem is solved only when we confess it to the person we've offended. This could even mean confessing to a whole congregation.

People who heard John the Baptist's and the apostles' preaching, and came confessing their sins, were aware of the instructions in the Law, like Leviticus 5:5:

Lev 5:5 - So when a man becomes guilty in one of these, he shall confess that in which he has sinned.

Yet, the Levitical Priesthood/the Law never instructed that the persons' confession of sins be channeled through the priest; but it was understood that the animal sacrifice was accepted by God on their behalf. The Animal Sacrifice was symbolic of our Savior who was our mediator for the atonement of sin. Notice that the **Animal Sacrifice/(It)** provided the Atonement/Intercession for us; so that **(it)** was accepted on our behalf; this is Christ, the High Priest.

[Lev 1:4 CSB] - "He is to lay his hand on the head of the burnt offering so **(it)** can be accepted on his behalf to make atonement for him.

Confession in the bible is something between the offender and God/The offended. Or between the offender and the offended in respect to humanity, whenever it's called for. The only appointed high priest of our confession is Jesus/The Eternal Savior, and we are His Body.

[Heb 3:1 NKJV] Therefore, holy brethren, partakers of the heavenly calling, consider the Apostle and **High Priest of our confession**, Christ Jesus.

Notice that the author of Hebrews includes Himself ("**our**"); and he was certainly having an extensive knowledge of Scriptures, yet not even once in his whole letter, is he suggesting we go to anyone other than the Anointed Savior for cleaning of sin.

[Heb 7:23-25 NIV] Now there have been many of those priests, because death prevented them from continuing in office; 24 but Jesus lives forever, that is why he has a permanent priesthood. 25 Therefore he is able to save completely those who come to God by him, **because he always lives to intercede for them.**

When we sin against someone, we go to that person and to God, admitting our wrongdoing, and making any restitution that is necessary in order that there be peace with God and man. If our sin is directly

against God, we confess it to Him for restoration of fellowship. John, the Apostle that Jesus Loved, **indicates (including himself)** that we are taking our confessions to God.

1Jo 1:9 - If **we** admit our sins, **(He)** is faithful and righteous to forgive **(us)** our sins and to cleanse **(us)** from all unrighteousness.

Once we admit or confess that in which we have trespassed, He mercifully cleanses us and restores our fellowship with Him.

II. “Full of Blasphemous/Preposterous Names”

What would a horse race be without the Jockeys directing the horses? We’ve had a Harlot/false Religion directing the beasts of the earth who promote Her.

Rev 17:5 - On her forehead a name was written, a mystery, "BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH."

Why is She called Babylon The Great? Ancient Babylon was a nation having conquered a major Geographical region. Nimrod was conquering many of the neighboring tribes, in order that tributes from these would go to him. And a substantial portion of the wealth creation would go to the priests that condoned these actions of murder and looting. As we have seen, Babylon crossed the Euphrates river and conquered a major geographical area, but Babylon The Great Harlot crossed all the oceans, having conquered the whole world. Just as a horseman is nothing without a horse, so the Harlot would have nothing, had it not been for Her many Beasts. It was the Harlot’s council with Beasts that considered the names of their Gods. This woman added Leaven to the Kingdom of God. By the testimonies of Jesus and Paul, we can only consider every name from the woman's lips to be an Imposter. All of what we have had from the Harlot, was agreed upon in the counsel of a beast: Constantine, Her secular arm, Her enforcer. Constantine was drenched with blood like that of the woman who rides. Yet, since the Post, all aggression has been reserved for Christ on that Great Day.

[Isa 63:3 NASB] "I have trodden the wine trough **alone**, And from the peoples there **no man was with Me**. I also trod them in My anger And trampled them in My wrath; And their lifeblood is sprinkled on My garments, And I stained all My raiment.

The Woman riding the beasts shares the Legacy of Her beasts. The blasphemous names they adopted from Her, they were willing to promote with the sword. These are the names she endorses, even like those of Her Beasts she’s rode. This was always a mutually beneficial relationship.

[Rev 17:3 NIV] Then the angel carried me away in the Spirit into a wilderness. There I saw a woman sitting on a **scarlet beast** that was covered with blasphemous/preposterous names having seven heads and ten horns.

Rev 13:1 - The dragon stood on the sand of the seashore. Then I saw a beast coming up out of the sea, having ten horns and seven heads, and on his horns were ten diadems, and on his heads were blasphemous names.

1. Many Gods, Many Cities

The central aspect of Harlot religion is to promote herself through Her so-called saints, buildings/towers, images, therefore, arts and craftsmanship; the merchants being the supply line for her tradesmen, and the buildings the showcases for Idolatry. These are the high places of the end times, even tourist attractions: **“What an amazing building!”** “If you haven’t ever traveled in your life, **you have to go see this one before you die.**” Obviously the Harlot will never obey God’s law regarding the prohibition of idolatry; because She is the very exemplification of it. Idolatry/materialism is the integral part of her religious experience, **(her sensuality.)** She is the very image and promotion of lifestyles of excess, she is this for her merchants, who sell lifestyles of excess. She is called The Potter, the most ancient form of artistic expression. At present, there are hundreds of different versions of the virgin image; and most are available for a price, like buying a prostitute, but spiritual adultery, the lie. The number of names and images of the Harlot’s “saints” are in the thousands, the greatest pantheon; like none before, She surpasses all of them. There are days for Her Gods/Saints, every day of the Babylonian/Gregorian Calendar; whereas the Jewish Calendar were celebrations directed towards (only) the name of God. Hundreds of cities and towns around the world are named after, and dedicated to those whom she has declared to be holy. This is in the traditions of ancient Babylonia, the custom of naming their cities after their Gods: San Diego, Saint Petersburg, etc. Places where She has exerted Her influence, but these will be overthrown, destroyed forever; like Rome of the past and the future. Babylon the Great, full of Blasphemous names, having taken Her corruption to the whole world. Israel, at times, was unfaithful to God by imitating these traditions. Jeremiah denounced the land of Judah, that adopted Babylonian customs of naming their towns after alleged heroes of antiquity.

Jer 2:28; 11:13 - “Where are your gods that you have made for yourself? Let them arise, and see if they can save you in the time of your trouble; **for according to the number of your cities Are your gods, O Judah.** ... 11:13 Your gods are as many as your cities O Judah; according to the number of streets in Jerusalem are the altars you have set up to the shameful things, altars to burn incense to Baal.

King Solomon had failed by endorsing the veneration of Ashtoreth (Queen of Heaven.) Israel became increasingly filled with Images by kings following in the same traditions. This stain on Israel remained until King Josiah of Judah removed the host of Images, tearing down their/Her places of veneration.

[2Ki 23:12-14 NIV] He pulled down the altars the kings of Judah had erected on the roof near the upper room of Ahaz, and the altars Manasseh had built in the two courts of the temple of the LORD. He removed them from there, smashed them to pieces and threw the rubble into the Kidron Valley. 13 The king also desecrated the high places that were east of Jerusalem on the south of the Hill of Corruption--the ones Solomon king of Israel had built for Ashtoreth the vile goddess of the Sidonians, for Chemosh the vile god of Moab, and for Molek the detestable god of the people of Ammon. 14 Josiah smashed the sacred stones and cut down the Asherah poles and covered the sites with human bones.

Like Israel in Her times of degeneracy, having towns and Cities dedicated to so-called Heroes/Gods, so too, the Great Harlot has dedicated **towns and cities with names predestined to perish from our thoughts**. All of these cities will be destroyed when the Lord comes to establish His Kingdom with the Nations.

Rev 16:19 - **The great city was split into three pieces, (and the cities of the nations fell). Babylon the great was remembered before God, to give her the cup of the wine of His fierce wrath.**

Psa 9:6, 15 - Perpetual ruin has overtaken my enemies, you have uprooted their cities; even the memory of them has perished. ... 15 The nations have fallen into the pit they have dug; their own feet are caught in the net they have hidden.

Those building a kingdom of earth, and calling it the Church, are not to be pitied, as they are colluding in the greatest lie Satan has ever developed. **Heaven will be rejoicing over Babylon the Great's destruction.**

[Rev 19:1-6 NIV] After this I heard what sounded like the roar of a great multitude in heaven shouting: "**Hallelujah!** Salvation and glory and power belong to our God, 2 - for true and just are his judgments. He has condemned the great prostitute who corrupted the earth by her adulteries. He has avenged on her the blood of his servants." 3 - And again they shouted: "**Hallelujah!** The smoke from her goes up for ever and ever." 4 - The twenty-four elders and the four living creatures fell down and worshiped God, who was seated on the throne. And they cried: "Amen, **Hallelujah!**" 5 - Then a voice came from the throne, saying: "Praise our God, all you his servants, you who fear him, both great and small!" 6 - Then I heard what

sounded like a great multitude, like the roar of rushing waters and like loud peals of thunder, shouting: "**Hallelujah!** For our Lord God Almighty reigns.

The Harlot has been spilling blood all over the world, and naming these cities, towns and buildings after people. Her so called holy ones have been nothing more than political Ambassadors drawing attention away from atrocities that have happened wherever She has taken Her passions. Indigenous peoples all over the world have been **stripped of basic justice** as the results of Her invasions of their lands. Wherever she went has resulted in disease sweeping across these lands; millions falling in the path of Her plagues. These are Cities and towns that were built with little consideration of justice for the indigenous populations.

Hab 2:12 - **Woe to him who builds a city with bloodshed, and founds a town by injustice!**

Rev 17:3 - Then the angel carried me away in the Spirit into a wilderness. There I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast that was **full of blasphemous names** and had seven heads and ten horns.

And just so we're thinking correctly: Keep in mind that the Jewish people of this world show no history of conquest, or littering much of the earth with preposterous names. Whereas the Harlot, an imposter claiming to be the bride of Christ, has done these things **with Her Beasts** for the better part of two thousand years, renaming everything she could. The Scriptures indicate the one doing all this is destined to perish; with these names never coming to mind again... this is The Great Harlot/The Great City, Her Global Empire built on every type of usury and Injustice.

Isa 65:17 - I create new heavens and a new earth; the former things will not be remembered or come to mind.

2. The Mother of Jesus

From ancient times the Harlot religion has portrayed itself as represented by "The Virgin" deity. Satan's final makeover of Babylonian religion is the counterfeit Christianity, with the centerpiece being the doctrine of the Perpetual Virginity of Mary. Nothing the Harlot has ever said is true, because it's impossible for Satan to speak the truth. **The Mary of the bible is having nothing to do with the Catholic Harlot. Jesus was God's first-born son; something prophesied in the Psalms:**

Psa 89:27 I also shall make him **firstborn**, the highest of the kings of the earth.

Rom 8:29 Those whom He foreknew, He also predestined to become conformed to the image of His Son, so that He would be the firstborn among many brothers.

Luk 2:7 - She gave birth to **her firstborn son**; and wrapped Him in cloths, laying Him in a manger, because there was no room in the inn.

Luke was aware of the Children Mary had after Savior was Born. The issue of Mary remaining a virgin ended immediately after Savior was Born, as we will see.

Note that Jesus is said to be her “first born.” This phrase is not used for a woman who had an only child. We say, “It’s her only child;” or the mother would say, “He/she is my only child.” If perpetual virginity were true it would say about Mary like that of the Father/God: that He was “The only Begotten/Born of the Father.” “First born” indicates that Mary had more children after Jesus; and therefore, Mary was not kept a virgin all her life. But the narrative of Babylonian religion is always exalting Satan’s lies. **But why is this; how does Satan benefit from all these lies?** Satan needs that there be as little truth in the world as possible **in order for Him to remain free**. The Gospel is good news regarding Savior having come into the world; but **good news** is far more than a singularity: it’s all the truth that surrounds this inescapable singularity. For instance: People will need to know that Amageddon is three and a half days past the middle of the week. The Gospel/The Good News, means that **The Word of God** came into the world. But there is no truth in the Harlot, who has only suppressed the truth, taking unrighteousness out into the world.

Rom 1:18 - The wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men who suppress the truth in unrighteousness.

The Fruits of the Harlot are Her treacheries taken out into all the earth. All the plagues of the book, taken everywhere she has trod Her feet.

Mar 13:7-8 - “When you hear of wars and rumors of wars, do not be frightened; these things must take place; but that is not yet the end. 8 Because nation will rise up against nation, and kingdom against kingdom; there will be earthquakes in various places; there will also be famines. These things are merely **the beginning of birth pangs**.”

Her plagues on humanity are the proof of who She is; and She’s incapable of restitution/truth, but only having enriched Herself. She has been the **Princess of wars and plagues**, but Savior will be the **Prince of Peace**.

Isa 9:6 - A child will be born to us, a son will be given to us; And the government will rest on His shoulders; And His name will be called Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Eternal Father, **Prince of Peace**.

The Gospel/The Good News means that truth has gone out into the world.

Mat 24:14 - "**This gospel of the kingdom** will be preached in the whole world as a testimony to all the nations, and **then the end will come**."

The end of this age is the Rapture of the congregation (**like a thief coming in the Night**), and thereafter there is the time of Jacob's trouble. Immediately after the rapture, the treaty will allow for Jerusalem's temple to be rebuilt. The temple is rebuilt and in use **before the middle of the week**. No attempt should be made to rebuild the temple until after the Rapture!

[Mat 24:3 NASB] As He was sitting on the Mount of Olives, the disciples came to Him privately, saying, "Tell us, when will these things happen, and **what will be the sign of Your coming, and of the end of the age?**"

The first sign that the Lord's return is imminent will be the Rapture. **Billions in the tribulations will need to know that the kingdom of the world of our Lord begins three and half days past the middle of the week**. So the kingdom of the world begins with the Armageddon defeat of the nations.

[Rev 11:15 NASB] Then the seventh angel sounded; and there were loud voices in heaven, saying, "**The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of His Christ**; and He will reign forever and ever."

At this point Satan and his angels are permanently barred from heaven. Satan's and his people's sovereignty is taken away and will be under Christ's rule during the seven bowls of wrath. But Revelations Eleven comprehends Moses and Elijah's return to earth immediately after the Rapture. And the temple needs to be rebuilt and functional in order for the image of the beast to be a factor. One thousand two hundred and sixty days after the Image of the Beast is installed in the temple, the millennium begins. **But Why are we saying all of this?** We say this because the Harlot says there is no one thousand-year kingdom of earth. She says these things are only symbolic; **which is the abominable lie that has gone out into all the earth**. Before the Rapture can come, all the nations must know of the kingdom that is to be of this world.

[Mat 24:14 NASB] "**This gospel of the kingdom will be preached in the whole world as a testimony to all the nations, and then the end will come**."

As long as the testimony of this Kingdom has been suppressed, Satan remains free to wreak havoc on humanity. As soon as these truths are evident to all the nations, the Rapture will occur. When the Rapture occurs, Satan has only Seven years until he is locked up for a thousand years; and thrown into the Lake of Fire shortly Thereafter.

Rev 20:1-10 - I saw an angel coming down from heaven, holding the key of the abyss and a great chain in his hand. 2 He laid hold of the dragon, the serpent of old, who is called the devil and Satan, and **bound him for a thousand years**. 3 He threw him into the abyss, and shut it and sealed it over him, so that he would not deceive the nations any longer, **until the thousand years were completed**; after these things he must be released for a short time. 4 Then I saw thrones, and they sat on them, and judgment was given to them. Then I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of their testimony of Jesus and because of the word of God, and those who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received the mark on their forehead and on their hand; and **they came to life and reigned with Christ for a thousand years**. 5 The rest of the dead did not come to life **until the thousand years were completed**. These are of the first resurrection. 6 Blessed and holy are the ones who have a part in the first resurrection; over these the second death has no power; indeed they will be priests of God and of Christ and **will reign with Him for a thousand years**. 7 **When the thousand years are completed**, Satan will be released from his prison, 8 and will come out to deceive the nations which are in the four corners of the earth, to gather them together for the war; These are Gog and Magog, and the number of them is like the sand of the seashore. 9 So they came up on the broad plain of the earth and surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city, then fire came down from heaven and devoured them. 10 Then the devil who deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are also; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

For Satan to stay out of Prison, and thereafter the lake of fire, the best strategy for him was to say there is no Rapture, no Seven Year Tribulation, no Middle of the Week, and no One Thousand-year Kingdom of the earth. **We'll tell you a Great Mystery:** There will be a Rapture, and Seven Years of Tribulations, then our Glorious Millennium. And then the Gog Revolution and the Great White Throne Judgement that relate to more than seven years of Human History; and thereafter, the New Heaven, Earth, and New Jerusalem. Satan is released after the last day of the millennium. At this time Satan begins to assemble those who will follow him in rebellion against our Rulership. The time allotted for Gog to assemble against us is undetermined; but upon their defeat there will be at least seven more years to go before the final resurrection and creating all things new.

Eze 39:9 - "Those who inhabit the cities of Israel will go out and make fires with the weapons and burn them, both shields and bucklers, bows and arrows, war clubs and spears, and **for seven years** they will make fires of them."

It should be noted that the Prince of Peace abolishes war during the millennium, with all the equipment for war repurposed. With respect to Gog, humanity is taken back to ancient weapons that are handcrafted with wood; and with Satan's release there will be a capricious rush to destroy Jerusalem.

Isa 2:4 - He will judge between the nations, And will render decisions for many peoples;
and they will hammer their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning hooks.
Nation will not lift up sword against nation, and never again will they train for war.

- **The Mosaic Law and The First-Born Male**

Everything about the daily lives of Israel revolved around the future Messiah. Everything the law required of them was symbolic of things that would be happening in the future regarding their Savior. The first-born males of the flock and the herd, if without defect, were symbolically a picture of Savior.

Exo 22:29-30a - "You shall not delay the offering from your harvest and the new wine. **The firstborn of your sons shall be given to Me. 30 The same you shall do with your oxen and sheep.**"

The following passage relates to the Law for the Israelite woman giving birth to a male child; while her **first born is declared clean, she remained unclean** until the sin offering was sacrificed on her behalf.

Lev 12:1-4; 6-8 - The Eternal One spoke to Moses, saying, ²"Speak to the sons of Israel, saying: 'When a woman gives birth to a male, **she shall be unclean** for seven days, the same as in the days of her menstruation she shall be unclean. ³ On the eighth day, his foreskin shall be circumcised. ⁴ **Then she shall remain in the blood of her purification for an additional thirty-three days**; she shall not touch anything that's been consecrated **until the days of her purification are completed**; also, she shall not enter the sanctuary. ... ⁶ 'When the days of her purification have been completed, for a son or for a daughter, **she shall bring** to the priest, at the doorway of the tent of meeting, a one-year old lamb for a burnt offering and **a young pigeon or a turtledove for the sin offering.** ⁷ Then he shall offer it before the Eternal One **making atonement for her, and she shall be cleansed** from the flow of her blood. ⁸ But if she cannot afford a lamb, then she shall take two turtledoves or two young pigeons; one for a burnt offering, and the other for a sin offering; and the priest shall make atonement for her, and she will be clean.'"

The Firstborn (male) is declared clean. **This being the firstborn Male that breaks open the Womb.**

Luk 2:21-24 - When eight days had passed, Just before His circumcision, His name was called Jesus/Savior, the name given by the angel shortly before He was conceived in the womb. ²² **When the days for (Her) purification were completed according to the law of Moses**, they brought Jesus to Jerusalem to present Him to the Lord ²³ (just as it's written in the Law of the Lord, "EVERY **firstborn MALE THAT OPENS THE WOMB SHALL BE CALLED HOLY TO THE ETERNAL/Jehovah**"), ²⁴ and to offer a sacrifice according to what was said in the Law of the Lord, "A PAIR OF TURTLEDOVES OR TWO YOUNG PIGEONS."

Lev 12:8 - But if she cannot afford a lamb, then she shall take two turtledoves or two young pigeons; one for a burnt offering, and the other for a sin offering; and the priest shall make atonement for her, and then she will be clean.

After eight days, the Parents, on their own part, would circumcise the Child; then thirty-three days after the circumcision, the woman was then allowed to enter the temple with the child, but not without a sin offering for herself. This was a very important stipulation of the Mosaic Law; because Satan, long before, had established the legend of the virgin daughter of Babylon. But what did God do? God, by a creation-related miracle, provided for the fertilization of Mary's seed. But on the other hand, when the egg is fertilized with the sperm of man, there is the genetic sin nature present within the DNA. The woman's seed has no such contamination, with the results being that Jesus was born without the Old Sin Nature. And bear this in mind: that the old sin nature resides in the cell structure of the FLESH of man, (NOT) within the blood. The Sperm of the male carries the old sin nature.

<http://www.egracebiblechurch.org/glossary.htm#sectO>

Our Savior: Son of David according to the Flesh; Son of God; and God is **in Him. The Father, through an act of creation, inseminated Mary with 23 uncontaminated male Chromosomes.** During ovulation the woman's reproductive system, through meiosis and polar body, throws off and eliminates 23 male chromosomes, leaving an uncontaminated Seed (23 female Chromosomes). This happens every time any woman has successfully ovulated. Christ Means Anointed; this means that within Savio, is the complete presence of God. While Jesus' flesh was corrupted with our sins; His Spirit/blood is incorruptible.

● **Everybody Needs Redemption**

The simple truth concerning purification is that all mankind is in need of God's Redemptive work. The temptation would be to make an exception as in the case of a virgin; but no such exception exists. Under the Law, the extended time for the woman's purification would take her through the physical healing process. The Law leaves us with no illusions that Mary is another savior, but was a virtuous virgin daughter of Israel, just like so many other women that have walked the face of the earth. Therefore, Mary

acknowledged that God was in fact her Savior: And this would be a deceptive remark if she had been unspotted by sin!

Luk 1:46-48 - **Mary said:** “My soul exalts the Lord; My spirit rejoices in **God my Savior**. Because He had regard for the humble state of His bond slave; Behold, from this time on all generations will count me blessed.”

The Great Harlot has to distort the Scripture in many places in order to maintain a narrative of Mary remaining a perpetual virgin; and the following Scriptures refute such a claim. The Scriptures would have needed to say, **“Mary is a perpetual virgin.”** As easy as this would have been to say, we only see every indication that such a suggestion is from none other than Satan. Never does even one of the Apostles or prophets say anything about perpetual virginity regarding Mary. In fact, Mary is rarely even talked about beyond what we see in the Gospels.

Mat 1:24-25 Joseph woke up from his sleep and did just as the angel of the Lord instructed him, taking Mary as his wife, but **did not have sex with her (until/G2193) after she gave birth** to the Son; and he called His Name Eternal Savior.

Mat 13:55-56 “Is this not the carpenter’s son? Is not **His mother called Mary, and His brothers, James, Joseph, Simon, and Judas? And His sisters**, are they not all with us too? Where then did this man get all these things/powers?”

Mathew 13:55-56 makes it clear that many of the local people were well aware that Jesus had siblings, like most of us. This Scripture is an acknowledgement that Jesus’ family was like that of so many others of His time, even until now.

1Co 9:5 - Do we not have the right to have a believing wife, even as the rest of the Apostles and **the brothers of the Lord** and Cephas? 1Co 9:5

[Gal 1:19 NIV] I saw none of the other apostles--only James, the Lord's brother.

The Great Harlot puts the spin on any rational examination of the Scriptures; but the previous verses are a clear indication (if one is rational) that Mary had other children **after** Jesus.

The Scriptures reveal multiple angles indicating that, like all of us, Mary was in need of Salvation too; clearly seen **by Mary and her family’s assertions that Jesus had lost his mind:**

[Mar 3:20-21, 31-35 NIV] Then Jesus entered a house, and again a crowd gathered, so that he and his disciples were not even able to eat. 21 When **his family** heard about this, they **went to take charge of him, for they said, "He is out of his mind."** ... 31 Then Jesus'

mother and brothers arrived. Standing outside, they sent someone in to call him. 32 A crowd was sitting around him, and they told him, "Your mother and brothers are outside looking for you." 33 "Who are my mother and my brothers?" he asked. 34 Then he looked at those seated in a circle around him and said, "Here are my mother and my brothers! 35 Whoever does God's will is my brother and sister and mother."

Although the following is a messianic Psalm, the Harlot excuses it as being an exception, referring only to David.

Psa 69:8-9 - I became a stranger to **my brothers**, an alien to **my mother's children**; 9
Because zeal for Your house has consumed me up, and the reproaches of those who reproach
You have fallen on me.

- **Not the Mother of God**

The bible never quotes the Savior addressing Mary as His mother; He called her "Woman":

[Jhn 2:4 NIV] "**Woman**, why do you involve me?" Jesus replied. "My hour has not yet come."

At Golgotha, he tells John to receive Mary as a mother, and Mary to receive John as a son. And the Apostle Paul's doctrine follows His example by saying we are to treat older women as mothers, younger women as sisters, and older men should be treated as fathers.

[Jhn 19:26-27 NIV] When Jesus saw his mother there, and the disciple whom he loved standing nearby, he said to her, "Woman, here is your son," 27 and to the disciple, "Here is your mother." From that time on, this disciple took her into his home.

[1Ti 5:1-2 NIV] Do not rebuke an older man harshly, but exhort him as if he were your father. Treat younger men as brothers, 2 older women as mothers, and younger women as sisters, with absolute purity.

Jesus never said, "I am the Son of Mary"; but He said, "I am the Root and **Offspring of David**"

[Rev 22:16 NIV] "I, Jesus, have sent my angel to give you this testimony for the churches. I am the Root and the **Offspring of David**, and the bright Morning Star."

3. “Virgin Mary, The Ark of the Covenant”

The Ark of the Covenant will be remembered no more.

Jer 3:16-17 - “In those days when you are multiplying and have increased greatly in the land,” declares the Eternal One, **“they will no longer say, ‘The ark of the covenant of the Eternal One.’ And neither will it come to mind, (nor will they be called to remember it.) They will not miss it, nor will it ever be made again.** 17 During these times, **they will call Jerusalem ‘The Throne of the Eternal One,’** and all the nations will be gathered to Jerusalem for the celebration of the name of the Eternal One; and **they will no longer walk in the stubbornness of their evil heart.”**

The Ark, The Covenant symbolic of Mary?

With regard to Mary [...], the obedient and faithful virgin, who with her generous “fiat” (cf. Lk. 1:38) became through the working of the Spirit the Mother of God, but also the true Mother of the living, and, by receiving into her womb the one Mediator (cf: 1 Tm. 2:5), became **the true Ark of the Covenant and true Temple of God**. These liturgies celebrate it as a culminating moment in the salvific dialogue between God and man, and as a commemoration of the Blessed Virgin’s free consent and cooperation in the plan of redemption. (“Marialis Cultus”. The Right Ordering and Developing Devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pope Paul VI –1974)
<https://www.papalencyclicals.net/paul06/p6marial.htm>

All of these things from God’s Word are the antidotes for many spells of the Harlot. God knew that Babylonian Religion would exalt their Virgin.

1Ti 4:1 - The Lord/Son/Spirit/God/Savior/Father is assertively saying that in later times certain ones will fall away from the faith, paying attention to deceitful spirits and doctrines of demons.

The previous reference is a pastoral letter from the Apostle Paul encouraging Timothy regarding his Ministry. Any warnings such as these are in reference to the emerging group of false Apostles, Teachers, even Imposters, that were getting their instruction from the devil rather than the Holy Spirit. Regarding the following verse: Paul indicates the Imposter Apostles were not having the Spirit of God. These imposters would teach that Jesus’ mother is taking the active role during the times of the Church; again, something the Scripture never mentions.

2Co 11:4 - If anyone comes and preaches **another Savior** whom we have not preached, or you receive a **different spirit which you have not received**, or a **different gospel** which you have not accepted, you bear this beautifully.

1 Tim 4:2 - by means of the hypocrisy of liars, these men are seared in their own conscience as with a branding iron.

The Harlot is having nothing straight forward about the Word of God; and neither do they care to, as it would expose their deceptions if they started reading and teaching the Bible, and encouraging the people to do the same.

4. The Blessed Sacrament

One of the Harlot's most precious idols is the Monstrance. Displayed within it is the Blessed Sacrament or Eucharistic Exposition, which consists of a small circular wafer or "Host" put inside a Container made of glass or metal adorned with sun-ray motifs and a cross on top. A rite has been specifically designed to the adoration of the Host-and-Monstrance. The Harlot, in pretending to substitute the Levitical priesthood, breaks every law of God. God warned that there be no veneration of the crafts of men, including the stars, the sun and the moon, let alone the absurdity of venerating a circular wafer.

[Deu 4:15-19 NASB] "So watch yourselves carefully, since you did not see any form on the day the Eternal One spoke to you at Horeb from the midst of the fire, 16 so that you **do not act corruptly and make a graven image for yourselves in the form of any figure**, the likeness of male or female, 17 the likeness of any animal that is on the earth, the likeness of any winged bird that flies in the sky, 18 the likeness of **anything** that creeps on the ground, the likeness of any fish that is in the water below the earth. 19 **"And beware not to** lift up your eyes to heaven and see the sun and the moon and the stars, all the host of heaven, and be drawn away and **worship them** and serve them, those which the LORD your God has allotted to all the peoples under the whole heaven.

Act 7:42-43 - "God turned away and delivered them up to serve the host of heaven; as it is written in the book of the prophets, 'IT WAS NOT TO ME THAT YOU OFFERED VICTIMS AND SACRIFICES FORTY YEARS IN THE WILDERNESS, WAS IT, O HOUSE OF ISRAEL? 43 YOU TOOK ALONG THE TABERNACLE OF MOLOCH AND **THE STAR OF THE GOD ROMPHA, THE IMAGES WHICH YOU MADE TO WORSHIP**. I ALSO WILL MOVE YOU BEYOND BABYLON.'"

- **The Host, “The Body of Christ”**

The Harlot states that The Host is The Body of Christ (Latin *Corpus Christi*) and, as such, must be worshiped and eaten. Pretending to be truthful, they are promoting things that never allow a man's conscience to be cleansed.

Heb 9:8-10 - The Holy Spirit is indicating this: that the way into the holy place has not yet been disclosed while the first tabernacle is still standing, 9 which is a parable for the present time relating to both gifts and sacrifices that are offered which cannot make the worshiper perfect in conscience, 10 **since they relate only to food and drink and various washings, requirements for the flesh imposed until a time of reformation.**

The Harlot alleges that the wine turns to blood and the bread turns into the literal flesh of Savior upon it being drunk and eaten; but the law forbade the drinking of blood.

Jhn 1:12 - As many as received Him, to them He gave the right to become children of God, to those who believe in His name, 13 who were born, not of **bloods/G129** nor by the desire of the flesh or by the desire of man, but of God.

[Lev 7:27 NASB] - 'Any person who eats any blood, even that person shall be cut off from his people.'

And the fleshly expressions of the law are said to be weak.

Rom 8:3-7 - What the Law could not do, weak in that it was by the flesh, God did: sending His own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, even an offering for sin, condemning sin in the flesh, 4 so that the requirement of the Law be fulfilled in us, who do not walk according to the flesh but according to the Spirit. 5 Because those who are according to the flesh set their minds on the things of the flesh, but those who are according to the Spirit, the things of the Spirit. 6 Because the mind set on the **flesh/G4561** is death, but the mind set on the Spirit is life and peace, 7 because the mind set on the **flesh/G4561** is hostile toward God; **because it does not subject itself to the (law) of God**, because it is not even able to do so.

G/4561 is translated *Flesh* or *Fleshly* one hundred forty-seven times but the previous (and what follows) is rendered *Carnal* in the King James. When correctly translated, these expose the deception of transubstantiation. If we are having thoughts that are trusting in food, drink or baptism for salvation, **this is the mind set on the flesh** rather than trusting the resurrection of the dead by the Spirit of God.

Heb 9:8-10; 13:9 - The Holy Spirit is indicating this, that the way into the holy place has not yet been revealed while the first tabernacle is still standing, 9 which is a **parable/G3850** for the present time relating to both gifts and sacrifices that are offered, which cannot make the worshiper perfect in conscience, 10 since it's only food and drink and various washings, requirements for the **flesh/G4561** imposed until a time of reformation... 9 Do not be carried away by varied and strange teachings; for it is good for the heart to be strengthened by grace, **not by foods**, by which those who were so occupied were not benefited.

When Jesus said "Eat my flesh and drink my blood", He was suggesting the Word and Spirit of God; but you need to read nearly to the end of the chapter where He reveals this truth:

Jhn 6:63 NASB - "It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing; the **Word** that I have spoken to you is **Spirit** and is **life**."

We have been tethered to the flesh by the traditions of a Harlot.

Col 2:16-17 - Therefore no one is to act as your judge in regards to food or drink or in respect to a festival or a new moon or a Sabbath day--17 which are shadows of what is about to come; but the **Body/4983** is Christ.

The Savior was having meals with His disciples, but the Harlot promotes idolatry. If we had to live on just a tiny piece of bread, or a sip of wine, we would not survive. The harlot's salvation is "measured" and leaves one with the need for more: measured and incomplete/666, rather than overflowing with God's provision.

Eph 3:19 - To know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you be filled up to all the fullness of God.

[Luk 6:38 NASB] "Give, and it will be given to you. They will pour into your lap a good measure--pressed down, shaken together, and running over. For by your standard of measure it will be measured to you in return."

Whereas God is without measure, and therefore complete. Even the animal offerings presented by the Levitical priests in Israel provided a **real meal** for themselves and for the people of Israel. On one occasion, David and his men being hungry, ate from the consecrated bread (1Sam 21:3-6.) But what the Harlot does with her ritual is good for nothing.

[Mat 12:3-4 NET] He said to them, "Haven't you read what David did when he and his companions were hungry - 4 how he entered the house of God and they ate the sacred bread, which was against the law for him or his companions to eat, but only for the priests?"

Jesus set the precedent, providing for all who were gathering to Him in the wilderness. The Eternal Savior provided bread and fish for all; even with some leftovers.

Mar 8:19-20 - When the Savior broke the five loaves for the five thousand, they picked up twelve baskets full of broken pieces; and when He broke the seven loaves for the four thousand, they picked up seven baskets.

Jesus and His disciples were having **real meals** together, even to the very last day of His flesh. The disciples continued to meet and eat together, relating all that had happened to them while under His discipleship.

Act 2:42, 46 - They were devoting themselves to the apostles' teaching and to fellowship, to the breaking of bread and to prayer. ...46 Day by day they were continuing with one mind in the temple, and **breaking bread from house to house, taking their meals together** with gladness and sincerity of heart.

Even the Church, besides meeting for the Word of God, were also taking their **meals** together. Paul calls these meetings The Lord's Supper; yet by this time, even Paul was perplexed, having trouble making sense of what was taking place among the Corinthians. At this time, the Lord's table was being treated as a regular meal; and some were left hungry and thirsty because the food was not equitably distributed.

Jhn 6:35 - Jesus said to them, "I am the bread of life; he who comes to Me will never hunger, and he who believes in Me will never thirst."

Some were getting drunk, while others were being inconsiderate and selfish, eating too much; while others, some of the poorer brethren, were deprived of a decent meal.

1Co 11:20-22; 33-34a - **When you meet together**, it is not **to eat the Lord's Supper**, 21 Because in your eating, each one takes his own supper first; and one is hungry and another is drunk. What! Do you not have houses in which to eat and drink? Or are you despising the church of God, shaming those who have nothing? 22 What then shall I say to you? Shall I praise you? In this I will not praise you. ... 33 So then, my brethren, **when you come together to eat**, wait for one another. 34 If anyone is hungry, let him eat at home, so that you will not come together for judgment.

“The Lord’s Supper” was destined to be empty ritual, adding nothing to our understanding of God’s Word. Ritual placing a veil over their eyes, not allowing us to fully appreciate the accomplished work of our Savior. The Spirit of Jesus came back to the Apostles, empowering the church on the Day of Pentecost. Rituals: things related to foods and washings (baptisms,) carried on by human hands, served their purpose as symbols of our so great salvation.

[Heb 6:1-2 CSB] Therefore, let us leave the elementary teaching about Christ and go on to maturity, not laying again a foundation of repentance from dead works, faith in God, 2 instruction about ritual washings, laying on of hands, the resurrection of the dead, and eternal judgment.

Heb 9:10 - They relate only to food and drink and various washings, regulations according to the flesh, that were imposed until the time of reformation.

Heb 13:9 - Do not be carried away by varied and strange teachings; because it is good for the heart to be strengthened by grace, not foods in which those who were walking, profited nothing.

Everything was fulfilled on the past; and with the distribution of His Spirit on the Day of Pentecost, there was no need to continue in rituals when faced with the realities of these Spiritual gifts.

Jhn 19:30 - When Savior had received the sour wine, He said, “It is finished,” and he bowed his head and gave up His Spirit.

Col 2:16-17 - Therefore no one is to act as your judge in regards to food or drink or in respects to a festival, new moon or a Sabbath day-- 17 things which are a shadow of what is to come; but **the body is Christ.**

[Eph 4:8 ESV] Therefore it says, "When he ascended on high he led a host of captives, and **he gave gifts to men.**"

1Co 12:11 - One and the same Spirit works all these things, distributing to each one individually as He wills.

● “The Eucharist”

The very centerpiece of Harlot deception is her pseudo-Supper of the Lord: The Eucharist. The Harlot’s doctrine of transubstantiation states that, when eaten, the consecrated wafer and wine turns into the literal flesh and blood of Jesus. Here again, the Word of God includes information exposing every deception of

the Harlot. None of the true Apostles were selling ideas related to cannibalism; and the eating of human flesh was strongly prohibited by God. They were never in any way emphasizing the literal flesh and blood of Jesus. Second Corinthians Chapters four and five is Paul's appeal to the Corinthians regarding false teachers suggesting a doctrine of greater emphasis on the flesh. The following verse underscores Paul's concerns regarding some who were using the story of Christ to make money.

2Co 2:17 - Paul indicates that he and the rest of the true Apostles were not like many false teachers, who were already by that time, peddling/selling the things related to the Word of The Savior. Paul is suggesting He and his fellow Apostles were sincere and were speaking the truth in Christ, in the sight of God.

The false teachers were emphasizing visible/earthly things rather than advancing the Word of God in truth.

2Co 4:18 - We are not looking to things we can see, but the things which are not seen; because everything we can see with our eyes are temporal, but the things we cannot see are eternal.

2Co 5:12 - The Apostles were not commending themselves but were constantly emphasizing the truth; for this reason, the people had a legitimate reason to be proud of the Apostles. Because of this accurate teaching, they would have an answer for those who were taking pride in appearance, rather than the treasures of the word of God in our hearts.

The Apostles were not willing to recognize anyone advocating the flesh or things made by human hands.

[*2Co 5:16 NASB*] Therefore from now on we recognize no one according to the flesh; even though we have known Christ according to the flesh, we don't know Him in this way any longer.

● “The Tabernacle”

The Host's “Container”/the Monstrance is also known as the Tabernacle (“The Habitation of Christ”); this is the Harlot pretending legitimacy by, once again, using Bible terminology contradicting the fact that Christ **never** entered a tabernacle made by man, but into heaven itself:

Heb 9:11 - When Christ appeared as a high priest of the good things to come, He entered into the greater even the perfect **tabernacle, not made with hands, that is, not of this creation.**

The apostles never instructed the church to give homage to, or look upon/venerate any man-made object; quite the contrary, they warned us against it. God is Spirit:

Jhn 4:23-24 - "...now is when the true worshipers will worship the Father in Spirit and truth; because the Father seeks such people to be His worshipers. 24 **God is Spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in Spirit and truth.**"

Act 17:24-25, 29-31 - "The **God** who made the world and all things in it, **does not dwell in temples made with hands**, because He is Lord of heaven and earth, 25 **nor is He served by human hands**, as if He needed anything, since He Himself gives to all people life and breath and all things; ... 29 Being then the children of God, we shouldn't think the Divine Nature is like gold or silver or stone, **or an image formed by the art and thought of man.** 30 **Therefore God, having overlooked the times of ignorance, is now declaring to men that all people everywhere should change their mind,** 31 because He has fixed a day in which He will judge the world in righteousness by that Man whom He has appointed, having furnished proof to all men by raising Him from the dead."

Satan's strategy is to distract from the fact that those of the Harlot are not having any true indwelling of God; therefore, **relying on external forms of stimuli** in order to activate the senses/emotions, and for this very reason She is called the sensual one.

Isa 47:1; 8 - "Come down and sit in the dust, O virgin daughter of Babylon; Sit on the ground without a throne, O daughter of the Chaldeans! Because you shall no longer be called tender and delicate. ... 8 Now, then, hear this, you sensual one, who lives securely, you who say in your heart, 'I am, and there is no one besides me. I will not sit as a widow, nor know any loss of children.'"

[2Co 13:5 NASB] Test yourselves to see if you are in the faith; examine yourselves! Or do you not recognize this about yourselves, that Jesus Christ is in you--unless indeed you fail the test?

Phl 3:19 - whose end is destruction, whose god is their emotions, and whose glory is in their shame, who set their minds on earthly things.

Heb 9:24; 1Pet 3:22 - Christ did not enter a holy place made with hands, a mere copy of the true one, but into heaven itself, now appearing in the presence of God for us; 22 who is in/G1722 [Greek en] the right hand of God, having gone into heaven, after angels and authorities and powers had been subjected to Him.

Our Spiritual Life relates to things that are eternal, things that can neither be seen or touched.

1Co 2:9-10 - "THINGS WHICH EYE HAS NOT SEEN AND EAR HAS NOT HEARD, AND which HAVE NOT ENTERED THE HEART OF MAN, ALL THAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM." 10 To us God has revealed them through the Spirit; because the Spirit searches all things, even the depths of God.

5. The Sign of the Cross

The cross is an ancient religious symbol found in many cultures, but **now from the Catholic/Universal Religion. The cross is a Babylonian pseudo-religious sign/symbol of deception in no way related to our Savior's sacrifice.** By the fourth century, The Roman beast, Constantine the Great, through a lying vision, succumbed to the sign of the cross, making it the live-or-die standard of the Great Harlot. Constantine saw this "sign" superimposed on the Sun before he had victory on the battlefield: (The Battle of the Milvian Bridge. <https://www.historytoday.com/archive/battle-milvian-bridge>.) These victories are the hallmark of the "Hero". Although there are victories, they can never be equated as being a sign from God. Only by the Word of God can truth or error be discerned. The scriptures show the true people of God being overcome by a Harlot taking the offensive, by riding the beasts of the Sea. The Scriptures aren't telling us to follow after a beast having seen the sign of the cross superimposed on the sun.

Deu 4:19 **Beware not to lift up your eyes to heaven** and see the sun and the moon and the stars, all the host of heaven, and be drawn away and venerate them and serve them, those which the LORD your God has allotted to all the peoples under the whole heaven.

Mat 16:4a "An evil and adulterous generation seeks for a sign."

To reinforce the lie, Catholic Tradition says the "true" cross of Christ was found by St. Helena, the mother of Constantine The Great:

In the year 326 the mother of Constantine, Helena, [...] Some revelations which she had received gave her confidence that she would discover the Saviour's Tomb and His Cross. [...] During the excavation three crosses were found, [...] From a letter of St. Paulinus to Severus inserted in the Breviary of Paris it would appear that St. Helena. herself had sought by means of a miracle to discover which was the True Cross and that she caused a man already dead and buried to be carried to the spot, whereupon, by contact with the third cross, he came to life.

(Archaeology of the Cross and Crucifix. Gradual Development of the Cross in Christian Art)

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04517a.htm>

It's ironic, that the mother of the Mass murderer/Constantine, is said to have traveled to the place of our Lord's sufferings, **almost three hundred years after the fact**, and found three crosses all together. Yet,

after the spectacle of our Lord's sufferings, there was only a momentary pause of contemplation, such to the extent that Jerusalem would need to be destroyed. This was due to the false worship related to the distortion of the Law. After the execution of Jesus, Rome, most certainly would have continued on as before, executing many, who for one reason or another were falling into dissent against the Roman occupation. The Harlot is asking us to follow the Guidance/testimony of a man/Constantine who even later succumbed to murdering his wife and Son <https://www.roman-emperors.org/conniei.htm>. Anyone can see that this is the typical style of the Harlot; ((if one bothers to investigate Her history)), it's one of riding the beasts.

So, we have the Harlot consorting with Constantine, in sharp contradiction to the Word, that we not even sit and eat a meal with a so-called brother, let alone a mass murder (fornicators, frauds, drunkards, liars.)

1Co 5:11 - I wrote to you not to associate with any **so-called brother** if he is an immoral person, or covetous, or an idolater, or a reviler, or a drunkard, or a swindler--not even to eat with such a one.

This is proof that She's the whore, willing to consort with anyone. The Harlot concedes that Constantine was baptized on his deathbed.

Num 35:31 - You shall not take ransom for the life of a murderer who is guilty of killing, but he shall surely be put to death.

Constantine himself preferred the company of Christian bishops to that of pagan priests. The emperor frequently invited the bishops to court, gave them the use of the imperial postal service, invited them to his table, called them his brothers [...] When at last he felt the approach of death he received baptism, declaring to the bishops who had assembled around him that, after the example of Christ, he had desired to receive the saving seal in the Jordan, but that God had ordained otherwise, and he would no longer delay baptism. Laying aside the purple, the emperor, in the white robe of a neophyte, peacefully and almost joyfully awaited the end.

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04295c.htm>

The Word of God does not even suggest that a cross —or any other geometric form—should be trusted for guidance, or in any way revered by the believer as an outward expression of faith. Under the Harlot's influence, the translators of the Scripture added the word **“cross”** in substitution for the word **“pole”** or **“post”*** (Strong's G4716 *Staurōs*.) Elsewhere in the Scriptures it is properly called “tree” (Strong's G3586, *Xylon*; and H6086 *Ets*.) These Greek and Hebrew words describe an instrument of torture, and are not pointing out a Babylonian religious symbol, but are pointing out the instrument by which Jesus and countless others were to suffer. **We're not called to look upon signs or symbols for guidance**, but we're looking to the Word of God.

***post.** - The Greek word *staurōs* (G4716) should be translated as “**Post**” (first entry in The New Strong’s Guide to Bible Words, English Index. See also: <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/lexicon/lexicon.cfm?Strong=G4716&t=NAS>)

Deu 21:22 - “If a man has committed a sin worthy of death and therefore is put to death, and you hang him **on a tree** [H6086 *’Ets*].”

Jhn 19:17 - They took Savior, and He went out, bearing His own **post** [G4716 *Staurōs*] to the place that is called The Skull, which in Hebrew is called, Golgotha.

[Num 21:8-9 CSB] Then the LORD said to Moses, "Make a snake image and mount it **on a pole** [H5251 *nêç*]. When anyone who is bitten looks at it, he will recover." 9 So Moses made a bronze snake and mounted it **on a pole**. Whenever someone was bitten, and he looked at the bronze snake, he recovered.

[Jhn 3:14 NASB] As Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the Son of Man be lifted up.

Even the previous relates to an upright post/pole with a serpent coiled around.

Nowhere in the Scriptures is God lifting man-made signs or symbols for us to gaze upon; The serpent raised up by Moses in the desert was a one-time sign indicative of God Saying; “I Bit You, Return to Me and I will Heal you.”

1Pe 2:24 - He himself bore our sins in His body **on the tree** [G3586 *Xylon*]; so that, having died to sins, we might live for righteousness; **because by his wounds you have been healed.**

In no way do we see the Apostles pointing out a device of torture, for us to support an industry of venerated objects. These objects, that were often made of Gold or Silver, are metals mingled in the blood of those who were looted and murdered. It’s only the Harlot’s own that should be adorning themselves with these things: Her Golden Cup is encrusted with Jewels and filled up with the blood of God’s Children. Several times Paul is using the word *post*, exemplifying our Lord’s sufferings vividly revealed in the Gospels, but never for the promotion of wearing of such items. If the Savior’s means of death were by hanging, would we be adorning ourselves with a gallows rope pendant, or a guillotine pendant or that of a sword? Yet none of these instruments of death have prevailed over God’s people. The Scriptures give us no other recourse but to say our Savior was *postified* or impaled on a *Stauros*, which was an upright stake or post used for Roman fortifications (temporary walls made of these posts,) used during

the occupation of territories being subjugated by Rome. In other words, these fencing/barrier materials were everywhere where the Roman empire had taken their power...

Phl 2:8 - And being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself by becoming obedient to the point of death, **even death on a post.**

The previous verse is Paul pointing out the commonness related to our Savior's sufferings. This death was a repugnant spectacle stripping the victims of everything, even a horrific sight to onlookers, and the most common means of execution for Non-Romans. The sign of the cross is far removed from anything relating to God; but an ancient cult symbol permeating many religious cultures from ancient times. When God dispersed humanity, from the tower of Babel/Babylon many signs of the peoples were taken to the four points of the compass.

We're not called to look upon signs or symbols for guidance but the Word of God:

1Co 1:22-31 - **Indeed Jews are asking for signs** and Greeks are searching for wisdom/knowledge; 23 but we preach The Anointed One Impaled/Postfied, to Jews this is a stumbling block and to Gentiles it's foolishness, 24 **but to those who are called, both Jews and Greeks, The Anointing is the power of God and the wisdom of God.** 25 Because the foolishness of God is wiser than that of men, and the weakness of God is also stronger than men. 26 Consider your calling, brethren, that there were not many wise men according to the flesh, not many who are mighty, and not many noble; 27 but God has chosen the foolish things of this world to shame those who are wise. God is choosing the weak things of the world to shame the things that are strong. 28 And the base things of the world and those who are despised, God has chosen. He is choosing the things that are not, so as to nullify the things that are: 29 so that no man is able to boast before God. (30) Therefore, by His doing you/we are in Christ Jesus/The Anointed Savior, who became to us wisdom from God, and the righteousness, sanctification, and redemption, 31 in order that just as it is written, "LET HIM WHO BOASTS, BOAST IN THE LORD."

"A little leaven leavens the whole lump." This means whole doctrines can be adulterated by a single speck of leaven mingled with it. Now it depends on us that the Word of God is no longer contaminated. The deceitful spirits are always eager to move us to the left or right, slanting the straightness of God's Counsel. A common *post* is the unleavened truth as given by the Scriptures, but the *cross* symbol is the introduction of leaven by Satan/Babylon, God's number one enemy in the world. This is the spiritual battle we fight to destroy any notion contrary to the true knowledge of God.

[NASB Gal 5:7-9] You were running well; who hindered you from obeying **the truth?**

8 This persuasion did not come from Him who calls you. 9 A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough.

The Harlot has a long history of being an aggressor, having paraded the earth with the sword and a cross. Only by the Word of peace, by the Sword of the Spirit, do we take offensive action to free others from the grips of the world, the flesh and the devil.

2Co 10:3-5 - Though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh, 4 because the weapons of our warfare are not of the flesh, but divinely powerful for the destruction of fortresses. 5 We are **taking down/G2507** speculations and every **high place/5313** that's been **lifted up/G1869** against the knowledge of God, and taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ,

Paul is using the imagery of the places where the Gods were venerated. Places that were were lifted up on the hills around Jerusalem. This is the Word of God washing erroneous thought from our minds.

[NASB Eph 6:10-17] Finally, be strong in the Lord and in the strength of His might. 11 Put on the full armor of God, so that you will be able to stand firm against the schemes of the devil. 12 **Because our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the powers, against the world forces of this darkness, against the spiritual forces of wickedness in the heavenly places.** 13 Therefore, take up the full armor of God, so that you will be able to resist in the evil day, and having done everything, to stand firm. 14 **Stand firm therefore, HAVING GIRDED YOUR LOINS WITH TRUTH, and HAVING PUT ON THE BREASTPLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, 15 and having shod YOUR FEET WITH THE PREPARATION OF THE GOSPEL OF PEACE; 16 in addition to all, taking up the shield of faith with which you will be able to extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one. 17 And take THE HELMET OF SALVATION, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God.**

6. "Do not call anyone on earth your Father"

Mat 23:8 - You are not to be called "Rabbi" [my master,] because **you have one Teacher, and you are all brothers.**

We are all brothers with one Father, also One leader, Christ.

Mat 23:9 - **"Do not call anyone (on earth) your father;** Because One is your Father, He who is in heaven."

Another departure from truth, and rejecting instruction from Christ, is clearly evidenced by the Harlot owning the title “Father” for their false prophets. Jesus’ prohibition needs to be understood within the context of the Scribes and the Pharisees taking Glory to themselves, just as the Great Harlot was destined to do. Just as the Great Harlot has sought to kill those exposing Her evils, so did Israel’s leaders in the times of Jesus and the Apostles.

[Mat 23:10 NASB] “**Do not be called leaders; Because One is your Leader, that is, Christ.**”

The reality of All being brothers does little to bolster the seats of power the Harlot has established for herself in this world. There is only one Seat of power in Heaven; and not even God (the true King of the universe) was seeking to Glorify Himself in this world: All the beauty and grandeur of the inner tabernacle was veiled, only copies of what we’ll be seeing in Heaven. The Scripture is clear that true Glory begins in our hearts, and when we’re all seated in Christ.

What is Glory?

Therefore, the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory that is to be revealed to us; when creation itself will be set free from what is perishing, into the freedom of the glory from the children of God. There are heavenly bodies and earthly bodies, but the glory of the heavenly is one, and the glory of the earthly is another. There is one glory for the sun, and another glory for the moon, and another glory for the stars; even one star’s glory differs from the others. We are sown in dishonor, but raised in glory; we are sown in weakness, but raised in power. Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty; and with an unveiled face, We are beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, being transformed into the same image; that He present to Himself the church in all her glory, having been filled with the fruit of righteousness which comes from Jesus Christ, so that every tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of the Father; who will transform the body of our humble state into conformity with the body of His glory, by the exertion of the power that He has to subject all things to Himself. Therefore, when Christ, who is our life is revealed, then we will all be revealed with Him in glory. Therefore, we walk in a manner worthy of the God, who calls us into His own kingdom and glory. For this reason we endure all things for the sake of those who are chosen, so we obtain the salvation which is in Christ Jesus, and with it, eternal glory. We are looking for the blessed hope and the appearing of the glory of our great God and Savior, Christ Jesus. The proof of our faith is more precious than gold (which is perishable), even though tested by fire, results in praise and glory and honor at the revelation of Jesus Christ. Although we have not seen

Him, we love Him, and though we do not see Him now, yet believe in Him, we greatly rejoice with joy inexpressible, full of glory. Whoever speaks, is to do so as one who is speaking the utterances of God; whoever serves is to do so as one who is serving by the strength which God supplies; so that in all these things, God will be glorified by Jesus Christ, to whom belongs the glory and dominion forever and ever, Amen. To the extent that we share in the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that at the revelation of His glory, we are exulted. If we are reviled for the name of Christ, we are blessed, because the Spirit of the glory of God rests on us. Moreover, when the Chief Shepherd appears, we will receive the unfading crown of glory. Therefore, grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ; to Him be the glory, both now and to the day of eternity, Amen. Now to Him who is able to keep us from stumbling, and to make us stand in the presence of His glory blameless with great joy, to the only God our Savior, and from Jesus Christ our Lord, be glory, majesty, dominion and authority, both now and forevermore, Amen.

Receiving a Son

Many times, we see a biblical word indicative of “receiving a son” erroneously translated “father” in the Scriptures. The following verse is the Genealogy of the messiah/anointed, starting with Abraham, the first Jew:

[Mat 1:2 NASB] Abraham was the **father** of Isaac, Isaac the **father** of Jacob, and Jacob the **father** of Judah and his brothers.

Notice that the verse is saying “The Father Of” three times; which is a mistranslation of the Greek word [G1080.- *gennaô*]; and, corrected, should be translated “Begot”, which contextually means *to procreate or generate offspring*. There is genuinely the word *Father* in the Greek, but not found anywhere within the Genealogy. Most importantly, the genealogy continues all the way to verse sixteen, and consistently uses the Greek word equivalent to the English word “Begot.”

“Our Father in Heaven” is the “Father of the spirits.” The following points our focus to God being our Father, dismissing human agency.

Heb 12:9 - Besides, we had discipline from our earthly fathers and we respected them; shall we not submit ourselves all the more to the Father of spirits and receive life?

Mat 1:2 - Abraham brought forth Isaac, Isaac begat/ brought forth Jacob, and Jacob begat/brought forth Judah and his brothers.

It is an understandable challenge (not) calling a person “father”; and over much time, we were not able to make this adjustment because of the Harlot. But, the commandment of Jesus is a preemptive strike, exposing the Harlot’s rebellion against the Word of God, saying that Tradition is of greater precedence than the commandments of Jesus. In an effort to justify self; the Harlot says, “Others in the New Testament used the word *father*,” thus rendering the command of Jesus null and void. This Commandment of Jesus was given not more than four or five days before His sufferings, and represents a very subtle yet significant shift from the norm of Old Testament times, in that the age of the church exemplifies the Father-Son relationship with God.

[Mar 7:7-13 NKJV] And in vain they worship Me, Teaching [as] doctrines the commandments of men.' 8 "For laying aside the commandment of God, you hold the tradition of men--the washing of pitchers and cups, and many other such things you do." 9 He said to them, "[All too] well you reject the commandment of God, that you may keep your tradition. 10 "For Moses said, 'Honor your father and your mother'; and, 'He who curses father or mother, let him be put to death.' 11 "But you say, 'If a man says to his father or mother, "Whatever profit you might have received from me [is] Corban"--' (that is, a gift [to God]), 12 "then you no longer let him do anything for his father or his mother, 13 "making the word of God of no effect through your tradition which you have handed down. And many such things you do."

III. A Mystery, Babylon the Great

Rev 17:4-6 - The woman is clothed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold and precious stones and pearls, having in her hand a gold cup filled with abominations and with the unclean things of her immorality. ⁵On her forehead a name was written a mystery, “BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.” ⁶I saw the woman drunk with the blood of the holy ones, and with the blood of the witnesses of Jesus. When I saw her, I wondered greatly.

The Great City is Babylon, **where nothing is as it appears to be**. Thus, only the Word of God has enabled us to solve the mystery; accurately identifying her as the Mother Religion of all Ages, from Babel to Rome and to the Present-day Vatican City, where She sits on her throne ruling over the nations. Her behavior, Her Decrees, Her Dogmas, Her outer appearance...: Everything points to her, not the Jews whom she has accused.

1. Clothed Luxuriously

Rev 17:4 - The woman is clothed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold and precious stones and pearls, having in her hand a gold cup filled with abominations and with the unclean things of her immorality.

In a previous section, we only touched the surface regarding the Harlot's physical apparel; we will resume the subject with greater detail. The Harlot suggested that her priests were to wear fine clothing (with gold and jewels) just as the Levitical high priest; ignoring that the Levitical priesthood belongs exclusively to Levi/Israel, just as demonstrated in New Testament doctrine. **Even if Jesus were on earth,** not even He would be qualified to function as a Priest according to the physical requirement of the Law.

Heb 8:3-4 - Every high priest has been appointed to offer both gifts and sacrifices; therefore, it's necessary that this high priest has something to offer. Therefore, if Jesus were on earth, He would not be a priest at all, since there were already those who offered these gifts according to the Law.

Heb 7:14 - It's evident that our Lord descended from Judah, of which tribe Moses spoke nothing concerning priests.

Jesus is from the tribe of Judah; thus, He has no place in a law that was having Physical requirements according to the flesh. In order for The Savior to have been a Priest on earth He would have had to be born of a Levite Woman.

Moreover, the Apostles were not recognizing anyone according to the flesh, not even Jesus. All costume and dress relate only to fleshly indulgence. This is the Harlot Glorifying Herself, but not God. This is a harlot making herself to stand out in a crowd.

2Co 5:16-17 - From now on we recognize no one according to the flesh; even though we have known Christ according to the flesh, we do not know Him in this way anymore. Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, the new creation; the old things passed away; behold, new things have come.

Israel's Levitical priesthood will be reinstated by the Lord when He comes back to Jerusalem to reign over the world during the Millennium. Yet in the New Testament Scriptures we see no instructions to be spending money on every costly thing; but just the opposite: that we should not be wearing these things. The Babylonian-harlot priest dresses in costly apparel because it's the means by which they seduce. The bible uses this imagery to point out Religious seduction/deception. This is her flattering speech, with a luxurious outer appearance. Yet neither Jesus nor his Apostles ever taught the believers should wear things like the Harlot does — but to be adorning themselves with Spiritual values in the heart.

We are to dress modestly, blending in with the background —so to speak—; we should be drawing attention to God/Spirit, not to expensive adornment that can only be related to the flesh and is destined to perish.

1Ti 2:9-10 - I want the women to adorn themselves with proper clothing, modestly and discreetly, not having braided hair, gold, pearls or costly garments, 10 but rather doing good works, as is proper for women making a claim to godliness.

1Pe 3:3-5 - Your adornment must not be external: like the braiding of hair, or wearing gold jewelry, or putting on dresses; 4 but let it be the hidden person of the heart, with the imperishable quality of a gentle and quiet Spirit, which is precious in the sight of God. 5 In former times the holy women, who also hoped in God, used to adorn themselves in this way, being submissive to their husbands.

[Mat 6:28-29 NKJV] "So why do you worry about clothing? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow: they neither toil nor spin; 29 "and yet I say to you that even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these.

[Luk 20:46 NASB] 46 "Beware of the scribes, who like to walk around in long robes, and love respectful greetings in the market places, and chief seats in the synagogues and places of honor at banquets.

Even the extravagant costumes of Israel's Religious leaders were contrary to Jesus' standards. Since He Himself is the King and Priest; the Harlot's Babylonian priesthood bears no resemblance to that of Levi, leading us to the same conclusions as our Lord, that the Harlot is from the earth, and therefore demonic.

- **Jesus/Savior, the High Priest of our profession**

Heb 2:17; 3:1-2 - **Therefore Jesus had to be made like His brethren in all things, so that He became a merciful and faithful high priest for things pertaining to God**, thus making propitiation for the sins of the people. ... 1 Therefore, holy brethren and partakers of the heavenly calling, consider **Jesus, who is the Apostle and High Priest of our confession**, 2 being faithful to Him/God who appointed Him, just as Moses was also in all His house.

We see that Jesus was sent to be our Priest to whom we confess, who alone is worthy of our glory. The Great Harlot seeks only to glorify herself, deceiving those whom She seduces.

Rev 18:7 - “To the measure that **she has glorified herself and lived luxuriously**, to this same measure give her torment and mourning; because she says in her heart, ‘I SIT as A QUEEN AND I AM NOT A WIDOW’ and will never see mourning.”

Not even Jesus was a priest on earth, and **neither did He Glorify Himself**, but was the Son and servant of the Father. Only after ascending to heaven, did He receive Glory to become our High Priest, and to whom we confess. Therefore, only Savior’s Priesthood functions on behalf of the sons of God. Just like Jesus, our **Hope of Glorification** starts when we are all with Him.

[Col 1:27; 3:4 NASB] to whom God willed to make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles, which is **Christ in you, the hope of glory**. 4 When Christ, who is our life, is revealed, **then you also will be revealed with Him in glory**.

Heb 5:5 - **Christ did not glorify Himself so as to become a high priest**, but it was He who said to Him, **“YOU ARE MY SON, TODAY I HAVE BEGOTTEN YOU.”**

Gal 3:26 - **We are all sons of God by means of faith in Christ Jesus.**

Heb 8:4 - If Jesus were on earth, He would not be a priest at all, since there ((were)) already those who were offering **gifts according to the Law.**

The writer of the book of Hebrews is trying to impress that the Earthly Priesthood was to be set aside for the new age, where Jesus was sent to be the High Priest of our confessions.

Heb 8:13 - **When He said, “A new covenant,” this means He has made the first obsolete. And whatever is becoming obsolete and growing old, is getting close to disappearing.**

The false leaders of Israel were pointing their legitimacy by claiming to be associated with Abraham and Moses. In the same way, we see the Harlot claiming legitimacy, first by Peter, and then the Apostles. **But this is the foundation set in place by Christ (the CornerStone.) So this is a Harlot claiming legitimacy based on things she could have had no part in:** claiming legitimacy by pointing out the priesthood of Levi.

Shortly after the Church’s Rapture, the completed body of Christ will be in the Lord, on our throne **in Glory**. We (will be) the King and High Priest of Israel and the world. During the times of the Church, **we are in the process of being built up to be a Royal Priesthood**. The (actual) function of the priesthood does not come into play until the Body of Christ is completed and sitting on the throne. The **functions of our office will be fully operational 3 ½ Days after the middle of the week, when our reign begins with the defeat of the beast and the Harlot’s Army in the valley of Megiddo and Jerusalem.** The Great Harlot, in

the blindness of Satan, distorts every part of the Word of God. **One should notice: Peter is indicating something that is still in the process of being completed.**

1Pe 2:5 - As living stones **we are being built up** into the **spiritual house** for the holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices that are acceptable to God by/for The Eternal Savior, The Anointed One.

Unlike the Harlot, who appoints a few of her own as priests, We are all in preparation to be the Royal Priest in the Anointing of the Savior (His Body) according to the order of Melchizedek.

Savior being our forerunner means we are following Him for the same cause.

Heb 6:20 - Jesus has entered heaven as the **forerunner** for us, having become the high priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek.

At the Church's Rapture, we will be entering into the glory of God, being united with our Lord. **We do not enter into our High Priesthood until we overcome, just as Jesus overcame and entered into the Glory of His Father.**

Rev 3:21-22 - 'He who overcomes, I will grant to him to sit down with Me on My throne, Just as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit is saying to the churches.'"

[Col 3:4 NASB] When Christ, who is our life, is revealed, then you also will be revealed with Him in glory.

In the pattern of Jesus, we run in such a way that we receive the prize. The Scripture says that if we suffer with Him we shall also be glorified with Him. These passages are speaking in the future tense, when we will all be together in His Glory.

Rom 8:16-18 - The Spirit Himself testifies with our spirit that we are God's children, 17 and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow heirs with the anointed/Christ, **if indeed we suffer with Him** so that we also can be glorified with Him. 18 Because I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory that will be revealed to us.

The Glory that the Harlot adorns herself with in this world is the glory that Jesus refused.

In the following Scripture, **we see Paul is suggesting his crown will come in the future, just as ours,** when we sit on the glorious throne of our Father.

2 Ti 4:7-8 - I have fought the good fight, I have completed the race, I have kept the faith. 8 In the future there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, **which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will give to me on that Day, but not only to me, but also to all those who will love His appearing.**

Upon our return we are adorned with many crowns.

Rev 19:12 - His eyes are a flame of fire, and **on His head are many crowns**; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself.

[Rev 2:17 NASB] 'He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit is saying to the churches. To him who overcomes, to him I will give some of the hidden manna, and I will give him a white stone, and **a new name written on the stone which no one knows but he who receives it.**'

Now we are retaining our body of sin; and, like Jesus, we yearn to be with the Father.

2Co 5:8 - We are of good courage, I say, and are preferring rather to be absent from the body and to be at home with the Lord.

There is no longer a priesthood according to the flesh. This being the very point that the Author of Hebrews is making. There is only one priesthood according to the flesh, and that was the Levitical Priesthood of the tribe of Levi.

Rom 15:15-16 - I have written very boldly to you on some points so as to remind you again, because of the grace from God that was given me 16 to be a **minister/G3011** of Christ Jesus to the Gentiles, **ministering/2418** the gospel of God, so that this **offering/4376 of the Gentiles** will become acceptable, sanctified by the Holy Spirit.

While the Harlot's offering is the fake flesh and blood of Jesus, Paul presents true precedence; that of presenting the lives of those who through the truth are overcoming the deceptions of this world.

In Romans 15:16, Paul states that He is a **minister/3011** of Christ: **Greek 3011 (describes the person.)** Combined with verse fifteen we know that Paul was appointed by God to be a minister to the Gentiles for the sake of the Gospel. Next we have **G2418/ministering**: Bibles that add, **"as a priest"** have fallen into

the error of leavening the word of God. **We need to see G2409/hiereus/priest, before we can add a priest!!** And for that matter, Paul was from the tribe of Benjamin. Paul was using the word reflective of **(the actions)** of presiding over the duties of his appointment: thus **ministering/2418 the Gospel to the Gentiles. He uses 2418 as an example** of his own work, traveling everywhere delivering the full counsel of God's Word.

Col 2:2-3 - That their hearts be encouraged, having been knit together in love, and attaining to all **the wealth that comes from the full assurance of understanding, resulting in a true knowledge of God's mystery, that is, Christ Himself, 3 in whom are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge.**

Paul's Service in no way resembles the activities of a Harlot riding the Beasts and looting the nations while selling a fake Gospel, piece by piece, in preparation for their stay in purgatory. These are nothing more than extortion tactics of Satan, supporting false prophets who are advancing the doctrines of demons to those whose destiny is the second death. The Gospel is veiled only to those who are perishing!

2Co 4:3 - Even if our gospel is veiled, it is veiled to those who are perishing.

When we're **(all)** gathered to Him, at the Rapture of the Church, we will then enter into the inheritance of Our Father; thus, being fellow Heirs with Christ: King and Priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek.

1Th 4:15 - This we are saying to you by the word of the Lord, that we who are alive and remain until the coming of the Lord, will not precede those who have fallen asleep.

1Th 4:16-17 - The Lord Himself will descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel and with the trumpet of God, and the dead in Christ will rise first. 17 Then we who are alive and remain will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air, and so we will always be with the Lord.

Heb 6:20 - Jesus has entered Heaven as a **forerunner on behalf of us**, becoming the high priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek.

Christ completed everything; whereas the Harlot priests are anti-truth advocates of the devil. Jesus is head of the Church, and did not wear costly clothing or make any suggestions related to extravagant outward appearance, but just the contrary. Therefore, this is a clear indication that the organization parading this type of behavior is, in fact, the Great Harlot, the one the book of Revelations is showing to be living in Luxury.

2. A Gold Cup in her Hand

[Rev 17:4 NASB] The woman was clothed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold and precious stones and pearls, **having in her hand a gold cup full of abominations and of the unclean things of her immorality,**

The woman has a cup filled with human blood. This is the results of pillage, oppression, conquests, theft, confiscation, enslavement, torture and murder, instigated and often directly perpetrated by the Great Harlot in alliance with Satan and Her Secular Arm. This is why we see the woman on top of the Beast and riding it: (She is the beast of the earth, Satan's spokesman) having influenced and condoned the actions of Her many Beasts.

Rev 13:11 - I saw another beast coming up out of the earth; and it had two horns like a lamb but speaks like the dragon.

Rev 17:6 - I saw the woman drunk with the **blood of the holy ones**, and with **the blood of the witnesses of Jesus**. When I saw her, I wondered greatly.

In the previous verse, God provides an extraordinary division between two Groups. **The first Group are called Holy ones**, and within the context of Revelations these account for believers that are grouped with Israel as in the case of John the Baptist.

[Mat 11:11 NASB] "Truly I say to you, among those born of women there has not arisen anyone greater than John the Baptist! Yet the one who is least in the **kingdom of heaven** is greater than he.

The times of the Church are Unique to the Church/Body of Christ; just as the times of Israel are Unique to Israel. **The second Group called The Witnesses of Jesus**, indicative of the Apostles and all those that were drawing to them on the day of Pentecost and thereafter, up to the Church's Rapture. The Savior made it clear there being **two groups/Witnesses** destined to God's Glory.

Jhn 10:16 - "I have **other sheep**, not of this fold; I must bring them also, and they will hear My voice; and they will become one flock, with one Shepherd."

The Harlot's Legacy is a cup full of human blood. And wherever Her passions have been directed there's been wars, death, plague, famine, poverty, slavery, and superstition. **Historians are not showing us any global campaign of abomination perpetrated by the Jewish people**; so, there is no way the people of

Israel fit the profile of the Great Harlot of the end times. Yet, **The Harlot from Rome** has suggested from the beginning that the Jewish people are the Great Harlot, suggesting they have been the plague on humanity (<http://www.catholicstand.com/who-is-the-whore-of-babylon/>.) If this hideous lie were true, we would have to say that the Israelites are Egyptians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medo-Persians, Greeks, and Romans. So, it's plain to see how crazy all of this has been; how all of Her Lies are just a very thin Veneer of deception given to people not wanting anything to do with the truth.

Many of the nations victimized by the Catholic have never recovered. The Harlot's legacy, in countries that are predominantly Catholic, are plagued with corruption, injustice, theft and lying caused by the mother religion of Satan.

No Compulsion

At this point in History there are still European countries having compulsory taxes paid to the Harlot; and it has not been easy for these countries to shake Her off of their backs.

(<https://blog.mygermanexpert.com/2013/06/10-Facts-about-German-Church-Tax.html>.)

The Harlot has no qualms about compelling their contributors; whereas the Apostle Paul teaches not to give under compulsion, but as one proposes in his own heart.

2Co 9:7 - Each one must do just as he has proposed in his heart, not out of sorrow or **under compulsion**, because God loves a cheerful giver. (Corrected Translation)

The point Paul makes is one of great simplicity: **If a person is compelling you to give, they are not from God.** Savior said that False Prophets would be going out into all the earth. **The false prophets are the ones that compel us to give; (even calling it compulsory)** When we give, when being compelled to do so, we are sharing in Her history of looting the nations.

The Harlot's ways are the perfect reflection of the Pharisees and the Scribes:

Mt 23:25-28 Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! Because you clean the outside of the cup and of the dish, but inside you are full of **robbery and self-indulgence**. 26 "You blind Pharisee, first clean the inside of the cup and of the dish, so that the outside of them may become clean also. 27 "Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! because you are like whitewashed tombs: on the outside appear beautiful, but inside they are full of **dead men's bones and all uncleanness**. 28 "So you too, outwardly are appearing righteous to men, but inwardly you are full of **hypocrisy and lawlessness**.

Yet, Savior commands us to observe any blurb of truth that **(might)** come from these impostors, except not to follow in their steps. We extend this courtesy in being all things to all men.

1Co 9:22 - To the weak I became as weak, that I might win over the weak. **I have become all things to all men**, that I might by all means save some of them.

There can be no efforts on our part to overthrow the Harlot's empire, as this is reserved for the Son of man on the last day of the Tribulations. The Scribes and the Pharisees set the pattern of those rising to power after the destruction of Jerusalem c. AD 70, yet being completely self-serving; saying they are going to do many things to help the common man, but they do not do them; and therefore we have the growing disproportion between the rich and the poor.

Mt 23:1-3 - Savior was speaking to the crowds and to His disciples, 2 saying: "The scribes and the Pharisees have seated themselves in the chair of Moses; 3 therefore all that they tell you, do and observe, but do not do according to their deeds; **because they say things and do not do them.**"

IV. The Woman Riding The Beast

An Angel carried John away in the Spirit into a wilderness; and he saw a woman **sitting on a scarlet beast**, full of blasphemous names, **having seven heads and ten horns**.

Rev 17:7-11 - The angel said to me, "Why are you wondering? **I will tell you the mystery of the woman and the beast that carries her, having the seven heads and the ten horns.** 8 **The beast** that you saw was, and **is not, and is about to come** up out of the abyss and go to destruction. And those dwelling on the earth, whose names have not been written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, will wonder when they see **the beast, that he was and is not and will come.** 9 This is for the mind which has wisdom. **The seven heads are seven mountains** on which the woman sits, 10 and **they are seven kings; five have fallen, one is, the other has not yet come;** and when he comes, he must remain a little while. 11 ***The beast which was and is not, is himself also an eighth and is (one) {the word "one" was added; it's not in the most ancient manuscripts} of the seven, and he goes to destruction.***"

John was perplexed by the vision of the woman, not knowing for sure who she was. In the times of John, the Harlot was the Nicolaitans: the Harlot still in the process of Her makeover. It would take the Nicolaitans, who were posing as the original church, another two hundred and twenty-five years to fully consolidate their influence, in order to ride the Roman beast personified in Constantine the Great.

Rev 17:18 - The woman you saw is the great city, which reigns over the kings of the earth.

1. Seven Heads, Seven Mountains, Seven Kings

In the Bible, a mountain is a metaphor for a Kingdom or Empire. Right here we need to understand that the woman riding the beast with the seven heads/seven mountains represents Her Legacy of nations She has dominated; with the seventh being in the future, where she will be destroyed forever. We see that five of these Mountains/empires/kings/beasts had **already fallen by the times of the Apostle John**; they are as follows: 1. Egypt, 2. Assyria, 3. The Chaldean Empire/Babylon, 4. Medo-Persia, and 5. Greece

[NASB Rev 17:9-10] (frag.) ...The seven heads are **seven mountains** on which the woman sits, **and they are seven kings; five have fallen**...

In order to identify the other two mountains, we continue to the end of verse 10:

“one is, the other has not yet come; and when he comes, he must remain a **little while.”**

“One is”: This is **Rome** in the times of John the Apostle. The Woman has taken the cause of Satan all over the earth, becoming stronger every time she’s ridden a beast to its death. **In relation to the Harlot’s final makeover, the Roman Emperor Constantine I** (280-337 A.D.) was a beast if there ever was one; even propelling her to greater power. Historically the Harlot has received immense wealth from the hands of these murderous Beasts. The Beasts are warming up to Her, for the sake of gaining alliance with Her religious constituents, ie her followers throughout the world. Cities founded in bloodshed are always an example of the Harlot’s legacy being full of Blasphemous names. We saw that wherever Towns or cities are named for her, more often than not there is the history of Genocide and Slavery.

The statement **“the other has not come”** (Rev 17:10) will be the **Revived Roman Empire, the head of the beast that was “healed”**, as seen in Rev 13:3: *“I saw one of his heads and seemed as if it had been slain, but his fatal wound was healed. And the whole earth, amazed, followed after the beast.”* It’s very important to note that this revived nation/beast is still a future event, taking place after the Church is raptured out from the earth: that’s when the Seventh Beast/the revived Roman Empire, with its dictator, takes center stage, **but only for a “little while”**. This seventh Beast/Empire **(having risen from the dead)** will survive only Seven Years.

While Savior refused the devil’s offer for all the kingdoms of the world, the Harlot and Her Beasts were always willing to cut a deal with the devil:

Mt 4:8-10 - The devil took Savior to a mountain that was very high and showed Him the

Glory of all the kingdoms of the world, 9 and said to Him, “All of this I will give You, if You bow down and worship me.” 10 Then Savior said to him, “Go, Satan! Because it is written, ‘YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND SERVE HIM ONLY.’!”

By consorting with beasts throughout her history, the Harlot has gained insights in lying counsels. Take for instance Harlot Rome deceiving the world for centuries with “The Donation of Constantine the Great,” a forged document that was to transfer the emperor’s power over the nations, passing these powers to the Pope (<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/05118a.htm>.) The rest is a wake of treachery and desolation almost everywhere She has taken Her influence.

2. Killing Jewish and Gentile Witnesses

Jhn 16:2 - They will be making you outcasts from the synagogues, and **an hour is coming** for everyone who kills you **to think that he is offering service to God.**

John Sixteen-two is Savior speaking to his disciples regarding the behavior of those that would be banishing them from the synagogues (Rome’s occupation of Israel). This aggressive behavior mirrors that of the last two thousand years; the Harlot going around, bearing crosses, and killing everyone She deems a threat to Her religion. This has been the history of killing people having embraced the God of Abraham. Her ambitions have led to the death of millions who were embracing different views about God.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_antisemitism

The Jewish People have been the aim of Satan’s hatred. Had it not been for God’s interventions, they would have been wiped out long ago. God has always cared for His People; but at times allowed other nations to be His instruments of discipline upon them. Yet, these beast-type nations have at times gone too far, even seeking the annihilation of this unique people. Yet, God will judge these nations in due time. The following reflects the concept of fulfilment in the past; that being Ancient Babylon being completely conquered by the Medo-Persian alliance, (the fourth of Seven beasts) while the Revelation takes us into the future, to Her entire Global Destruction.

[Jer 25:12 NASB] 'Then it will be when seventy years are completed I will punish the king of Babylon and that nation,' declares the LORD, 'for their iniquity, and the land of the Chaldeans; and I will make it an everlasting desolation.

The Roman Empire and other beast-type nations have exposed Harlot Behavior, have harassed, mocked, abused, mistreated, and persecuted the Jews to their death, for close to two millennia. And her modern-day persecution is through politics, acting against Israel’s sovereignty over Jerusalem.

The Crusades

History records eight or nine major “Holy” wars orchestrated by the Catholic popes between 1096 and 1270. This was to (“eradicate the heretics”)) and to recover the **“holy places”** in Jerusalem.

Immediately we can see the contradiction and hypocrisy in all this, considering the Harlot has been saying Jerusalem is THE GREAT CITY destined to be destroyed forever, rather than it being the Holy City. Since she’s been saying Jerusalem is the Great City/Babylon she should have gotten out of it. But She is why the Holy City is trampled.

(<http://www.encyclopedia.com/history/modern-europe/wars-and-battles/crusades>.)

Under this pretext, the papal armies swept through, sacking towns and cities of different countries, murdering thousands of innocent people on their way to Palestine. The Albigensian or Cathar Crusade (1209-1229 A.D.) was a series of genocidal wars directed by Pope Innocent III against the Albigensian believers in Southern France. Catholic bishops led these armies to exterminate the “heretics” whose numbers were on the rise, while those of Catholics in the region were falling. Looting, confiscation of property, and the destruction of early literature were the hallmarks. In only 20 years, the death toll was estimated to be one million people.

(http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Albigensian_Crusade.)

The Inquisitions

This diabolic institution was made official in the middle ages, and was against those she was calling “Heretics.” The primary targets were Jews and (non-Catholics). This institution terrorized Europe for over six hundred years, including even predominantly Catholic colonies. One would have to write volumes of books in order to adequately communicate these despicable crimes against humanity. It is these true believers who went through all of these sufferings and death for us, in order that the Harlot’s legacy of doing these things would be fully established. The prophecy regarding these things needed to be fulfilled. (<http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-inquisition>),

(<https://www.britannica.com/topic/inquisition>,

<http://sefarad.org/lm/037/6.html>.)

The Slave Trade

In the Past Israel had taken Slaves from nations that had oppressed them; therefore, the Mosaic Law recognized and regulated Slavery. The slave was to be treated well; and receive his liberty by the seventh year of his servitude, or any time before the seventh year if the slave received injuries as a result of his master’s abuse:

[Exo 21:2, 20, 26 RSV] When you buy a Hebrew slave, he shall serve six years, and in the seventh he shall go out free, for nothing. ... 20 "When a man strikes his slave, male or

female, with a rod and the slave dies under his hand, he shall be punished. ... 26 "When a man strikes the eye of his slave, male or female, and destroys it, he shall let the slave go free for the eye's sake.

There is little Biblical evidence of the Jews oppressing the nations situated around the promised land, or stooping as to abuse slaves under their charge; but on the contrary, Jews at times were abused by their captors. On the other hand, the Great Harlot was in the slave trade, authorizing the conquistadors and colonial settlers to get slaves through lying and kidnapping men, even whole families. These, mainly from Africa, were to be sold in the marketplaces of her kingdoms.

In 1452 Pope Nicholas V issued a papal bull entitled *Dum Diversas*, which authorized Afonso V of Portugal to conquer "Saracens" (Muslims) and pagans" in a disputed territory in Africa and consign them to "perpetual servitude." It has been argued that this and the subsequent bull (*Romanus Pontifex*), issued by Nicholas in 1455, gave the Portuguese the rights to acquire slaves along the African coast by force or trade. The edicts are thus seen as having facilitated the Portuguese slave trade from West Africa and as having legitimized the European colonization of the African continent. (Encyclopaedia Britannica.

<https://www.britannica.com/biography/Nicholas-V-pope>.)

(See also: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dum_Diversas, <http://www.globalblackhistory.com/2015/11/the-role-of-the-romancatholic-church-in-slavery.html> and <https://edition.cnn.com/2017/04/18/living/georgetown-slaveryservice/index.html>).

There never was condemnation of the slave trade from the papacy in the times it was flourishing. And it was not uncommon to see the Harlot's clerics having their own slaves

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catholic_Church_and_slavery.)

Only for the sake of expediency, and after all the damage was done, the Harlot came up with an encyclical —"On Slavery in the Missions"— as late as 1890, 25 years after the Abolition of Slavery by Abraham Lincoln (1865)!

(http://w2.vatican.va/content/leo-xiii/en/encyclicals/documents/hf_l-xiii_enc_20111890_catholicaeccclesiae.html)

Conquests and Colonization

The last time the Harlot was in all her glory, was during the conquest campaigns and colonial settlements through her Spanish, Portuguese, and French beasts from the early 1500's to late 1700's; with even major Genocide and slavery in Congo as late as 1908. This latter bloodshed resulted because of the quest for a piece of action in the rubber trade (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atrocities_in_the_Congo_Free_State.)

The fact that Pope John Paul II and his successors have confessed these sins is further proof She's the Great Harlot. This organization has always corrupted and deceived the kings of the earth. She is the Mother of all the Abominations of the Earth.

Many of Her own missionaries dared to record these barbarous cruelties brought upon the people of Northern Mexico, all the way down to Argentina. Her merchants and slave traders, along with the Jesuits, and other Catholic Orders would make contact with the natives to introduce the Catholic religion. These meetings were always backed by her secular arm whenever resistance was anticipated; thus, imposing Harlot Religion and slavery over the masses, while shattering their own culture and economy. At least 15 million natives were killed by the betrayals of invasion, slavery, even death from plagues that the Europeans brought with them. Ironically, the Catholic cleric Bartolome De las Casas, historian and advocate of the Indians in America, officially asked the pope to grant the conquistadors rights to bring slaves from Africa, in order to compensate for the rapidly decreasing population of the indigenous people (<https://amplascasas.weebly.com/african-slave-trade.html>.)

The Harlot's thirst for gold, silver, precious stones, was insatiable. Do we see the Lord Savior or any of His disciples instituting policies related to murder and looting of treasures? Only Northern areas of the Americas were spared of her barbarism, because the northern Indians were naturalists, having little interest in minerals. This fact alone distinguishes the Southern Indigenous people from the Northern, in that the latter were not conquered by Harlot religion as was the South. All this agrees with her being adorned with every precious thing. In the north, when these things were not found among the natives, she moved on, taking her interests elsewhere, and for a time leaving the northern Americas unmolested.

In the same way the Harlot put up an image of [Artemis in Ephesus \(one of her many Virgins,\)](#) she put up the image of "Our Lady of Guadalupe" to replace the Aztec Goddess Tonantzin in Mexico City. (<http://www.mexicolore.co.uk/aztecs/gods/virgin-of-guadalupe-and-tonantzin>.)

The Harlot put up the image of "Our Lady of Guadalupe" to replace the Aztec Goddess Tonantzin in Mexico City (<http://www.mexicolore.co.uk/aztecs/gods/virgin-of-guadalupe-and-tonantzin>;) and kept on littering the Latin American countries with her images. <https://udayton.edu/imri/mary/l/latin-american-titles-of-mary.php>

The Jewish Holocaust (1933-1945)

The seeds of Antisemitism planted long before, made one of the Greatest Genocides possible. In the case of World War II, Pope Pius XII kept silent instead of vigorously denouncing the Nazis and their allies; but this is of no surprise! The toll of these atrocities against the Jews amounted to more than 6,000,000 murdered. She bargained —as always— for safe zones for her priests, towers, and Her

treasuries. While priests and nuns were free to walk in the streets (**the ones who lives securely**) at the same time Jews were systematically caught, tortured, and exterminated. At the same time the Harlot was in Concordat/Contracts with Hitler, he was trying to conquer the whole world. Below is a fragment of the Concordat (agreement) of 1933 between the Vatican and Hitler's Germany.

Article 16

*Before bishops take possession of their dioceses they are to take an oath of loyalty either to the Reich governor of the state (Land) concerned or to the President of the Reich respectively, according to the following formula: "Before God and on the Holy Gospels I swear and promise, as becomes a bishop, loyalty to the German Reich and to the State (Land) of . . . I swear and promise to honour the **legally constituted government and to cause the clergy of my diocese to honour it.** With dutiful concern for the welfare and the interests of the German state, in the performance of the ecclesiastical office entrusted to me, I will endeavour to prevent everything injurious which might threaten it."*

<http://www.concordatwatch.eu/kb-1211.834>

Here we have the perfect example of the Harlot pledging allegiance to a beast, willing to support their interests. This would be like pledging allegiance to pharisees who were riding the Roman beast; but instead, Savior denounced and condemned them in front of everybody. This is just one classical example of the same position the Harlot has consistently taken at every turn in History. This is the classical example of the Harlot aligning with an active enemy of God. The treasures taken from the Jews, while being led away to their slaughter, is unprecedented in history. Had it not been for modern technologies (radio and film) the Vatican and the Harlot clergy would have been adorned abundantly for her passive aggression taken against the Jews. Only the accumulative treasures taken during the tribulations will exceed what was taken in this completely unbridled act of treachery. Without the Harlot's seeds of anti-Semitism planted long before, a logistical undertaking of this immensity (to exterminate the Jew) would have been impossible. Had Germany won the war, the Harlot would have been rewarded abundantly. And to this day, the people of Europe still retain thousands of treasures having been looted from the Jew during World War II.

[Pro 1:12-14 NKJV] "Let us swallow them alive like Sheol, And whole, like those who go down to the Pit; 13 We shall find all kinds of precious possessions, We shall fill our houses with spoil; 14 Cast in your lot among us, **Let us all have one purse.**"

When do we ever see sheep and wolves in agreement? Sheep are devoured by wolves; how could sheep be aligned with the cause of a wolf? The true sheep are never in agreement with a beast, only oppressed and devoured by them. Never is there safety for the true sheep to align with the beast; on the contrary, it's only the imposters that can safely mingle with beasts. When have we ever seen a sheep attack anything? Yet historically, we see the Great Harlot in agreements/concordats with the beasts/wolves of the earth.

Isa 47:8 - “Now hear this, you **sensual one**, **the one who dwells securely**, who say in your heart, **‘I am, and there is no one besides me; I will never sit as a widow, nor will I experience the loss of children.’”**

The Scriptures are indicating the Great Harlot will live securely; thus, her worldwide reign remains unchallenged, and will remain so until the tribulations. So, another question to ask is: **When have the Jewish people of planet earth ever had any prolonged security?** Yet the Great Harlot is uncontested and lives in security **(and rightly so, it's Her destiny)**. Therefore, how could the Jewish people be the Great Harlot? And how could Jerusalem be The Great City?

The Jewish people make no universal claims to this earth, or to its cities. But it's fairly common knowledge that the Harlot has never ceased to manipulate international affairs for Her own advantage, and to the detriment of many peoples and nations. The Great Harlot, in respect to her final makeover, has been on a bloody quest to control everybody and everything for the better part of two millennia. These atrocities have been taking place almost everywhere the age of Discovery has taken Her.

The Scripture shows the Harlot to be presiding over all the nations. And She does this to the extent she has her own maps completely dividing up the world into Her States/Diocese and Towns/cities/parishes:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Catholic_dioceses_\(structured_view\)#/media/File:Roman_Catholic14%20i%20c_provinces_and_top-level_groupings.png](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Catholic_dioceses_(structured_view)#/media/File:Roman_Catholic14%20i%20c_provinces_and_top-level_groupings.png)

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:US_Roman_Catholic_dioceses_map.svg, --
<https://imgur.com/WgqxarJ>

Rev 18:7-8 - To the extent that she has glorified herself and lived luxuriously, to this same degree give her torment and mourning; and she says in her heart, “I SIT as A QUEEN AND I AM NOT A WIDOW and will never see mourning.” 8 For this reason, in one day her plagues will come: pestilence, mourning, famine, and she will be burned up with fire; because the Lord God who judges her is strong.

3. Modern Times Are Pressuring The Harlot

The Dark Ages and Medieval Times, coupled with the Age of Discovery were some of Harlot's most golden times. Yet this modern era is showing continued pressures on her, temporarily curtailing the universal powers she once enjoyed. Take for example Science: The Harlot said the earth was flat; She adamantly supported these erroneous conclusions that wound up being a lie. Now She's been forced to adhere to the Big Bang Theory, switching to an agenda of Reverse Social Engineering; conforming, and

for a time, overcome. <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/pope-francis-declares-evolution-and-big-bang-theory-are-right-and-god-isnt-a-magician-with-a-magic-9822514.html>.

But these things are only a temporary setback for her, as she will have her greatest 3 ½ Years in the tribulations before She is first abased, then completely destroyed.

[Isa 47:1-9 NASB] "Come down and sit in the dust, O virgin daughter of Babylon; Sit on the ground without a throne, O daughter of the Chaldeans! For you shall no longer be called tender and delicate. 2 "Take the millstones and grind meal. Remove your veil, strip off the skirt, Uncover the leg, cross the rivers. 3 "Your nakedness will be uncovered, Your shame also will be exposed; I will take vengeance and will not spare a man." 4 Our Redeemer, the LORD of hosts is His name, The Holy One of Israel. 5 "Sit silently, and go into darkness, O daughter of the Chaldeans, For you will no longer be called The queen of kingdoms. 6 "I was angry with My people, I profaned My heritage And gave them into your hand. You did not show mercy to them, On the aged you made your yoke very heavy. 7 "Yet you said, 'I will be a queen forever.' These things you did not consider Nor remember the outcome of them. 8 "Now, then, hear this, you sensual one, Who dwells securely, Who says in your heart, 'I am, and there is no one besides me. I will not sit as a widow, Nor know loss of children.' 9 "But these two things will come on you suddenly in one day: Loss of children and widowhood. They will come on you in full measure In spite of your many sorceries, In spite of the great power of your spells.

In the past, society was forced to conform to the Harlot; but now it is *her* that is conforming to society. It was only through brutal beasts of Her past that she gained Her prominence. Nowadays, She just can't openly receive looted treasures, as She was free to do in the past. But Her cathedrals will always be mingled with the usury and blood of her merchants' sword. The crimes that this organization has perpetrated against Humanity are no longer going unnoticed. On the other hand, She's **already** taken her seat ("on many waters"), consorting with the nations, saying the things they want to hear, glad-handing almost all, while taking her apologies all over the world —Africa, apologies for Slavery; Israel, apologies for historical persecutions; atrocities in the Americas, Congo, apologies for the horrors of these conquests; etc.— She is always the last one to be in a state of reality. **The one claiming to be a queen/bride forever, is the one that will be destroyed forever.**

‘I SIT *as* A QUEEN and I AM NOT A WIDOW’

This is Ishtar's claim that her groom resurrected.

[...] Tammuz, who was loved by Ishtar, the amorous Queen of Heaven--the beautiful youth who died and was mourned for and came to life again. (Myths of Babylonia and Assyria, Chap. V: Myths of Tammuz and Ishtar. By: Donald a. Mackenzie.

<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/16653/16653-h/16653-h.htm#id2522188>

SECTION 20

HER FALL, AND FINAL FALL

Rev 14:6, 8 - John saw another angel flying in midheaven, **having the eternal gospel** to preach to those who live on the earth, to every nation, tribe, tongue and people. ...8 Another angel, a second one, followed and said, **“Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great, she who has made all the nations drink of the wine of her passion for immorality.”**

By this time in the future, the **Eternal Gospel** is being preached in the Sky Globally, this along with the onset of the bowls of wrath. These things represent yet another wave of God’s grace attempting to save the world of its ungodliness. When hearing the true Gospel, there will be many that will react, they have aligned with the Beast, and are realizing they were deceived by the Harlot. This will result in the wave of arson against the Harlot’s meeting places (but there can be no justification for this now.)

Rev 17:16 - The **ten horns** and the beast which you saw will hate the harlot, and will make her desolate and naked, and will eat her flesh and burn her with fire.

It’s amazing that the very Beast that the Harlot endorses will hate Her; but this isn’t anything new throughout Her history; but in the future, everyone's going to know she was a liar from the beginning.

God puts it into their hearts to carry out this judgement on the vessels of the Potter. This disgruntled network of the Beast will be all too happy to first loot, and then burn out Her buildings. These buildings/vessels of the potter are the seats of power for her Global network of religious deception (False Gospel)... Much of the population of earth are decimated by the Harlot’s 666 Inquisition, decimating almost everyone having believed in the Savior by means of the 144,000’s ministry.

But the Harlot’s Merchants will be providing resources for Restoration projects related to Her damaged cathedrals. Even by this time, the Harlot has corrupted the whole earth with a Babylonian/Roman Judicial system, impoverishing the earth of any true Justice. The Cities/Capitals are their seats of power; Lawyers siphoning off the wealth of the common man. This is the blind betrayal of unreasoning animals, in quest of greater and greater power and riches at the expense of ordinary people (**the Roman injustice system**).

Isa 2:12 - Eternal of the Armies will have a day of reckoning against everyone who is proud and lofty, against everyone who is lifted up, that he be abased.

The Eighteenth Chapter of Revelations describes the victims of this global conglomeration of bad actors who are embedded in the 666 monetary system, ((and respectively))) their punishment and final destruction taking place throughout the seven bowls of God's wrath. Before the final destruction (the 7th bowl of wrath), ships with cargoes intended for the 666 will be left Anchored off shore of every major port of entry related to global trade. All this for the sake of rebuilding her empire; but when everyone sees that her cities are decimated, any hope of restoring them is dashed.

Rev 18:17, 19, 21 - In one-hour great wealth will be laid to waste! Every shipmaster and passenger and sailor, and as many as make their living by the sea, will stand at a distance, ... 19 throwing dust on their heads crying out, in weeping and mourning, saying, "Woe, woe, the great city, in which all who had ships at sea became rich by her wealth, but in one hour she has been laid waste!" ... 21 After this a strong angel picked up a stone like a great millstone and threw it into the sea, saying, "So will Babylon, the great city, be thrown down in violence, and will never be found again."

This Offshore shipping will be God's way of preserving all the goods necessary for the believing remnant passing into His thousand-year reign; with many of these goods redirected to Israel.

[Rev 18:4 NASB] I heard another voice from heaven, saying, "**Come out of her, my people,** so that you will not participate in her sins and receive of her plagues.

The Feast of Booths is reminiscent of those **coming out from "HER"**/the Harlot's Global reign of corruption. Those choosing to escape these cities will survive living in makeshift structures/tents, even living in cars and busses for a time. The beast's food hoarding is preserved and provides the essentials for those camping outside the Harlot's burned-out cities. Revelations Chapters 17 and 18, up to verse 8, describes the Great Harlot in partnership with the beasts of sea; shedding light on her every behavior throughout history, and in particular, "The Age of Discovery."

[Rev 18:1-2 NASB] **After these things** I saw another angel coming down from heaven, having great authority, and the earth was illumined with his glory. 2 And he cried out with a mighty voice, saying, "**Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great!** She has become a dwelling place of demons and a prison of every unclean spirit, and a prison of every unclean and hateful bird.

Every hateful bird will come out of their cage: the cardinals' true colors will become apparent as they orchestrate policy for the Pope's 666 Inquisition. The cardinals are the religious princes chosen by the

pope to elect successive popes from their own numbers; and will be involved (behind the scenes), orchestrating religious war against everyone resisting the mark of the beast; with the bishops, priests, nuns, and laity completing the network of informants collaborating with Her Secular Arm/Mercenaries of death and torture.

Rev 18:3 - "All the nations have been drinking the wine of Her passion for immorality, with the kings of the earth committing acts of immorality with her, also the merchants of the earth becoming rich by the wealth of her sensuality."

"The wealth of Her Sensuality" is the façade of worldly riches always in the face of her lay people. Luxurious mansions; gatherings of deception promoting materialism is her most basic nature; everything that is destined to perish with the destruction of the earth. Her doctrine is one of being entitled to all that the world has to offer; with this infection permeating the masses.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kkn1R-BZy48>

<https://www.europeanceo.com/finance/top-5-financial-transgressions-committed-by-the-vatican/>

The Scriptures say that God will destroy everything that can be moved, everything the pomp of man has built with his hands:

Heb 12:27 - "Yet once more" indicates the removal of those things which can be shaken, as of created things, so that those things which cannot be shaken remain.

Rev 18:4-6 - John heard another voice from heaven, saying, "Come out from her my people, so that you will not be participating in her sins and receiving her plagues; 5 because her sins have piled up as high as heaven, and God is remembering her iniquities. 6 Pay her back according to her standard, and give back to her double, according to her deeds; in the cup she has mixed, mix twice as much for her."

Everything the Harlot-Beast organization has done to humanity will be paid back "double" on her. This is looting, fire, plagues, and finally, the religious buildings being completely destroyed by earthquake and fire. She's amazingly brazen; no wonder the Scripture says her sins go up to heaven.

Rev 18:7-10 - "To the degree that she has glorified herself living sensuously, to the same degree give her torment and mourning; because she says in her heart, 'I SIT as A QUEEN AND I AM NOT A WIDOW, and therefore will never see mourning.' 8 For this reason in one day her plagues will come: pestilence, mourning, famine, and she will be burned up with fire; because the Lord God who judges her is strong. 9 The kings of the earth, who committed acts of immorality, living in luxury with her, will be crying over her when they see the smoke of her burning. 10 They will be standing at a distance because of the fear of

her torment, saying, ‘Woe, woe, the great city, Babylon, the strong city! because in one hour your judgment has come.’”

Again, we are seeing Babylon’s global city being destroyed. She has corrupted justice in every city on earth where she has well established seats of power. The extremely wealthy, that orchestrate global trade, will be abased; and all these cargoes will be distributed without cost.

Rev 18:11-14 “The merchants of the earth will weep and mourn over her, because no one will be buying their cargoes any more. **12** These are cargoes of gold, silver, and precious stones, pearls, and fine linen, purple, silk, scarlet, and every kind of citron wood and every article of ivory and every article made from very costly wood, bronze, iron and marble, **13** and cinnamon, spice, incense, perfume, frankincense, wine and olive oil, fine flour, wheat and cattle, sheep, and cargoes of horses, chariots, and slaves and human lives. **14** The fruit of your soul’s desire has gone from you, and all things that were luxurious and splendid have passed away from you and men will no longer find them.”

By the time the Bowls of Wrath commence, shipping will be preserving great quantities of the world’s commodities; but with limited possibilities of selling them, because the earth’s population is decimated. The earth will be returning to the principle of local economies taking care of their own, rather than conglomerates. Notice that there is a massive slave trade during the tribulations as **the Harlot will return to Her old ways when the rapture occurs**. These Cargoes were intended to restore Rome and Vatican City and the rest of Her meeting places, but much of the wealth of the nations will be redirected to Jerusalem and the greater Abrahamic land covenant; rebuilding all the ancient desolations consisting of small cities all over the lands given to Abraham and his descendants (Jews and Gentiles).

Rev 18:15, 19 - “The merchants of all these things, who became rich from her, will be standing at a distance because of the fear of her torment, all of them crying and mourning. **19** And they will throw dust on their heads and, crying out weeping and mourning, say, ‘Woe, woe, the great city, in which all who had ships at sea became rich by her wealth, because in one hour she has been laid waste!’”

At this time in the future many of the major cities of earth will be burned-out piles of rubble (like the original Babylon.) Ancient Babylon was the type for **“Babylon The Great”**, now being Global. Remember: **The Great City is all the cities of earth with Vatican City being their world Capital.**

[Rev 17:15, 18 NASB] And he said to me, "The waters which you saw where the harlot sits, are peoples and multitudes and nations and tongues... **18 "The woman whom you saw is the great city, which reigns over the kings of the earth."**

Rev 18:20 - Rejoice over her, O heaven, and you Saints/Holy Ones, Apostles, and Prophets,
because God has pronounced judgment for you against her.

Notice that the Saints/Holy Ones, the Apostles and Prophets, and the living creatures are in attendance with God, and are all involved in the Judgment of the Great Harlot. **Never has God given the prerogative for His True Church/Congregation to reign violence in this world. Notice That God will pronounce judgment for us against her.** But in the Millennium, all judgement will have been given to those who will rule with Christ. Remember God Said, “Sit down until I make your enemies into a footstool for your feet.” Those in the Son are the Princes of Peace, not with those who make war against the flesh of men.

Rev 18:21-24 Then a strong angel will pick up a stone like a great millstone and throw it into the sea, saying, “Likewise Babylon, the great city, will be thrown down with violence, and will be found no longer. 22 The sound of harpists and musicians and flute-players and trumpeters will not be heard in her any longer. No craftsman of any craft will be found in her any longer. The sound of the mill will not be heard in her any longer. 23 The light of a lamp will not shine in her any longer. The voice of the bridegroom and bride will not be heard in her any longer; and all the merchants were the great men of the earth, because all the nations were deceived by her pharmaceuticals. 24 In her was found the blood of prophets, saints, and of all who have been slain on the earth.”

We have complementary information about **the beast and the Harlot** in the book of Daniel. He sees them in the form of **an allied Empire, part iron (the beast), part clay (the harlot/the potter)**; which nearing their end, **will not adhere well** with each other. Let us first read the passage and then we will come back with more observations:

[NASB Dan 2:40-44] Then there will be a fourth kingdom as strong as iron; inasmuch as iron crushes and shatters all things, so, like iron that breaks in pieces, it will crush and break all these in pieces. 41 In that you saw the feet and toes, **partly of potter's clay and partly of iron, it will be a divided kingdom**; but it will have in it the toughness of iron, inasmuch as you saw the iron mixed with common clay. 42 As the toes of the feet were partly of iron and partly of pottery, **so some of the kingdom will be strong and part of it will be brittle.** 43 And in that you saw the iron mixed with common clay, **they will combine with one another in the seed of men; but they will not adhere to one another**, even as iron does not combine with pottery. 44 **In the days of those kings** the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which will never be destroyed, and that kingdom will not be left for another people; it will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, but it will itself endure forever.

In Revelations, we have the Harlot sharing power with the Beast; and in Daniel, we see the Iron mingled with common Clay. Iron speaks of military strength, and Clay speaks of the appearance of fragility of the Harlot with her fragile buildings and towers along with her delicate clothing, images, icons, paintings and all her artwork: **everything she uses to promote and glorify herself**. On one hand, the Beast is represented by a Globally Recognized Dictator; whereas, the Harlot is represented by a Globally Recognized Religious Leader. The Iron Beast and the Pottery Beast will not adhere well to each other. The beast and the Harlot do not mix well because they are both greedy, and the Harlot is always seeking to control her beasts as we are seeing below; thus She testifies regarding Her rights to take the controls of power everywhere.

We are informed by the texts of the gospels that in this Church and in its power are two swords; namely, the spiritual and the temporal. For when the Apostles say: *'Behold, here are two swords'* [Lk 22:38] that is to say, in the Church, since the Apostles were speaking, the Lord did not reply that there were too many, but sufficient. Certainly the one who denies that the temporal sword is in the power of Peter has not listened well to the word of the Lord commanding: *'Put up thy sword into thy scabbard'* [Mt 26:52]. Both, therefore, are in the power of the Church, that is to say, the spiritual and the material sword, but the former is to be administered *for* the Church but the latter *by* the Church; the former in the hands of the priest; the latter by the hands of kings and soldiers, but at the will and sufferance of the priest. However, one sword ought to be subordinated to the other and temporal authority, subjected to spiritual power. For since the Apostle said: *'There is no power except from God and the things that are, are ordained of God'* [Rom 13:1-2], but they would not be ordained if one sword were not subordinated to the other and if the inferior one, as it were, were not led upwards by the other.

<https://www.papalencyclicals.net/bon08/b8unam.htm>

The Universal Harlot Religion is the Number One Collector of Images; the epitome of materialism. The Harlot boasts a collection of paintings, statues and artwork related to her religion and conquests while riding her beasts; and of course, this includes her many tower-style buildings spread all over the earth (The woman who sits on many waters). All these things stimulate Her senses; Her actual god is her emotions lifted up by the grandeur of all that she had accomplished and acquired throughout the ages:

[Phl 3:19 NIV] Their destiny is destruction, their god is their **stomach [emotions]**, and their glory is in their shame. Their mind is set on **earthly things**.

[Dan 4:30 NASB] "The king reflected and said, 'Is this not Babylon the great, which I myself have built as a royal residence by the might of my power and for the glory of my majesty?'

She has almost always had close ties to a government willing to do her dirty work; riding its back and **accumulating the riches of the world, and adorning her towers** with every costly thing destined to perish:

[Isa 30:25-26 NASB] On every lofty mountain and on every high hill there will be streams running with water **on the day of the great slaughter, when the towers fall.** 26 The light of the moon will be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun will be seven times brighter, like the light of seven days, on the day the LORD binds up the fracture of His people and heals the bruise He has inflicted.

The day will come when all her idols along with all their shrines and buildings will be shattered.

Rev 2:27 - "... WITH A ROD OF IRON, WHEN THE VESSELS OF THE POTTER ARE BEING BROKEN TO PIECES, as I also have received authority from My Father.

Isa 48:14, 20 - "Assemble, all of you, and listen! Who among them has declared these things? The Eternal One loves him *[Israel]*; He will carry out His good pleasure on Babylon. **His arm** will be **against the Chaldeans** *[Babylon]*... 20 Get out of Babylon! Flee from the Chaldeans! Declare it with the sound of joyful shouting, proclaim this, send it out to the ends of the earth; saying, 'The Eternal One has redeemed His servant Jacob.'"

[Dan 2:44 NASB] "In the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which will never be destroyed, and that kingdom will not be left for another people; it will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, but it will itself endure forever.

"In the Seed of Men"

Dan 2:43 - "You saw the iron mixed with common clay, **they will combine with one another in the seed of men**; but they will not adhere to one another, because iron does not combine with clay."

Iron and Clay/the Beast and the Harlot ally with each other (including several other nations) **"in the Seed of Men."** This means their alliance will be a sinful one and will not prosper for long; Yet, for a time, this will be the most powerful alliance the world has ever seen; but at the same time, enduring the shortest time of all. Their initial defeat, at Armageddon; and the latter, The Great Supper, when the Harlot and her Beast/s will be eradicated from the earth.

[Rev 19:17 NASB] Then I saw an angel standing in the sun, and he cried out with a loud voice, saying to all the birds which fly in midheaven, **"Come, assemble for the great supper of God."**

In contrast, the Savior came from the Seed of Woman; and will in the end, crush Satan's head.

Gen 3:15 - I will put enmity between you and the woman; between your seed and her seed; and He will bruise you on the head, and you will bruise Him on the heel.

Below is a list of some contrasts between the Seed of Men versus the Seed of Woman:

**The Seed of Men/beast (Dan 2:43)
Antichrist (Against Christ/the Anointed
Ones)**

Corrupted, Sinful (Rom 5:12)
False/man-made religion (Col 2:22-23)
Man of Lawlessness/Sin (2Thes 2:3-10); False
Christ (Mat 24:24)

**The Seed of Woman/Christ (Gen 3:15)
Christ/The Anointed**

Innocent, undefiled (Heb 7:26)
True and undefiled Religion (Jas 1:27)
Approved Mediator between God and
Man (1Tim 2:5)

Here the seed of men refers to corrupted human alliances between the Beast (the man of sin) and the Harlot, joining their abilities, seeking to dominate the earth, and in their classical process: killing the people of God. The Harlot hangs around with the worst kind of people: murderers and lovers of money; historically having been financed by them. With this ambition in view, the Harlot has always promoted/endorsed Her Beasts; and the Beasts would in turn endorse the particular form she was adapting to for him; thus Universal like clay. The Apostle John of Revelations, along with the book of Daniel, allows us to see how this allied kingdom will end up; there being internal betrayal, greatly weakening the Harlot before her complete demise.

[Dan 2:34-35a NASB] You continued looking until **a stone was cut out without hands, and it struck the statue on its feet of iron and clay and crushed them.** (35) "Then the iron, the clay, the bronze, the silver and the gold were crushed all at the same time and became like chaff from the summer threshing floors; and the wind carried them away so that not a trace of them was found.

[Mat 3:12 NIV] His winnowing fork is in his hand, and he will clear his threshing floor, gathering his wheat into the barn and burning up the chaff with unquenchable fire.

[Dan 2:35c, 45 NASB] But **the stone that struck the statue became a great mountain and filled the whole earth. ... 45 “Inasmuch as you saw that **a stone was cut out of the mountain without hands and it crushed the iron, the bronze, the clay, the silver and the gold,** the great **God has made known** to the king **what will take place in the future;** so **the dream is true and its interpretation is trustworthy.**”**

We are the Stone that will dash the feet of Clay and Iron.

Rev 2:26-29 “He who overcomes, and he who keeps My deeds until the end, **TO HIM I WILL GIVE AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS; 27 AND HE SHALL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON, WHEN THE VESSELS OF THE POTTER ARE BEING BROKEN TO PIECES,** just as I also have received authority from My Father; 28 and I will give him the morning star. 29 ‘He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit is saying to the churches.’”

I. Demons/Unclean Spirits/Hateful Birds

Rev 18:2 He cried out with a mighty voice, saying, “Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great! **She has become a dwelling place of demons and a prison of every unclean spirit, and a prison of every unclean and hateful bird.**”

The Babylonian Religion has become host to every demon since her inception on earth even till now. These demons being the primary sponsor of a Gospel differing from that of the Scriptures.

Gal 1:6-7 - I am amazed that you are so quickly deserting Him who called you by the grace of the Anointed One, for differing gospel; 7 which is really not another; only there are some **who are disturbing you and want to distort the gospel of the Anointed One.**

This is a demonic gospel held by those holding to the traditions of men. All men responding to and promoting the false Gospel are unclean spirits trusting in their own righteousness. These are the people who will take the beast mark, feeling secure on the merits of their own behavior, not taking an active role in the 666 inquisition or Armageddon; but nonetheless, reject/hate the **true** Gospel given by the 144,000 Israelite Witnesses. Unclean and hateful birds, are willing to be mercenaries of torture and death; including those behind the scenes, orchestrating the efforts of those on the front lines of the Inquisition. This includes the collective effort of the nations that will participate at Armageddon. Simply stated, the Hateful Birds Comprehends Her “Secular Arm” — just as She Herself calls it.— **Ironically, the Great Harlot has marked the Jew for persecution and death; but in the end, She marks Herself/666 for total destruction.**

[Rev 14:9-11 NASB] Then another angel, a third one, followed them, saying with a loud voice, "If anyone worships the beast and his image, and receives a mark on his forehead or on his hand, 10 he also will drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is mixed in full strength in the cup of His anger; and he will be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels and in the presence of the Lamb. 11 "And the smoke of their torment goes up **forever and ever**; they have no rest day and night, **those who worship the beast and his image, and whoever receives the mark of his name.**"

The Harlot's System of cruel slavery will be reinstated as in Her Glory Days, and even more recently: the Age of Discovery. This has been their slaves struggling to survive, while the wealthy and the powerful feed off the plight of their victims/Bodies "The Souls of men." But this relates to the grossly inequitable distribution of wealth at any time throughout history: those living in high style, while others are caught hopelessly on the bottom.

Rev 18:13 - Cargoes of cinnamon, spice, incense, perfume, frankincense, wine, olive oil, fine flour, wheat, also cattle and sheep, and cargoes of horses and chariots **and the bodies and souls of men.**

World leaders unite themselves in the interests of the Beast and the Harlot, taking hold of the profits of Gross Usury. Among them, the most ruthless people, willing to enslave people, in order **to establish success in their** trade.

Jer 22:13-17 - "Woe to him who builds his house and upper rooms without righteousness and justice. And who uses his neighbor's services not giving him his proper wages, 14 who says, 'I will build myself a roomy house with large upper rooms, and cut out its windows, paneling it with cedar and painting it bright red.' 15 Do you become a king because you are competing in the cedar trade? Did not your father eat and drink and do justice and righteousness? Therefore, it was well with him. 16 He was pledging for the cause of the afflicted and needy; Then it was well. Isn't that what it means to know Me?" Declares the Eternal. 17 "But your eyes and your heart Are intent only upon your own dishonest gain, even shedding innocent blood, practicing oppression and extortion."

[1Ti 5:18 NASB] ...The Scripture says, "YOU SHALL NOT MUZZLE THE OX WHILE HE IS THRESHING," and "The laborer is worthy of his wages."

II. Collusion with the Beasts throughout History

Verse 3 of Revelation 18 encapsulates the effects the Great Harlot has had on humanity since Satan established Himself through organized religion.

Rev 18:3 - All the nations have drunk of the wine of her passion for immorality, and the kings of the earth have committed acts of immorality with her, and the merchants of the earth have become rich by the wealth of her luxury.

By now, All the nations of the world have had to taste the wine of the Harlot's passion. For instance, one should consider the Americas because it's exemplary of what She was doing long before. The native populations of North and South America were conquered by the Vatican in concert with Her Spanish and Portuguese counterparts, who looted much of their gold and silver; impoverishing what would have otherwise been a wealthy people to this day. Billions and billions of dollars of gold and silver were taken out of the Americas and wound up in the Spanish and Vatican treasury

<https://www.news.com.au/technology/science/archaeology/sunken-spanish-galleon-has-treasure-worth-as-much-as-22-billion/news-story/d5a6d3e54dd5442a33da4cb936b54977>.

“The wealth of her sensuality” can also be rendered “The power of her delicacies.” The sensuality of this luxury gave the masses of earth aspirations of living in excess, eroding the hearts of men to looting and murder, for the sake of gaining what properly belonged to others. Again, where do we see Savior or His Apostles first ravishing and plundering the communities where they were intending to preach the Gospel? The question in itself sounds ridiculous; yet, at the same time, it's a genuine way to show how completely brazen the Harlot's behavior has been throughout History.

Act 20:33-35 - Paul was never coveting anyone's gold, silver, or even their clothing. Paul, at times even a tent maker, was ministering to his own needs and even those who were with him. In everything Paul showed that by working hard in this manner we must **help the weak** and remember the words of the Lord Savior, that He Himself said, **“It is more blessed to give than to receive.”**

The Harlot-Beast is a complete system of sowing to the flesh, always looking for riches, living in societies where the wealthy are portrayed as role models; whereas, most of the time, the Scripture portrays the wealthy as repugnant to God. The Catholic Religion is deeply involved in international trade and political engineering, always seeking to ride/influence/imposing Harlot culture and laws on the peoples of planet earth. Especially political maneuvering; thus, passing laws that create some winners, while others are left betrayed...

This is the Harlot bidding for a piece of the action in everything the ruthless beasts do. This is behavior totally in contradiction to that of Christ and his disciples, whose service was to be in all gentleness,

enduring all things, and in no way burdening the people to pay for the gospel. The Words that completely describe the Great Harlot are “Extortion from the masses Incorporated.” Again, the business practices of the Harlot’s Jesuits have devastated economies the world over, and many have never recovered. She’s been the World traveler, a looter always seeking treasures, taking over resources, involved in corrupted world trade. The higher she goes, the more her life is filled with luxury, constantly making sure her interests are protected, while the interests of others are often betrayed.

III. The Nations Have Drunk of Her Wine

Her nuncios (a papal ambassador to a foreign court or government), delegates, bishops, and organizations are her representatives in almost every government on earth — **“she sits/rules on many waters”** meaning: Her Global Presence Is Second To None.

Rev 17:1b - “The **Great Harlot sits/rules on many waters.**”

Rev 17:15b - **“The waters which you saw where the harlot sits, are peoples and multitudes and nations and tongues.”**

Ancient Babylon’s presence in the world was limited to three bodies of waters (Levantine Sea, Red Sea and Persian Gulf); whereas **Babylon the Great’s/The Great Harlot’s** spans the whole globe, thus international. Her and Her Beast Quest for riches has taken Her everywhere in the world: **“The lady of all nations.”**

Her nuncios have been given special powers as deans and spokesmen of the diplomatic body; but in the modern age has expanded Her influence to every platform of media; always seeking to influence and manipulate politics, the economy, and society for her own benefit.

(<http://www.gcatholic.org/dioceses/nunciatures.htm>),

(<https://odeenishmaeldiplomacy.wordpress.com/2012/10/22/purpose-of-the-diplomatic-corps/>).

She does these things under the pretext of seeking a better distribution of wealth, while She has always lived in excess, at the expense of others. Where do we see Savior or His disciples living in the nicest homes in town? —Never! — The Knights of Malta is Just one of many examples of the Harlot-Beast relationship trying to appear as heroes within an organization that became extremely wealthy while having looted peoples and nations (The History of Piracy, pp. 33-34. By Philip Gosse

[https://books.google.com.mx/books?id=-x1jcFe-](https://books.google.com.mx/books?id=-x1jcFe-TCMC&pg=PA22&lpg=PA22&dq=knightsof+malta+history+of+murder+looting+slavery&source=bl&ots=WvLyINL-Kt&sig=ACfU3U2DmZVZKJXM3W7hXmZclR8ObpUL4A&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwic8-)

[TCMC&pg=PA22&lpg=PA22&dq=knightsof+malta+history+of+murder+looting+slavery&source=bl&ots=WvLyINL-](https://books.google.com.mx/books?id=-x1jcFe-TCMC&pg=PA22&lpg=PA22&dq=knightsof+malta+history+of+murder+looting+slavery&source=bl&ots=WvLyINL-Kt&sig=ACfU3U2DmZVZKJXM3W7hXmZclR8ObpUL4A&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwic8-)

[Kt&sig=ACfU3U2DmZVZKJXM3W7hXmZclR8ObpUL4A&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwic8-](https://books.google.com.mx/books?id=-x1jcFe-TCMC&pg=PA22&lpg=PA22&dq=knightsof+malta+history+of+murder+looting+slavery&source=bl&ots=WvLyINL-Kt&sig=ACfU3U2DmZVZKJXM3W7hXmZclR8ObpUL4A&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwic8-)

[601bfqAhWQGDQIHdCOBHkQ6AEwAHoECAoQAQ#v=onepage&q=knights%20of%20malta%20&f=false](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John%2018%3A36&q=knights%20of%20malta%20&f=false)

Neither Savior nor His disciples were political activists engineering social order. They never sought to superimpose themselves on governments, and much less by force of arms:

Jhn 18:36 - Savior said, **“My kingdom is not of this world; if it were of this world, My servants would be fighting** so that I would not be handed over to the Jews; but as it is, My kingdom is not from here.”

Mat 20:25-28 - Savior called His disciples to Himself and said, “You know the rulers of the Gentiles are lording it over them, with their great men exercising authority over many. 26 It shall not be this way among you, but whoever wishes to become great among you will be your servant, 27 therefore, whoever wishes to be first among you, shall be your slave; 28 **just as the Son of Man did not come desiring to be served, but to serve**, and to give His life as a ransom for many.”

The (true) Church has suffered persecutions and mass murder much in the same way as the Jews; yet, the strategies of the Popes, Cardinals, Bishops, along with her cultic priests have been to parade themselves as if they were as innocent as a lamb; but History is telling us an entirely different story. **This Earth Beast** exposes policy/propaganda before and after the battles/blood baths have been either won or lost; thus, defining the outcomes of her collusions, portraying herself in the most favorable light, while the truth about the innocent is betrayed with a tapestry of lies from spin doctors. This is the same smooth and flattering speech that’s going to convince a major portion of the earth's population to take the mark of the beast. Satan/the Dragon speaks as a statesman; cunning with intrigue, even charming to those whom he seeks to deceive.

Rev 13:11 - The Apostle John was seeing the other beast **coming up out from the earth**; this beast having two horns like a lamb but was **speaking like the Dragon**.

Rev 12:9 - The great dragon is the serpent of old who is called the devil and Satan, who deceives the whole world.

[2Co 11:13-15 CSB] For such people are false apostles, deceitful workers, disguising themselves as apostles of Christ. 14 And no wonder! For Satan disguises himself as an angel of light. 15 So it is no great surprise if his servants also disguise themselves as servants of righteousness. Their end will be according to their works.

This organization has had the greatest system of damage control the world will ever know. This is political human expediency, constantly having to save their own necks, becoming wearied of her councils/counsels.

[Isa 47:13 NASB] "You are wearied with your many counsels; Let now the astrologers, Those who prophesy by the stars, Those who predict by the new moons, Stand up and save you from what will come upon you.

The Harlot of Ancient times sought the wise men of the earth, even looking to the cosmos for instruction.

[Dan 2:2 NASB] Then the king gave orders to call in the magicians, the conjurers, the sorcerers and the Chaldeans to tell the king his dreams. So they came in and stood before the king.

She's relied on the same men of the earth steeped in the traditions of Her past; this is to say that She will never change Her ways, even to the very end. One can look at all Her grandeur, and it's plain to see that everything she's done has served Her well, from the beginning in **Shinar/Babylon**.

Gen 11:2; 4 - It came about as they journeyed east, that they found a plain in the land of **Shinar**, so they settled there. ... 4 Then they said, "Come, let us **build for ourselves a city, and a tower** whose top will reach into heaven, and **let us make a name for ourselves, otherwise we will be scattered abroad** over the face of the whole earth."

God scattered them throughout the earth, but Satan's objective remained the same: to draw all the nations to himself.

Gen 11:7-9 - "Come, let Us go down there and confuse their language, so that they will not understand one another's speech." 8 So Eternal **scattered them abroad from there, over the face of the whole earth**; and they stopped building the city. 9 Therefore its name was called Babel, because there the LORD confused the language of the whole earth; and from there the LORD scattered them abroad over the face of the whole earth.

What God scattered Satan is attempting to regather in the same way as before: **like Nimrod the "mighty Hunter."**

Gen 10:9-12 - He was a mighty hunter **against/6440** Eternal; therefore it is said, "Like Nimrod a mighty hunter **against/6440** Eternal." 10 **The beginning of his kingdom was**

Babel/Babylon, Erech, Accad and Calneh, **in the land of Shinar**. 11 From that land he went forth into Assyria, and built Nineveh, Rehoboth-Ir, Calah, 12 and Resen between Nineveh and Calah; **that is “the great city.”**

IV. Come out from Her My People!

Rev 18:4-5 I [John] heard another voice from heaven, saying, “**Come out of her, my people**, so you will not participate in her sins and receive of her plagues; 5 because her sins have piled up all the way to heaven, and God is remembering her iniquities.”

This is **God’s fair and loving call to His own who are still among the Harlot**. This is near the end of the seven-year tribulations. This is a call to all those of planet earth (Gentiles and Jews) to come out of its cities. The following Scriptures are the similar calls God made for his people to come out of Ancient Babylon.

[Jer 51:44-45 NASB] “**I will punish Bel in Babylon**, And I will make what he has swallowed come out of his mouth; And the nations will no longer stream to him. Even the wall of Babylon has fallen down! 45 “**Come forth from her midst, My people, And each of you save yourselves From the fierce anger of the LORD.**”

Jer 51:6 - Flee from the midst of Babylon, each one of you save his life! Don’t be destroyed in her punishment, because this is the Eternal One’s time of vengeance; He’s going to render recompense to Her.

Rev 16:18-19 - There were flashes of lightning and sounds and peals of thunder; and there was a great earthquake, such as there had not been since man came to be upon the earth, so great an earthquake was it, and so mighty. 19 **The great city will be split into three parts, then the rest of the cities of the nations will fall. Babylon the great** will be remembered before God, to give **Her** the cup of the wine of His fierce wrath.

Come Out Now!

Rev 22:17 - The Spirit and the Bride say, “Come”. And tell the one who hears to say, “Come”. And let the one who is thirsty come; thus, receiving the one wishing to receive the water of life without cost. (*Corrected translation*)

This call from God is for believers who have been deceived by her in the end times. In principle, this call applies even now. Those having eyes for The Anointed One should not be involved with Babylonian

Religion, or Harlot-type Behavior. This means that God is in no way calling us to attend her meetings, or imitating her behavior, but wanting us to be cleansed of her by the truths of God's Word. We know that in every generation there is a majority having embarked on the journey to come out from her midst. **These truths put an end to the misconception that those who are among Her are automatically destined to hell. We have all been made to drink the wine of Her passions. Any person who believes in the Savior (by faith alone), putting no confidence in fleshly activity, are saved; regardless of where they were born of God. Yet God calls us to be washed of our associations with the Harlot or Her Daughters.**

[Psa 87:2-6 NASB] The LORD loves the gates of Zion More than all the other dwelling places of Jacob. 3 Glorious things are spoken of you, O city of God. Selah*. 4 "I shall mention Rahab and Babylon among those who know Me; Behold, Philistia and Tyre with Ethiopia: "This one was born there." 5 But of Zion it shall be said, "This one and that one were born in her"; And the Most High Himself will establish her. 6 The LORD will count when He registers the peoples, "This one was born there." Selah*.

*Selah. - Hebrew word (H5542/Çelâ): Suspension in the music; a pause to meditate.

These truths comprehend the fact that true Children of God are mingled with the Great Harlot —and for that matter, any other man-made religion.— We are called to stop sinning with her, so we do not get any farther away from God. God will pass over this time of Ignorance if we're willing to come out from Her.

Act 17:30 - God is willing to pass over the times of ignorance, and God is now declaring that all men everywhere should repent/change their mind.

Isa 52:11 - Depart, depart, **go out from there, Touch nothing unclean;** Go out from the midst of **her**, purify yourselves, you who carry the **vessels of the LORD**.

[2Tim 2:19-26 NASB] Nevertheless, the firm foundation of God stands, having this seal, **"The Lord knows those who are His," and, "Everyone who names the name of the Lord is to abstain from wickedness."** 20 Now in a large house there are not only gold and silver vessels, but also vessels of wood and of earthenware, and some to honor and some to dishonor. 21 Therefore, **if anyone cleanses himself from these things, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified, useful to the Master, prepared for every good work.** 22 Now flee from youthful lusts and pursue righteousness, faith, love and peace, with those who call on the Lord from a pure heart. 23 But refuse foolish and ignorant speculations, knowing that they produce quarrels. 24 The Lord's bond-servant must not be quarrelsome, but be kind to all, able to teach, patient when wronged, 25 with gentleness correcting those who are in

opposition, if perhaps God may grant them repentance leading to the knowledge of the truth, 26 and they may come to their senses and **escape from the snare of the devil, having been held captive by him to do his will.**

[2 Tim 2:21 NASB] Therefore, **if anyone cleanses himself** from these things, **he will be a vessel for honor**, sanctified, useful to the Master, prepared for every good work.

God does not want anything unclean among His Children. We require washing of our past, and daily washing through the power of God's Word in us. But **a Harlot is the picture of entertaining anybody for a price.** In regards to the people of Israel, anyone who was unclean had to stay outside of the camp regardless of how much money or land was in their possession. In the body of our Lord this relates to the picture of Spiritual Cleanliness.

[Num 5:2-3 NASB] Command the sons of Israel that they **send away from the camp** every leper and everyone having a discharge and **everyone who is an unclean person.** 3 "You shall send away both male and female; you shall send them outside the camp so that they will not defile their camp where I dwell in your midst."

[1Co 5:1-2 NIV] 1 It is actually reported that there is sexual immorality among you, and of a kind that even pagans do not tolerate: A man is sleeping with his father's wife. 2 And you are proud! Shouldn't you rather have gone into mourning and have put out of your fellowship the man who has been doing this?

1Co 5:11 - I write to you not to associate with any so-called brother if he is an immoral person, or covetous, or an idolater, or a reviler, or a drunkard, or a swindler--not even to eat with such a one.

The Word of God is powerful; waking us up to see clearly, in order that we break the spells that the Harlot has cast upon the earth. Each one of us was forced to drink the wine of her passions for immorality (see Rev 14:8).

[Rev 3:17 NASB] 'Because you say, "I am rich, and have become wealthy, and have need of nothing," and you do not know that you are wretched and miserable and poor and blind and naked.

The **Congregation** of Laodicea became wealthy, **but** were blinded by materialism; yet they responded to God's call; because we are His Sheep, and we hear the Lord's voice and overcome. The following verse comprehends the sufferings that come to God's Children. Sufferings will sweep away the refuge of lies in

our hearts, that we be cleansed. These are the hailstones of truth designed to raise us out of deception. These are painful times that every true believer will pass through.

[Isa 28:17, 20 NASB] "I will make justice the measuring line And righteousness the level;
Then **hail will sweep away the refuge of lies And the waters will overflow the secret place.** ... 20 The bed is too short on which to stretch out, And the blanket is too small to wrap oneself in.

[NASB 2Co 7:1] Therefore, having these promises, beloved, **let us cleanse ourselves** from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God.

The Harlot's Throne

The international seat of power/Throne of Babylonian Religion is Vatican City, and She sits on many waters. Following in the pattern of the Scribes and Pharisees, The Harlot has Seated Herself in the places of Honor; extravagance that is absolutely unparalleled by any other organization in history.

Mat 23:5a, 6 - They do all their deeds to be noticed by men. ... 6 They love the place of honor at banquets and the chief seats in the synagogues.

There were many different ways to address the Pope, depending on whether you are a King/President or all the way down the social ladder to a commoner/slave. None of this type of hypocrisy was ever seen in Savior or His disciples. These beasts/popes from the earth living in a palace are nothing more than Satan personified in bodily form. The Apostle Paul asks us to imitate him just as he imitated Savior.

[1Co 11:1 NASB] Be imitators of me, just as I also am of Christ.

The Greater honor always goes to ones of modest circumstances. But with the Harlot everything regarding the Word of God is Compromised.

[1Co 12:22-24 NIV] On the contrary, those parts of the body that seem to be weaker are indispensable, 23 and the parts that we think are less honorable we treat with special honor. And the parts that are unpresentable are treated with special modesty, 24 while our presentable parts need no special treatment. But God has put the body together, giving greater honor to the parts that lacked it.

Leaders should rather be kissing the feet of the common people whom they ride. Peter --whom the Harlot alleges to be the first Pope-- forbade this type of behavior, insisting he was like any other man.

[Act 10:24-26 NIV] The following day he arrived in Caesarea. Cornelius was expecting them and had called together his relatives and close friends. 25 As Peter entered the house, Cornelius met him and fell at his feet in reverence. 26 But Peter made him get up. "Stand up," he said, "I am only a man myself."

The Disciples/Apostles were tempted to fall into these hypocrisies, but Savior corrected them.

[Mar 9:33-35 NKJV] Then He came to Capernaum. And when He was in the house He asked them, "What was it you disputed among yourselves on the road?" 34 But they kept silent, for on the road they had disputed among themselves **who would be the greatest**. 35 And He sat down, called the twelve, and said to them, **"If anyone desires to be first, he shall be last of all and servant of all."**

[Mat 20:25-28 NKJV] But Jesus called them to [Himself] and said, "You know that the rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them, and those who are great exercise authority over them. 26 "Yet it shall not be so among you; but whoever desires to become great among you, let him be your servant. 27 "And whoever desires to be first among you, let him be your slave-- 28 **"just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give His life a ransom for many."**

[Mat 23:1-10 NASB] Then Jesus spoke to the crowds and to His disciples, 2 saying: **"The scribes and the Pharisees have seated themselves in the chair of Moses;** 3 therefore all that they tell you, do and observe, but do not do according to their deeds; for **they say things and do not do them**. 4 "They tie up heavy burdens and lay them on men's shoulders, but **they themselves are unwilling to move them with so much as a finger**. 5 **"But they do all their deeds to be noticed by men;** for they broaden their phylacteries and lengthen the tassels of their garments. 6 "They love the place of honor at banquets and the chief seats in the synagogues, 7 and respectful greetings in the market places, and being called Rabbi by men. 8 "But do not be called Rabbi; for One is your Teacher, and you are all brothers. 9 "Do not call anyone on earth your father; for One is your Father, He who is in heaven. 10 "Do not be called leaders; for One is your Leader, that is, Christ.

[1Co 1:26-29 NKJV] For you see your calling, brethren, that not many wise according to the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, [are called]. 27 But God has chosen the foolish things of the world to put to shame the wise, and God has chosen the weak things of the world to put to shame the things which are mighty; 28 and the base things of the world and the things which are despised God has chosen, and the things which are not, to bring to nothing the things that are, 29 **that no flesh should glory in His presence**.

V. Babylon and Babylon the Great

[Jer 51:62-64 NASB] and say, 'You, O LORD, have promised concerning this place to cut it off, so that there will be nothing dwelling in it, whether man or beast, but **it will be a perpetual desolation.**' 63 "And as soon as you finish reading this scroll, **you will tie a stone to it and throw it into the middle of the Euphrates,** 64 and say, '**Just so shall Babylon sink down and not rise again** because of the calamity that I am going to bring upon her; and they will become exhausted.'" Thus far are the words of Jeremiah.

This prophecy of Jeremiah indicated that the fall of “Ancient” Babylon was imminent, and did in fact fall to the Medo-Persian alliance in 539BC. The fall of ancient Babylon is the type of what will come upon Babylon the Great in future. The end of ancient Babylon's regional dominance is portrayed by the stone being thrown into the middle of the Euphrates, the very river she crossed in order to subjugate the peoples to the west. Babylon's dominance involved her crossing a river to achieve her goals of conquest; while Babylon the Great's dominance demanded that she cross all the seas. While ancient Babylon is portrayed as a small stone, Babylon the great, a great millstone.

Luk 17:1-2 - Jesus said to His disciples, “It is inevitable that stumbling blocks come, but woe to them from whom they come! 2 It would be better for them if a millstone were hung around their necks and were thrown into the sea, than that they cause one of these little ones to stumble.”

[NASB Rev 18:20-21] "Rejoice over her, O heaven, and you, saints and apostles and prophets, because God has pronounced judgment for you against her." 21 Then **a strong angel took up a stone like a great millstone and threw it into the sea, saying, "So will Babylon, the great city be thrown down with violence, and will not be found any longer.**

Reading the Book of Revelations has been instrumental for us to awake from the Great Harlot spells. The book of Revelations has taken us throughout the Word of God to understand not only the past and the End Times, but most importantly: comprehending the Harlot in the times that we live.

Just as Ancient Babylon was judged and condemned by God to perpetual desolation, so Babylon the Great has already been judged, and will be destroyed forever in the future.

Yet the Harlot says all of these things have already happened; but John prophesied this around 96AD, and Rome had not yet died its slow death, it being complete by 476AD, (almost four hundred years later), when Romulus was deposed by Odoacer; thus, ending over 1200 years of Roman influence in the Region.

Rome was first considered a kingdom by 753BC; then the Republic: 510BC; and thereafter an Empire: 27BC to 476AD <https://www.rome.info/ancient/history/>.)

Note that Ancient Babylon is a “place”, thus regional; while the following verse from Revelations is showing that Babylon the Great’s Dominance is **Global**: indicated by the Cities of the **Nations** Falling.

Rev 16:19 **The great city was split into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell.**
“Babylon the great” was remembered by God, to give her the cup of the wine of His
fierce wrath.

Rev 17:15 - He said to me, “The waters which you saw where the harlot sits, are peoples and multitudes and nations and tongues.

It is also important to note that all the prophets speak of **the whole earth being cleansed of the Harlot before our Lord’s thousand-year kingdom begins.** This end times’ destruction of the Harlot’s worldwide kingdom happens “**in One Day,**” when the last earthquake destroys all the cities where She has established her seats of power.

[Isa 47:9 NIV] Both of these will overtake you in a moment, **on a single day**: loss of children and widowhood. They will come upon you in full measure, in spite of your many sorceries and all your potent spells.

Zec 5:3-4 - He said to me, “This is the curse that is going out over the whole earth; and according to what it says on one side, every thief will be banished, and according to what it says on the other, **everyone who swears falsely will be banished.** 4 Eternal Almighty declares, ‘I will send it out, and it will enter the house of the thief and the house of anyone who swears falsely by my name. It will remain in that house and destroy it completely, both its timbers and its stones.’”

[Rev 18:8 NIV] - Therefore **in one day** her plagues will overtake her: death, mourning and famine. She will be consumed by fire, for mighty is the Lord God who judges her.

“It’s already happened” —NOT!!

The deception of the Great Harlot, again and again, is to say all these things have already taken place; but the narrative of what the Scriptures are saying is **entirely** different than what Her fathers have had to say. What better reason could there be: **NOT** to teach the Bible, but rather Tradition. As soon as a person does a **THOROUGH** examination of the Scriptures, **literally everything** the Harlot teaches begins to

crumble. Revelations 17:7-8 (further below) is a pivotal passage in many ways, especially because it includes (in some bibles) translation that falters in representing the Greek.

One must recall that John is being given a review of the Harlot's Future, from the perspective of her having already been destroyed. The Angel is giving John a viewing of the Beast and the Harlot's history together. It's so Important to remember that John was seeing/in the future and the past, **and so are we**. John was seeing the end times Harlot/Beast; the same Harlot/Beast that was persecuting Israel in times of John; but **in the times of John, the Harlot's kingdom was not the Global religion** as we see it today. Remember John was temporarily banished to the Island of Patmos because of Roman Religious persecution. Revelation is the book that gives us insights relating to **the past, the present times, and the future!! To say all these things have already happened is completely implausible.**

Rev 1:19 - Therefore write **the things which you have seen** (John's Knowledge from the law/Prophets), and **the things which are** (the perspectives John was having from his own times), and **the things which will take place after these things** (Hidden Manna/Prophecies from Savior and His messengers given to John about the future).

Rev 17:6-8 - John sees a woman being drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the witnesses of Savior. When he saw her, he greatly wondered 7 Then the angel said to John, **"Why have you wondered? I will tell you the mystery of the woman and of the beast that carries her, which has the seven heads and the ten horns."** 8 **"The beast that you saw was, and is not, and is about to come up out of the abyss and go to destruction. And those who dwell on the earth, whose name has not been written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, will wonder when they see the beast that was, and is not, (and has come/G3918.)"**

There is the forgery in some bibles that **incorrectly reads "and is to come."** BUT **"And has come" is correct;** true to the meaning of the Greek. Corrected, this represents the thinking of those in the future that will actually see this Beast-Harlot, ten-nation Alliance, along with the Harlot.

The Harlot is the aspect of the Beast's Global reach, taking advantage of her global religious constituency, and the tower-fortress safe zones. The Woman Rides the Scarlet Beast/Satan/The God of Fortresses.

Dan 11:38 - The Beast will honor the god of fortresses, a god whom his fathers did not know; he will honor him with gold, silver, costly stones and treasures.

The Angel was surprised that John had questions about the woman's identity; and it should be of little wonder to us, considering that most of us are knowing at least a little bit of her history.

[Rev 17:9NASB] "Here is the mind which has wisdom. The SEVEN HEADS are SEVEN MOUNTAINS on which the WOMAN sits.

Mountains are symbolic of kingdoms/empires in the prophecies of the Bible. **The Bible shows the Harlot sitting**, indicative of ruling the nations. The Seven mountains are **the woman's legacy**. This woman rightly claims to be the **Queen of the Kingdoms**; a **Harlot being the Symbol of this Religion**.

Isa 47:7; 11 - "You said, 'I will be a queen forever.' 'Yet these things you did not consider, nor did you remember the outcome of them. ... 11 "That evil will come on you that you will not know how to charm away; and disaster will fall on you in which you cannot atone for; because destruction you do not know about will come on you suddenly.

The mountains are Symbolic of seven kings , but each of the seven Empires ruled by various kings)..

Rev 17:10 - says that they are seven kings; five have fallen, one is, the other has not yet come; and when he comes, he must remain a little while" (until this Beast Emperor is thrown into the lake of fire with the false prophet seven years after the rapture.)

Five of the Heads/Mountains/Kings/Empires have Fallen. **"ONE IS"** means that Ancient Rome is the 6th being in power **at the time John was writing** the Book of Revelations. **"The Other Has Not Yet Come:"** **The 7th Kingdom Has Not Yet Come**, and is the Beast from the Sea **Shown with the fatal wound** to the Head. **This is Ancient Rome rising from the dead immediately after the rapture of the Church.** But A Person Needs to Remember two verses below from chapter thirteen in order to crack the case/mystery.

Rev 13:1, 3 - The dragon was standing on the sands of the seashore. Then John saw a beast coming up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and on his horns were ten crowns, and on his heads many blasphemous names. ... 3 He saw one of his heads as though it had been slain, and his fatal wound was healed. And the whole earth was amazed and followed after the beast.

[NASB Rev 17:11] "The beast which was and is not, is himself also an eighth, yet is ((one)) of the seven, and he goes to perdition.

VERY IMPORTANT! The word **(one)** in the previous **is not in the original manuscripts** and is a forgery added; thus, leaving many in the past caught in ambiguity. Below we show the verse as it appears in the original:

The Beast that was and is not, is himself also an eighth, yet is (of) the Seven and “goes to perdition.”

The eighth is Satan being the common factor to all seven Kings/Kingdoms/**Empires**. **“Goes to perdition”**: This phrase comprehends Satan being thrown into the Abyss and locked up there for a thousand years. This happens at the end of the Seven-year tribulation when, at the same time, the Emperor/Beast of the Revived Roman Empire and the Harlot Pope/False Prophet are thrown into the Lake of fire forever (as shown below):

Rev 19:20 - The beast was seized, and with him the false prophet who performed the signs in his presence, by which he deceived those who had received the mark of the beast and those who worshiped his image; **these two were thrown alive into the lake of fire which burns with brimstone.**

Rev 20:2 - He laid hold of the dragon, the serpent of old, who is the devil and Satan, **and bound him for a thousand years.**

After a thousand years Satan will be released for a short time, and instigates the Gog Revolution; but with their defeat, he is thrown into the lake of fire.

[Rev 20:10 NKJV] The devil, who deceived them, was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone where the beast and the false prophet [are]. And they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

VI. Harlot Culture

Isa 14:12 - “Oh How you have fallen from heaven, O star of the morning, son of the first light! **You have been banished to the earth, You who have weakened the nations!**

Gen 11:4 - “Come, let us build **a city** for ourselves, **and a tower** whose top [will reach] into heaven, and **let us make for ourselves a name**, otherwise we will be **scattered** abroad over the face of the whole earth.”

The scarlet dragon, being Satan, was the inspiration for the rise of the social elite. **“Come, let us build a city.”** The Social elite need the minions gathered to them, rather than **“scattered”**

[Isa 14:21 NASB] "Prepare for his sons a place of slaughter Because of the iniquity of their **fathers**. They must not arise and take possession of the earth And fill the face of the world with cities."

The people becoming fewer under the prince will mean their ruin. (the shrinking constituency)

Pro 14:28 - In a multitude of people is a king's glory, But the lack of people is a prince's ruin.

Times of Great degeneracy will bring the rise of those claiming to have a solution, while at the same time, recklessly disregarding history and the laws of God.

Pro 28:2 - By the transgression of a land many will be its princes, But by a man of understanding and knowledge, it will endure.

Isaiah Chapter Fourteen is the prophecy of Satan's destiny, and of those who followed him; these being portrayed as his sons and he their **father[s]** (v. 21 above): Note that the plural form should be dropped. Also note that **“his”**, in the same verse, is referring to Satan. With this knowledge, understand that Satan will be among his own, cast down to Sheol for a thousand years, before being released for a short time:

Isa 14:21 - "Prepare for **“his”** sons a place of slaughter, because of the iniquity of their father, **they must not rise [again] and take possession of the earth And fill the face of the world with cities."**

The previous comprehends that the cities of the nations, where the Harlot's seats of power were established, are destined to be decimated by the end of the tribulations, and never rebuilt again. And if it were not for God's segregation (separating the wheat from the tares/unbelievers), they would again fill the world with their cities.

[Mat 13:30 NASB] - 'Allow both to grow together until the harvest; and in the time of the harvest I will say to the reapers, "First gather up the tares and bind them in bundles to burn them up; but gather the wheat into my barn.'""

Isa 14:12-21; 9-11;7-8 - "How you have fallen from heaven, O star of the morning, son of the dawn! **You have been cut down to the earth**, You who have weakened the nations! 13 "But you said in your heart, 'I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God, And I will sit on the mount of assembly In the recesses of the north. 14 I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High.' 15 "Nevertheless you will be cast down to Sheol, to the recesses of the pit. 16 Those who see you will gaze at you, They will ponder over you, [saying,] 'Is this the man who made the earth tremble, Who shook kingdoms, 17 Who made the world like a wilderness And overthrew its cities, Who did not allow his prisoners to [go] home.?' 18 "All the kings of the nations lie in glory, Each in his own tomb. 19 But you have been cast out of your tomb Like a rejected branch, Clothed with the slain who are pierced with a sword, Who go down to the stones of the pit Like a trampled corpse. 20 You will not be united with them in burial, Because you have ruined your country, You have slain your people. May the offspring of evildoers not be mentioned forever. **21 Prepare for his sons a place of slaughter, because of the iniquity of their father, they must not rise [again] and take possession of the earth, and fill the face of the world with cities.** 9 [Therefore], Sheol from beneath is excited over you to meet you when you come; It arouses for you the spirits of the dead, **all the leaders of the earth**; It raises all the kings of the nations from their thrones. 10 They will all respond and say to you, **'even you have been made weak, you have become like us.** 11 Your pomp [and] the music of your harps Have been brought down to Sheol; Maggots are spread out [as your bed] beneath you And worms are your covering.' 7 [Therefore], "The whole earth is at rest [and] is quiet; They break forth into shouts of joy. 8 Even the cypress trees rejoice over you, [and] the cedars of Lebanon, [saying,] 'Since you were laid low, no [tree] cutter comes up against us.'"

The following comprehends the religious building, the Music, the need of men from every craft to build them, the sound of the mill grinding the wheat to sustain the work force for building the city with its tower, all the candles within these great buildings, the weddings, and from ancient time, the merchants of opiates were Her greatest benefactors. The fallout from Her conquests were millions of grievous injuries requiring the abundant supply of pain killers for Her faithful.

Rev 18:22-24 - And the sound of harpists and the musicians and flute-players and trumpeters will not be heard in you any longer; and no craftsman of any craft will be found in you any longer; and the sound of the mill will not be heard in you any longer, 23 and the light of a candle will not shine in you any longer; and the voice of the bridegroom and bride will not be heard in you any longer; for your merchants were the great men of the earth, because all the nations were deceived by your pharmaceuticals. 24 And in her was found the blood of prophets and of saints and of all who have been slain on the earth.

This is Religious-driven society, where those having access to the best things are the first drawing near to the False Prophet. The merchants of the earth were using the cathedrals as the backdrop for displaying every precious thing related to materialism. Gold, silver, precious stones, and pearls were the spoils of every conquest She condoned. These grand structures would take great lengths of time to build, bringing the Merchants of these things hefty profits. Again, these temples acted as the merchant's display galleries for the promotion of materialism; selling their products to the masses, as the city grew around the tower. These require every type of craftsmen: for stone, wood working, textiles... to name just a few. And often these buildings were first a fortification/safe houses for repelling those whom they were looting. These traditions were always the means by which Satan was intending to unite all the nations.

VII. Babylonian Marriage

Rev 18:23a The light of a candle will not shine in you any longer; and **the voice of the bridegroom and bride** will not be heard in you any longer.

Among the strongest spells of the Harlot is Babylonian Marriage. First of all: anyone being outside of the dispensary/sacraments of the Great Harlot has been considered heathen to Her. The Great Harlot is said to be full of abominations and every unclean thing.

Rev 17:3-4; Isa 47:1 - This woman is sitting on Satan, the scarlet beast. This woman is the virgin daughter of Babylon clothed in purple and scarlet; adorned with gold, precious stones, pearls, and having in her hand a gold cup **full of abominations and of the unclean things of her immorality.**

She has insisted that everything done outside her supervision/sacraments are illegitimate. This is totalitarian religion; and **we have all been made to drink of these deceptions.**

Rev 14:8b - "Babylon the great, she who has made all the nations drink of the wine of Her passion for immorality."

Hereafter we will examine the biblical formula for marriage vs. The Harlot's. Again, what is the Great Harlot?

Rev 17:18 - "This woman is **the great city that reigns over the kings of the earth.**"

This Woman is claiming to be the Bride of Christ. It has been well established that Jerusalem can not be this City. The Jewish people of earth in no way fit the profile of the Great Harlot from Babylon. The Jewish People have not been on a Global Quest of looting and murder; on the contrary, they have been

the ones being continually assaulted by the Harlot from ancient times. Historically, the Jewish people have not insisted we say our wedding vows before them in order for there to be legitimacy in marriage.

Rev 18:23b - The voice of the bridegroom and bride will no longer be heard in you.

Babylonian marriage, more often than not, requires various financial transactions —a ring or rings of Gold/Diamonds, also a stimulus for the textiles industry for the Goddess dress only to be used one day. — The marriage contract between the two makes them liable to a third party (the beast and the Harlot). Babylonian marriage is a business: Pay to enter the door; and, for a price, the marriage can also be annulled (“divorce”).

Christian Marriage, on the other hand, is: **“to whom God has joined let no man separate”** (Mark 10:9). According to the Scriptures, when the man and woman join sexually is when the *actual* marriage occurs. When Savior was being asked about marriage by some religious leaders, He pointed out that Adam and Eve were married apart from anyone else being there. Adam and Eve were completely autonomous in their marriage, with no other human agents involved. And the Judgement of fornicators and adulterers is only the prerogative of God.

[NASB Heb 13:4] Marriage is to be held in honor among all, and the marriage bed is to be undefiled; for fornicators and adulterers God will judge.

Long before the paper-and-pen made marriage unclean, men and women were coming together just as any other creature of God’s creation.

Mar 10:6-9 - “From the beginning of creation, God MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE. 7 BECAUSE OF THIS, A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, 8 AND THE TWO OF THEM SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH; therefore, they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 Therefore, what God has joined together, let no man separate.”

The Apostle Paul’s teaching is in agreement with Savior on this important matter, by referring to the same passage of the Word of God in Ephesians 5:31.

Eph 5:31 - MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND WILL BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE, AND THE TWO WILL BECOME ONE FLESH.

If adultery does occur, the innocent party has the right to leave and seek another mate apart from any approval of a second or third party. It's a private matter between God and that person; as is the discipline the guilty party is to receive.

Mat 19:9 - Savior said to them: "Whoever sends away their husband/wife, (**except for the reason of immorality**), and joins together with another man/woman, commits adultery."

Yet anyone who is teaching the Word of God, or those who are direct associates with the teaching should maintain a monogamous relationship in order that their time be devoted to the dissemination of the Word of God. And it should be obvious that marriage itself would not be a requirement for handling the Word of God —with Savior and the Apostle Paul being teachers, are prime examples of those living a celibate life.

[1Ti 3:2 NASB] An overseer, then, must be above reproach, **the husband of one wife**, temperate, prudent, respectable, hospitable, able to teach.

[Tit 1:6 NASB] [namely,] if any man is above reproach, **the husband of one wife**, having children who believe, not accused of dissipation or rebellion.

True and False Teachings about Marriage

1Tim 4:3 - There are men who are **forbidding marriage**, and advocating the abstaining from certain foods, which God has created to be gratefully shared by those who believe and know the truth.

In the previous verse, the Apostle Paul Exposes those requiring celibacy. This was the emerging Counterfeit Christianity suggesting celibacy was a requirement for their clergymen. The following Scripture is the Apostle Paul's rebuttal **to this deception, even the telltale sign of this cult**:

1Co 9:5 - Do not all of us have the right to take a believing wife, just as the rest of the Apostles and the brothers of the Lord and Cephas?

Paul was actually Celibate by choice, not by compulsion; and it seems the rest of the Apostles had wives. Savior has some things to say about these things, offering His perspectives about those who will be taking a wife or husband, shedding light on what marriage really is. First: the concept of marriage (as we know it) is actually an invention from Babylonian Cultic Religion/Catholic. Secondly, the Bible does not teach the concept of Divorce as we're knowing it to be in western society.

Mat 19:10-11 - The disciples said to Him, "If the relationship of the man with his wife is like this (to have much trouble,) it is better not to marry." 11 But Savior said to them, "Not all men can accept this statement, but only those whom it's given."

Right here everyone should relax, because God has mercy in store for the worst possible scenarios. The best possible things can happen in God's economy, despite any of our failures, as long as we're willing to repent and move on. God will cause some amazing things to happen as long as we're willing to wait Him out, looking for His timing for a partner in life.

1. True Marriage

The only way to truly be married is to lay with the person that's having every intention in staying with you until death, providing you have communicated a genuine and mutual adoration in return, thus, both agreeing. (Ideally) this is mutual consent of a male and female, both being virgins, and being at an age of consent; and with the girl's dad willing to give her away.

[1Co 7:37-38 NASB] But he who stands firm in his heart, being under no constraint, but has authority over his own will, and has decided this in his own heart, to keep his own virgin daughter, he will do well. 38 So then both he who gives his own virgin daughter in marriage does well, and he who does not give her in marriage will do better.

By the year 110AD the cult Fathers/Bishops of the Great Harlot were already contesting the rights of the Virgin's Dad to give her away, suggesting the ages-old arrangement was unclean/lust.

From the early Christian era (30 to 325 CE), marriage was thought of as primarily a private matter, with no uniform religious or other ceremony being required. However, bishop Ignatius of Antioch writing around 110 to bishop Polycarp of Smyrna exhorts, "*It becomes both men and women who marry, to form their union with the approval of the bishop, that their marriage may be according to God, and not after their own lust.*" (ca. 110 AD. Marriage. History of Marriage - Europe.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marriage>)

Yet the Father gave Eve to his son/Adam. And, where were the Cult fathers when the time came for Adam to give his daughters away? The Harlot's suggestion implies that marriage was unclean/lust until a bishop wrote a letter to another of his cult. In reality, everything written in that letter was unclean. Savior demonstrated to the Pharisees that marriage has been the same from the beginning.

[Mar 10:6-9 NASB] "But **from the beginning of creation**, God MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE. 7 "FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, 8 AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH; so they are no longer two, but one flesh. 9 "What therefore God has joined together, let no man separate."

2. John the Baptist's and Savior' Admonishments

John the Baptist's ministry preceded that of Savior' by a small margin. John was announcing that Savior would soon be taking the stage as the true Light of the World. John the Baptist had already provided **searing rebukes to those in the religious hierarchy** of Israel, and Savior would follow up with a similar tone as that of John.

Mat 3:1-3, 7 - In those days John the Baptist was preaching in the wilderness of Judea, saying, 2 "Change your mind, because the kingdom of heaven is at hand. 3 This is the one referred to by Isaiah the prophet when he said, 'THE VOICE OF ONE CRYING IN THE WILDERNESS, MAKE READY THE WAY OF THE LORD, MAKE HIS PATHS STRAIGHT!'"... 7 When John saw that many of the **Pharisees and Sadducees** were coming for baptism, he said to them, "**You brood of vipers, who warned you to flee from the wrath to come?**"

Savior ratchets up the Message to fit the needs of those to whom it was given. **These Religious leaders had followed the traditions of their fathers, distorting the Mosaic Law into a system of merchandising the People. Now this systemic usury has been taken to a global scale just as prophesied by the Apostle John.** This is Religious Pay-to-play for the blessing, rather than sound teaching from the Mosaic law. The Great Harlot follows in the traditions of the Scribes and Pharisees, setting aside the truth at every turn.

Mar 7:9 - Savior said to them, "You are experts at setting aside the commandments of God to keep your traditions."

[Mat 12:34; 23:33] "You brood of vipers, **how can you, being evil, speak what is right?** Because the mouth speaks out of what fills the heart. ... 33 You serpents/brood of vipers, how will you escape the sentence of hell?"

This points to a principle: If those claiming to be on the top are corrupt, then the trickle down to the rest of the people will be Leavened; but in the latter case, through no fault of their own.

Pro 29:12 - If a ruler pays attention to falsehood, all his ministers are wicked.

Gal 5:9 - A little leaven leavens the whole lump.

3. Distorting the Mosaic Law and Marriage

There was deception and trouble regarding romance and sex/marriage in the times of Savior' flesh, just as there is now. Savior was teaching the people something different than the "traditions;" otherwise the Pharisees would not have been testing Him regarding the subject of marriage. It's important to note again that the bible does not have a word that describes "divorce" **as we understand it**. In the Greek it says **"to send away."**

Mat 19:3 - Some of the Pharisees came to Savior, testing Him, asking, **"Is it lawful for a man to send his wife away for any reason at all?"**

Savior's answer to these men represents the amazing simplicity of God seeking to bless mankind with wonderful things. But the deceitful scheming of the devil/and men turns freedom into a system of slavery, that pads the wallets of those who are riding our backs.

[Gal 5:1 NASB] It was for freedom that Christ set us free; therefore, keep standing firm and do not be subjected again to a yoke of slavery.

Jhn 8:32 - You will know the truth, and the truth will make you free."

These verses are indicative of being spiritually free from deception and sin. Satan seeks to capitalize on our ignorance of truth. The Galatians were being compelled to be involved in a corrupted system of slavery to the Law. The ones compelling them to be circumcised were losing the means by which they could be selling salvation over and over again. There is no compulsion in the Christian way of life. God, foreseeing the usury of the Great Harlot, made an adjustment for the times of the Congregation/Church; thus rescinding the tithe, only leaving the free-will offering in place. This is a masterstroke of God, because the end times are filled with false prophets saying they are representing Savior. These false Prophets use cleverly devised tactics, distorting the Word of God in order to extort money for things that God has already given us. They want it to appear as though the gift of Christ was not enough.

2Pe 2:3 - In their greed they will exploit you with false words; yet their judgment from long ago is not idle, and their destruction not asleep.

[1Co 7:23 NASB] You were bought with a price; do not become slaves of men.

Mat 24:11 - Many false prophets will arise and they will be misleading many.

The following Scripture is regarding the Apostle Paul trying to raise money for fellow believers that were starving among the church in Jerusalem. Again, Christian Giving is not according to the ten percent tithe of the Law; the times of the Church are characterized by there being an explosion of false priests/prophets/teachers. The verse below is translated according to the Greek. The words “*can give*” have been added to make one aware of the context of the bible passage as a whole.

2Co 9:7 - Each one *can give* as he has proposed in his heart, **not** in sorrow or **under compulsion**, because God loves a cheerful giver.

The ten percent tithe of the Law was required for blessing to be upon Israel. But there is no compulsion with the church. We give according to the directives of our own hearts. God does not want money from anyone who is feeling sorrowful; but He does want us to draw close to His word, which provides renewed strength; and soon thereafter, blessings will come; therefore, making what we do give, a cheerful experience. With a multitude of false teachers in the end times, God is allowing our conscience/hearts to be our guides in giving.

4. Savior’ teaching on Marriage: Made Male and Female

Mat 19:3-4 Some of the Pharisees came to Savior, **testing Him**; asking, “Is it lawful for a man to send his wife away for any reason at all?”⁴ And He answered and said, “Haven’t you read that He who created them from the beginning MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE?”

The point that Savior is making **regarding creation** is God made it so that **opposites attract**. The male and female of any species are going to find each other and procreate. When this happens, the people are supposed to stay together; taking responsibility for their actions. All that one has to do is look at creation; and it’s easy to see that the male and the female of many mammals and birds share the efforts of raising their young to maturity, seeing to it that they can take care of themselves before sending them off into the world. Christians/the Anointed ones have responsibilities before their God to take care of their own. When sex occurs between a man and a woman, the two are then one flesh, obligating them to stay together to death. Obviously, children are the result of procreation; making the man and woman interdependent for the sake of rearing the children.

1Ti 5:8 - If anyone does not provide for his own, especially for those of his own household, he has denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever.

- **Man should leave his Mother and Father’s House**

Mat 19:5-6 - And He said, "BECAUSE OF THIS, A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE, AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH. 6 So they are no longer two, but one flesh. Therefore, what God has joined together, let no man separate."

Verse five takes into account that the man should leave the father and mother's house; that is, preparations are in order, enabling autonomy of the new couple; or, in times past, the bride's family gained a son. Unfortunately, for much of the world, the Family Farm has been exchanged for urban living. Israel's exile into Babylon was her living in the shadows of the beast. Israel was called by the Lord to pray for the nation of their exile. There are many of us living in the pains of exile. The country we used to know is becoming a foreign wilderness. Many are tasting the wine of the Harlot's corruption in the world.

Jer 29:7 - Seek for the peace of the city where I have sent you into exile, and pray to The Eternal/Jehovah on its behalf; because in its welfare you will have welfare.

● **The First Sexual Encounter Constitutes Marriage**

Savior makes it clear that the first sexual encounter constitutes marriage. Boys used to know these things; they were taught that they should not touch a girl unless he had every intention in the world to be only with her till death. And, of course, this is likewise with the Girl. Girls need to use extreme vetting with regards to the guys.

Mat 19:6b - Therefore, what God has joined together, Let No Man Separate.

This last statement is one of the two most important statements in the Bible regarding true marriage. Biblically, marriage starts with the first sexual encounter. Savior says, "to whom God has joined let no Man Separate." Man cannot join two people; only God can. There is no third party involved except it be the dad of the daughter. Signing on the dotted line with the Beast has not been, nor ever will be marriage; all it is, again, is just a very cunning deception from the early second century.

But it becomes both men and women who marry, to *form their union with the approval of the bishop*, that their marriage may be according to God, and not after their own lust. Let all things be done to the honor of God. (The Epistle of Ignatius to Polycarp. Chapter 5. The duties of husbands and wives. <http://www.newadvent.org/fathers/0110.htm>.)

The paper-and-pen creates a third party/man/attorney/judge. The paper is indicative that with money or a pen, or both, and consulting a third party (who holds the paper), by their authority they can make the marriage Annulled. This is simply not true. The paper means nothing; the Scriptures say you're still

married; that is if you are a true Christian. The only thing that consummates the marriage is the two coming together; and the only thing that can break the marriage is Sex/Adultery. The innocent person is free to walk, no strings attached, while the Adulterer/Christian will be punished by the Lord.

Heb 13:4 - Marriage should be held in honor among all, and **the marriage bed is to be undefiled;** because fornicators and adulterers God will judge.

Mat 19:9 - I say to you, anyone who (sends away) his wife/Husband, except for fornication, and marries/takes another woman/man commits adultery.

● **“Whom God has joined together, let no man separate.”**

The Greek New Testament does not have the word *Divorce*; the Greek means to **send away**. Divorce means that you are having papers that relate to second and third parties that are having jurisdiction over the marriage, and are alleging to have authority to dissolve the contract.

Mat 19:6b - Whom therefore God has joined together, Let No Man Separate.

Mat 19:7-8 - They said to Savior, “Why then does Moses command to GIVE HER A CERTIFICATE OF DIVORCE AND TO SEND her AWAY?” 8 He said to them, “Because of your hardness of heart Moses permitted you to send your wives away; **but from the beginning it has not been this way.**”

“Because of your hardness of heart...” By Savior’ words we understand the Mosaic certificate releasing the wife (that she be sent away) was the very indictment of failure. This failure, added to many others, prevented all those twenty-one and older from entering the promised land, and therefore their bodies strewn throughout a wilderness. While these failures resulted in physical death for the Israelites, for us the results are grieving and quenching the Spirit of God. But many are not knowing about these things, so God’s mercy prevails.

Mat 19:8b - **“but from the beginning it has not been this way.”**

The last statement of Savior is very important, because Adam and Eve were the first Couple to ever be united by God; there was no third party to act as an arbitrator. An arbitrator/attorney is almost always going to make Money for doing what the Bible says is impossible.

“Whom God has joined together, let no man separate.”

The Scriptures are incredibly concise, leaving nothing to our imaginations. Below Savior is making it clear there are no longer any vows that are of any account in regards to marriage.

Mat 5:33-36 - You have heard that ((the ancients)) were told, “YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FALSE VOWS, BUT SHALL FULFILL YOUR VOWS TO THE ETERNAL ONE.” 34 But on the contrary, I say to you, **make no vows at all**, either by heaven, because it is the throne of God, 35 or by the earth, because it’s the footstool of His feet, or by Jerusalem, because it is THE CITY OF THE GREAT KING. 36 Nor shall you make a vow by your head/thinking, because you cannot (by thinking) make one hair white or black.

The point of all this is: When two virgins have sex, they are to forsake all others till death. Most of the people in the world (even fifty years ago) used to know these things; even most unbelievers knew this was true, and honorable, and the right thing to do.

Even young children by nature know these things to be true. A child will cry because one of the parents is leaving the house for just an errand. It is in the deepest instincts of a child that the parents should be together for life. It’s a matter of being long suffering. If there is adultery, God is **(not)** calling for reconciliation; yet, forgiveness is never off the table. It’s within the rights of the offended spouse to either leave or stay. But if the offended decides to stay, forgiveness is absolutely essential.

Mar 10:10-12 - In the house the disciples questioned Him about this again. 11 And he was saying to them, “Whoever sends away his wife and marries another woman is committing adultery against her; 12 and likewise: if she sends away her husband and marries another man, she is committing adultery too.”

5. Marriage, a Family Issue

The false concepts that we hold about marriage came to us out of the traditions of The Great Harlot, and were first superimposed on Europe. But the truth is that marriage is a family matter, that only relates to our life in the flesh (not the afterlife, as we will see.) The authorized person for consent is the dad of the bride, that is, the girl’s dad either approved or annulled:

Ex 22:16-17 - When a man seduces a virgin who is not engaged, and lies with her, he must pay a dowry* for her to be his woman. 17 **If her dad absolutely refuses** to give her to him, he shall pay money equal to the dowry for virgins.

*dowry. - Price paid for a girl to be the man’s wife.

Only when a sexual crime was involved, the issue was addressed by the whole community to judge the offender; as such, it is a crime against the community.

Deu 22:25-26 - If in a field a man finds a girl who is engaged, **and the man forces her and lies with her, then only the man who lies with her shall die.** 26 But you shall do nothing to the girl; there is no sin in the girl worthy of death, because just as a man rises against his neighbor and murders him, so is it in this case.

If the local community is not willing to stand up and address the issue, but rather harboring the perpetrator, then there is the need for the confederated communities to take action to judge those who are refusing to deliver the criminal over for justice; this is a federal issue (read Judges chapters 20 and 21).

God has never given the right of marriage to the Beast/state, let alone to the Harlot religion. We all have been the aim of her many spells (false teachings), even made to believe that the children born of a couple without papers was a bastard or somehow illegitimate. There are the hidden graves of infants all over the earth because of this atrocious lie of the Harlot. The Harlot invented counterfeit marriage as a system for merchandising the people. The Harlot's merchants were selling the paper for the contract, which at that time, was expensive; but don't forget Her merchants of precious stones, metals, and textiles were having a piece of the action too; and She being the marriage broker, received their kickbacks. Then we have the Annulment, which means we are paying and signing papers again so we can move on. The Nicolaitans, the Harlot's early fathers, legalized fornication, but we are calling it an "annulment/divorce." Let us come out from Her and be cleansed of her corruption, that the sound of the bride and the bridegroom be found in her no longer. And let our adornment be the word of God, rather than the Harlot's adornment of Gold, Pearls, and precious stones.

6. The Betrothal also means Marriage

Like Joseph's betrothal with Mary: it was considered to be Marriage; because it's about the Word, mutual trust/consent, with every intention of being together till death. In the book of Matthew, we learn they were considered married even though they had not yet had sex:

[Mat 1:18-19 NASB] Now the birth of Savior Christ was as follows: when His mother Mary had been betrothed to Joseph, **before they came together** she was found to be with child by the Holy Spirit. 19 And **Joseph her husband**, being a righteous man and not wanting to disgrace her, planned to send her away secretly.

This type of agreement between the man and the woman, is taken by God as binding; and the actual sex, just a matter of time. Thus, the same responsibilities apply as if the couple had already had sex with each other. Whereas fornication is having sex without the mutual intention of being together till death.

7. More from the Apostle Paul Regarding Marriage

The following is Paul, like Savior, making it clear there is no annulment/divorce; there is only marriage or adultery. Only Adultery can end a marriage, with the guilty person being under the scrutiny of God alone; and the innocent person is free to take another partner, as long as they are not an adulterer or unbeliever. The Apostle sets everything straight on the subject of marriage, as we see in 1Cor 7:1-40.

God our only Father blessed the human race, saying, “Be fruitful and multiply.”

[Gen 1:27-28 NKJV] So God created man in His [own] image; in the image of God He created him; **male and female He created them.** 28 **Then God blessed them,** and God said to them, **“Be fruitful and multiply;** fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth.”

God leaves nothing for a false father/priest/prophet/teacher to add to this relationship. Anything added to what God has already accomplished will only propagate deception/usury/slavery to the Beast and Harlot. False teachers want to rely on traditions which always leaven the Word of God. The Beast and the Harlot suggest a marriage is somehow not complete without paper and ink, that later can be declared null and void.

We were made to drink of the Harlot’s Traditions, demanding marriages be signed on with filthy beasts/lawyers/the state; a Tradition with its roots coming to us from early in the second century, making the Word of God of no effect.

Mar 7:13 - The Pharisees and the Scribes are the very spirit of the Great Harlot religion; invalidating the word of God by their traditions which they have handed down to us; and they did many things like this.

The Harlot suggests the union of marriage being unclean without written contracts with the Beasts when such a compromise is, in fact, unclean. Writing materials came long after Adam and Eve: **Therefore, were all the marriages before the advent of writing materials unclean???** No, **they were clean;** but with writing materials added to marriage, things became unclean; and these (originally) very expensive materials were sold for a profit. Yet, all of these contracts/writing and ink materials are passing away with the earth. These writing materials give a superficial authority to Arbiters/lawyers that can in no way be authoritative in the “True Church;” because, Biblically, there is no Divorce, only Adultery, as we will continue to develop. Remember that when you see the word *divorce* in a bible, it’s always a deception as the bible does not have this word.

1Co 7:10-11 - To the married people Paul gives instructions, not Him doing this, but Paul insists these are the Lord's instructions: "That the wife should not **depart from** her husband.

But if she does **leave** him, she must remain single, or (otherwise be reconciled to her husband); and that the husband cannot **leave** his wife." (Corrected translation.)

Again, The Greek words in the bible commonly translated as "divorce" actually mean to **Send Away** or **Leave** or **Depart From**. If a separation occurs, the two are to remain unmarried/celibate or otherwise be reconciled. Neither the man or the woman can be with another person as long as they live. And if one of them does have sex with another, then this person is an adulterer, while the innocent person is free to marry another person as long as the person is not an adulterer or an unbeliever. These are God's laws, not the Apostle Paul's, as he himself points out. If a believer marries/has sex with an unbeliever, the believer is bound to the words of the unbeliever till death, unless the unbeliever leaves or sends away the believer, releasing the believer from the obligation. The following verse is showing the woman as being the believer; but the same is true if the husband was the believer and the wife an unbeliever.

1Co 7:13 - If a woman has an unbelieving husband, and he consents to live with her, she cannot send him away.

No partner is obligated to stay with a person who is physically or emotionally abusive; but on the other hand, must still remain celibate or, otherwise, be reconciled.

God has given authority to the Daddies of the brides to give their daughters away to the grooms; and it's this that is binding, not some Harlot false Priest-Father wanting to take the place of God, seeking to steal the glory, drawing the family into every unclean thing.

Remember Savior said, "do not call anyone on earth a father", because this title is for God alone.

Mat 23:9 - "Do not call anyone on earth your father; because One is your Father, He who is in heaven."

Eph 4:6 - There is one God and Father of all, who is over all, for all, and in all.

Plus, this Harlot priest **is not a priest at all** but a broker selling families by written contract into the hands of the Beast. These so-called marriage contracts are not from God but Satan, selling families into religious and secular deception.

[*2Pet 2:3a NASB*] ...in their greed, they will exploit you with false words...

In truth, there is the dad/mom of the Bride, the Bride and the Groom, family and friends, gathering to celebrate two becoming one flesh.

VIII. WHO'S THE BRIDE?

When is the Marriage?

With the mysteries of our Throne being revealed, we are joint-heirs with Christ; how could we expect greater things than these, except that we receive our bride, The New Jerusalem? The Bride/The New Jerusalem started forming from Adam to Abraham/the Saints of the Old, up to the Day of Pentecost. The day of Pentecost is where the times of a unified Israel ceased; but will resume at the Rapture of the Church, when the Tribulations, the Millennium, and the New Jerusalem fulfill God's promises to the nations in Abraham and Israel.

This subject, "The Bride", is the very center of the greatest false doctrine ever created by Satan through the Great Harlot. Remember, the Great Harlot says there is no Rapture, no spirits of living creatures in heaven, and no Thousand-year kingdom for Israel (**With Their King/Son of David**). But already we have shown that the creation itself is expecting to share in the freedom and glory of the children of God:

Rom 8:21 - That the creation itself, will also be set free from slavery to what is perishing, into the freedom of the glory of the children of God.

One should note that Psalms 50:11 is another victim of the Harlot's suppression of truth. In this verse are two forgeries introduced to the King James version. Below the verse is rendered faithful to the Hebrew:

[Psa 50:11 NASB] "I know every bird of the mountains, **H2123/and everything H2123/that moves H7704/in the field is H5973/with Me.**

The Harlot changed **H5973/with me** to "**are mine**" which has been the takeaway of God being in the Glory of all His creatures, both now and in the eternal state. The Harlot also corrupted **H2123/everything that moves** to read "wild beasts of the field." On the contrary, these creatures have always behaved as they should while the Harlot Herself has behaved treacherously, while in collusion with Her many beasts.

The Harlot is asserting there is no Glory beyond what She has created by her own energy in nearly two millennia. The center of this deception is Satan's aspiration to exterminate Jews from the face of the earth; even trying to erase any thoughts in us regarding the glorious future God has in store for them. This deception goes hand in hand with one of the greatest forgeries that will ever be known to mankind;

in that the Harlot sought to erase over one thousand years of Biblical History: (the 7-year period of the Tribulations + The Millennium.)

Now we're knowing our inheritance: that of our Father's throne, the breaking of the Seven Seals, thus previews regarding the trumpets... Three and a half days after the middle of the week, the temple of heaven is closed until the bowls of wrath are complete. We have seen that the 144,000 Jewish Witnesses **will be** forever in the presence of the Lamb. By the end of the tribulations, We are sweeping the earth clean of God's enemies: the **"Great Supper of God."**

—Revelations 19:7-10

[Rev 19:7-10 NIV] Let us rejoice and be glad and give him glory! For the wedding of the Lamb has come, and his bride has made herself ready. 8 Fine linen, bright and clean, was given her to wear." (Fine linen stands for the righteous acts of God's holy people.) 9 Then the angel said to me, "Write this: Blessed are those who are invited to the wedding supper of the Lamb!" And he added, "These are the true words of God." 10 At this I fell at his feet to worship him. But he said to me, "Don't do that! I am a fellow servant with you and with your brothers and sisters who hold to the testimony of Jesus. Worship God! For it is the Spirit of prophecy who bears testimony to Jesus."

The Harlot would have us believe the previous: Revelations Chapter nineteen verses **seven through ten**, is our reception related to marriage; but nothing could be farther from the truth. **These four verses** are a forgery, and need to be removed from **the word of God**. The actual Marriage of the Lamb takes place **after** Our one-thousand-year reign/kingdom, (**After**) the Gog Revolution, and the Great White Throne Judgement, (**not before**.)

Rev 21:2 - I saw the holy city, **new Jerusalem**, coming down out of heaven from God, made ready as **a bride** adorned for her husband.

And rightly so; because even the Law provides that a newly-married man is not to go to war but rather enjoy his wife:

[Deu 24:5 NASB] "When a man takes a new wife, **he shall not go out with the army** nor be charged with any duty; he shall be free at home one year and shall give happiness to his wife whom he has taken.

[Deu 20:2, 7 NASB] "When you are approaching the battle, the priest shall come near and speak to the people. ... 7 'And who is the man that is engaged to a woman and has not

married her? Let him depart and return to his house, otherwise he might die in the battle and another man would marry her.'

After Armageddon, there are two battles to fight: The Great Supper of God, at the end of the Tribulation; and Gog and Magog, **some time after** the end of Our thousand-year kingdom. So, Not till then will We marry **Our Bride/Israel; and this will be in everlasting peace**. The marriage takes place in the New Jerusalem, on the new earth, where only righteousness dwells; on an earth that no longer has any oceans. **"The first things have passed away"**: This means there is no longer any sin, nor death or grief.

Rev 21:1-2, 4-5 - Then I saw **a new heaven and a new earth**; because **the first heaven and the first earth passed away, and there are no longer [any] seas**. 2 I saw **the holy city, the new Jerusalem** coming down out of heaven from God, made ready as a **bride** adorned for her husband. ... 4 "He will wipe away every tear from their eyes; and there will no longer be [any] death; there will no longer be [any] mourning, or crying, or pain; **the first things have passed away**. 5 And He who sits on the throne said, "Behold, I am making all things new." And He said, "Write, for these words are faithful and true."

—Ephesians 5:21-32

At this point we will display the truths regarding these things, also pointing out the very obvious spin the Harlot puts on **Ephesians 5:21-32** in order to seal up Her deceptions on humanity. The main deception related to the Harlot's interpretation, **is refusal to acknowledge basic context**. Contextually there is a Husband and wife in view (**having already been married**); just as Christ (the Head) is married to the (body) the Church. When we acknowledge verse twenty-eight through thirty, we realize **The Church is already Christ's own Flesh/Spirit/Body**. If one does not acknowledge this, they are no longer Acknowledged, because the body of Christ isn't flesh but Spirit; flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of heaven (1Co 15:50).

Eph 5:21-32 - Be subject to each other in the fear of Christ. 22 Wives, be subject to your very own husbands, as to the Lord. 23 Because the husband is the head of the wife, just as **Christ is the head of the Church**, He Himself being the Savior of the Body. 24 Just as the Church is subject to Christ, so also the wives ought to be to their husbands in everything. 25 Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ also loves the Church and gave Himself up for Her, 26 so that He would sanctify Her, having cleansed Her by the washing of water with the Word, 27 that He reveal Himself to the Congregation in all glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that which is holy and blameless. 28 Therefore, husbands should also love their very own wives as their own bodies. He who loves his own wife loves himself; 29 Because **no one ever hated his own flesh, but nourishes and cherishes it; just as Christ**

does the church, 30 **because we are parts of His body**. 31 BECAUSE OF THIS A MAN WILL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND JOIN TO HIS WIFE, AND THE TWO WILL BECOME ONE FLESH. 32 This mystery is great; but **I am speaking with reference to Christ and the church**.

The passage indicates that we are all in need of the washing of God's Word **after** we get saved.

1Pe 1:15-17 - Be like the Holy One who called you, be holy in all your behavior; 16 because it is written, "YOU WILL BE HOLY, BECAUSE I AM HOLY." 17 If you address as Father the One who without partiality judges according to each one's work, conduct yourselves in fear during the time you are on earth.

The Following two verses are rendered true to the Greek, with the lying words of the scribes ("*with her*", "*with him*") removed from each verse, respectively:

1Co 6:16-17 - Don't you know that the one who joins himself to a prostitute is **one body**? Because He says, "THE TWO BECOME ONE FLESH." 17 But the one who joins himself to the Lord is **one Spirit**.

Jer 8:8 - How can you say, "We are wise, And the law of Eternal is with us"? But behold, the lying pen of the scribes Has made it into a lie.

—The Actual Marriage of the Lamb

With Our enemies put away forever (**Great White Throne Judgement**), Chapter Twenty-one takes us to the creation of the new heavens and earth in preparation for the New Jerusalem coming down out of Heaven. We/The Lamb is the Temple and the light shining forth in The New Jerusalem/New City of Peace. **In the New Jerusalem We are therefore united with Israel, Our inheritance**; and the nations will follow Our light.

The Congregation/Church is already One Body/Spirit united in Christ, "The Head of the Body." In the future, thus the eternal state, **Israel and The Lamb are united/married forever**. In other words, Christ and the Church are One Spiritual Flesh already:

Rom 8:9 - **You are** not in the flesh but **in the Spirit**, if in fact the Spirit of God dwells in you. If anyone does not have the Spirit of Christ, he does not belong to Him.

2Co 3:17-18 - **The Lord is the Spirit**, and wherever the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.
18 All those, with unveiled face, reflect the glory of the Lord, and are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit.

Gal 2:20 - I have been Postified/"Crucified" with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but **Christ lives in me**; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me.

Whereas The Bride, and future Wife of the Lamb, is the New Jerusalem formed by the hands of God as the eternal habitation for the spirits of the righteous of Israel and the nations, these as numerous as the sands of the sea shore. **So, the City with its inhabitants is the Bride!**

[Rev 21:9b-10 NIV] "Come, I will show you **the bride, the wife of the Lamb.**" 10 And he carried me away in the Spirit to a mountain great and high, and showed me **the Holy City, Jerusalem**, coming down out of heaven from God.

IX. The Pharmaceuticals

Chemicals are now the answer for everything; but most of them are only masking the symptoms of the underlying cause. Almost all of them are an addiction, not a cure. True healing requires lifestyle changes—food, exercise—rather than people being trapped inside a home, sitting on a couch watching tv or the internet. With the exception of a few **"silver bullets"**, the majority of these medications fall into the category of deception. Much of this is for the sake of sordid gain, with any true equity portrayed in the equation, being a backdrop of deception engineered by marketeers

Rev 18:23b-24 - **Your merchants are the great men of the earth**, because all the nations are deceived by your pharmaceutical industry (*Gr. pharmakeia.*) 24 And in you is found the blood of prophets and of saints and of all who have been slain on the earth.

Every form of deception and usury that the world will ever know has been standard policy for the Harlot, as long as it is profitable. But Her greatest reward of the end times, and Her Grandest Deception, will be related to the Pharmaceutical Industry as prophesied by John. This end-times deception is a collusion of all the nations in relation to pharmaceuticals, and the police state created to protect their turf. This Global monopoly is deceiving all the nations, taking the place of God's countermeasures built into the laws of nature. This Global drug cartel is protected like no other industry in the world; and is manipulating and taking over people's minds having no trust in the God who heals every disease.

Psa 103:2-5 - Praise the LORD, my soul, and do not forget all his benefits-- 3 who forgives all your sins and **heals all your diseases**, 4 who redeems your life from the pit, crowning you

with love and compassion, 5 who is satisfying your desires with good things, so that your youth is renewed like the eagle's.

Mat 9:35 - Savior was going through all the cities and villages, teaching in their synagogues and proclaiming the gospel of the kingdom, and healing every kind of disease and every kind of sickness.

Mar 5:25-26, 28, 30, 33-34 - A woman who had had a hemorrhage for twelve years, 26 and having endured much at the hands of many physicians, **even spending all that she had and was not helped, but rather had grown worse**, 28 but was thinking, "If I just touch His garments, I will get well" ... 30 But Savior, perceiving in Himself that the power from Him had gone forth, turned around in the crowd and said, "Who touched My garments?" ... 33 And the woman fearing and trembling, aware of what had happened to her, came and fell down before Him and told Him the whole story. 34 And He said to her, **"Daughter, your faith has made you well; go in peace and be healed of your affliction."**

The kingpins of this industry completely reject the one who has the power to do these things.

The industries' Global reach in the end times employs totalitarian trade tactics (price fixing); and in recent times, laws with no rights of refusal mandated participation in supporting their cause <https://medicossinmarca.cl/?p=1890>. Collectively, the world's wealthiest companies are related to the production of pharmaceuticals. Just mergers and acquisitions within the industry are valued at hundreds of billions of dollars in recent times. <https://www.expertmarket.com/focus/business/5-biggest-company-acquisitions-in-history>

Those involved in these totalitarian tactics are sentenced to the lake of fire and will be among their own who are liars, thieves, extortionists, idolaters, and murderers.

Rev 9:21 - They did not repent of their murders, nor of their corrupt drug trade practices, nor of their immorality, nor of their thefts.

Rev 21:8 - But for the cowardly and unbelieving and abominable and murderers and immoral persons, and those trafficking pharmaceuticals, and idolaters, and all liars, their part will be in the lake that burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death." **(Corrected Translation)**

Rev 22:15 - Outside are the dogs and the Sorcerers/φάρμακος/pharmakos/Pharmacists and the immoral persons and the murderers and the idolaters, and everyone who loves and practices lying.

If a person makes home remedies, from all the good things that God has given to us, this Harlot-Beast-related pharmaceutical industry and its related healthcare system cause a person to be labeled as a criminal. But with people being truly free, it would be game over for this end times monopoly; even for much of the police state, that was created to protect it

https://books.google.com.mx/books?id=Nuo_DwAAQBAJ&pg=PT23&lpg=PT23&dq=making+own+remedies+criminalized&source=bl&ots=nQnqCUK3rQ&sig=-SNrVhFnI9yWawdgoQMRk541xsY&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjv57q42I_ZAhWpglQKHeV4BS0Q6AEISDAF#v=onepage&q=making%20own%20remedies%20criminalized&f=false,

[https://foodfreedom.wordpress.com/2011/04/04/nc-to-vote-tuesday-on-bill-making-homeopathy-a-felony-call-your-state-reps/.](https://foodfreedom.wordpress.com/2011/04/04/nc-to-vote-tuesday-on-bill-making-homeopathy-a-felony-call-your-state-reps/))

1. The Strong Drink

There is almost always diet and lifestyle changes that accompany the doctor's prescriptions. Before the world was inundated with deception related to chemical dependency, there were doctors that, through incantation, were producing an illusion that a person was healed; but in reality, the demon causing the underlying symptoms or paralysis is called to stand down. The Eternal Savior is the only one having true power over demons and disease. Yet the strong drink (an opiate) is legitimate mercy giving relief for painful illness, especially when dying.

[Pro 31:6 NASB] Give a strong drink to him who is perishing, and wine to him whose life is bitter.

The advantages related to these remedies flow freely at the top of the social/economic ladder while those on the bottom suffer need because of greed inherent to this international drug cartel. It is worth saying that the pharmaceutical/medical industry, in collusion with governments (i.e. "the nations") are willing to devastate an economy with leverage financing (loans) against a nation's GDP/Economy, therefore, siphoning off its wealth. The kingpins of the industry are getting incredibly wealthy while their minions are increasingly abased.

[Hab 2:6 NASB] "Will not all of these take up a taunt-song against him, even mockery and insinuations against him and say, 'Woe to him who increases what is not his-- For how long--

And makes himself rich with loans?'

These financial practices are selling people into slavery; while a minority gains the riches of the world, but forfeit their souls.

Mar 8:36-37 - “What profit will it be for a man to gain the whole world, yet he forfeits his soul? 37 What will a man give in exchange for his spirit/soul?”

Politicians that orchestrate these deceptions are some of the most demented people the world will ever know. This is the whole world being caught up in a chemical dependency culture. This is decimating the common man: families buying into this Harlot/Beast system will be left with nothing; with any foothold gained for an entire life's work going to hospitalization and drugs, even losing their homes, and buried in debt. This scourge on humanity will leave millions of families without even the slightest inheritance to pass on to their children.

2. Demon-induced Illness or Paralysis

There is now an epidemic of symptoms and illnesses which are induced by demons.

Mat 8:16-17 - When evening came, they were bringing to Him many who were demon-possessed; and He cast out the spirits with a word, healing all who were sick. 17 This fulfilled what was spoken through Isaiah the prophet: “HE TOOK OUR INFIRMITIES UPON HIMSELF AND CARRIED AWAY OUR DISEASES.”

Psa 103:2-3 - Bless the Eternal/Jehovah, O my soul; forget none of His benefits; 3 Because He pardons all our iniquities **and heals all our diseases.**

Rom 8:11 - If the Spirit of Him who raised Savior from the dead lives in you, He who raised Christ Savior from the dead can give **life to your mortal bodies by His Spirit** who lives in you.

When God's people are being deceived and falling into secular degeneracy, demons have greater access to raise havoc in our lives. Believers are putting their trust in chemicals instead of trusting in God for true healing.

X. Obstructionism

Christians/the Anointed of God are not to superimpose their lifestyles on unbelievers. The first verse of the Psalms is a blessing for those who avoid the trap of obstructionism. If believers are not striving to mind their own business, their lives will be continually degraded, **and their children left with nothing.**

Psa 1:1 - How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, **neither does he stand in the way of sinners,** nor does he sit with those who scoff!

Jhn 12:47 - If anyone hears My words and does not keep them, ((I do not judge him));
because I did not come to judge the world, but to save the world.

Like Savior while on earth, believers are not in this world to be Judges of it. As Christians we should judge our own actions as unto the Lord; We do not judge the actions, sins or destructive behavior of unbelievers. We're not to touch what is unclean.

1Co 5:12-13 - What business is it of mine judging outsiders? Do we not judge those who are within the church? 13 But those who are outside, God judges. REMOVE THE
WICKED MAN FROM AMONG YOURSELVES.

Rev 22:11 - Let the one who does wrong keep doing wrong; and the one who is filthy, let him be filthy; and the one who is righteous, still practice righteousness; and the one who is holy, still keep himself holy.

[2Co 6:17 NASB] Therefore, "COME OUT FROM THEIR MIDST AND BE SEPARATE," says the Lord. "AND DO NOT TOUCH WHAT IS UNCLEAN; And I will welcome you."

[Pro 4:25 NASB] Let your eyes look directly ahead and let your gaze be fixed straight in front of you.

We keep our eyes looking forward, examining our own path so we don't stumble. We can have a chaste lifestyle that can be attractive to others as we are minding our own business. On the other hand, society should not have to pay for the self-destructive behaviors of others; otherwise we are propagating weakness/wickedness, and it will eventually destroy the quality of any society. Everyone should reap what they sow.

Charity is to help those in need, not a tool to prop up those who are practicing self destructive lifestyles. Neither is it to support those who refuse to work.

[NASB 1Tim 5:8] If anyone does not provide for his own, especially for those of his household, he has denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever.

2Th 3:10 - Because even when we were with you, we commanded you that if anyone is not willing to work, then neither is he is to eat.

Pro 16:26 - A worker's appetite works for him, because his hunger will urge him to keep going.

Pro 19:15 - Laziness casts into a deep sleep, and an idle man is going to suffer hunger.

Pro 22:8 - The one sowing to iniquity will reap vanity, and the fury of his rod will perish.

Gal 6:7-8 - Be not deceived, God is not mocked; because whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. 8 Because the one who sows to his own flesh/sin will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life.

All this is to point out that we cannot break all the laws of nature that God established, and at the same time leave a posterity for the future. Destructive behaviors need to reap what has been sown; otherwise there is no lesson to be learned.

SECTION 21

ETERNAL OUR GOD REIGNS!

We've seen the preparation and orchestration of Seven Bowls of Wrath, providing us with their sequence, as they will take place in the future... Chapter 17 is contemplative of the **Great Harlot** having already been Judged ((and being the primary target for the seven bowls of God's Wrath.)) Chapter 17 also comprehends the organization as a whole, providing us with Her Profile throughout history... Chapter 18 Contemplates Her final Judgement as being completed; while adding additional details to Her profile... Finally, Chapter 19 displays **specifically The Lamb's Wrath** (the Seventh bowl of wrath), completing the destruction of the Great Harlot and Her beasts, thus sweeping the earth clean of unbelievers.

[Mat 3:11-12 NASB] "As for me, I baptize you with water for repentance, but He who is coming after me is mightier than I, and I am not fit to remove His sandals; He will baptize you with the Holy Spirit and fire. 12 "His winnowing fork is in His hand, and He will thoroughly clear His threshing floor; and **He will gather His wheat into the barn, but He will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire.**"

Revelations Nineteen starts with three outcries of joy over the Harlot cities being destroyed; with the fourth, a celebration of God's Reign:

Rev 19:1-6 - **After these things** John was hearing something like a loud voice of a great multitude in heaven. And they were saying, "**Hallelujah!** Salvation and power and glory belong to our God; 2 BECAUSE HIS JUDGMENTS ARE TRUE AND RIGHTEOUS; **because He has judged the great harlot who was corrupting the earth with her immorality; Having AVENGED THE BLOOD OF HIS BONDSERVANTS ON HER.**" 3 And a second time they said, "**Hallelujah!** HER SMOKE WILL RISE UP FOREVER

AND EVER.” 4 Then the twenty-four elders and the four living creatures fell down and worshiped God who **sits on the throne** saying, “**Amen. Hallelujah!**” 5 Then a voice came from the throne, saying, “Give praise to our God, all you His bond-servants, you who fear Him, the great and the small.” 6 Then I heard something like the voice of a great multitude sounding like many waters and mighty peals of thunder, saying, “**Hallelujah!** Because **Eternal our God, the Almighty, reigns.**”

I. THE GREAT SUPPER OF GOD

The Great Supper of God is specifically the Seventh Bowl of Wrath, but in order to avoid the Harlot’s deceptions, we will first review the Sixth Bowl and move forward from there. The heavens are first shaken, striking the luminaries along with the earth being bombarded by meteorites. These things are followed by the quaking of the whole earth; therefore, fair warning to any remnants of God’s people to get out of the cities.

Rev 18:4 - John heard another voice from heaven, saying, “**Come out of her, my people, so that you will not participate in her sins and receive of her plagues.**”

Joe 2:31 NASB - “**The sun will be turned into darkness And the moon into blood (Before) the great and awesome day of the LORD comes.**”

Notice again: Below is the actual sixth bowl of wrath.

Rev 6:12-17 - **The sixth angel poured out his bowl upon the heavens and the earth**, and there was **a great heavenquake**; and the **sun became black** like sackcloth made of hair, and **the entire moon became like blood**; 13 **with the stars of the sky falling to the earth**, like a fig tree casting its unripe figs when shaken by a great wind. 14 Then the sky went away like a scroll when it’s rolled up, and **EVERY mountain and island were moving out of their places**. 15 Then the kings of the earth, the great men, the commanders, the rich and the strong and **every slave and free man** hid themselves in the caves and among the rocks of the mountains; 16 and **they were saying to the mountains and to the rocks, “Fall on us, hiding us from the presence of Him who sits on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb**; 17 **because the great day of their wrath is coming***, and who will be able to stand?”

***is coming/Will come/G2064.** b. **of time.** like the Latin *venio*: with nouns of time, as *ἔρχονται ἡμέραι*, in a **future sense, will come** (cf. Buttman, 204 (176f); Winer's Grammar, § 40, 2 a.), Luke 23:29; Hebrews 8:8 from Jeremiah 38:31 (Jer. 31:31); *ἐλεύσονται ἡμέραι*, Matthew 9:15; Mark 2:20; Luke 5:35; Luke 17:22; Luke 21:6; *ἦλθεν ἡ ἡμέρα*, Luke 22:7; Revelation 6:17; *ἔρχεται ὥρα, ὅτε*,

John 4:21, 23; John 5:25; John 16:25; followed by ἵνα, John 16:2, 32; ἦλθεν, is come, i. e. is present, John 16:4, 21; Revelation 14:7, 15; ἐλήλυθε ἡ ὥρα, ἵνα, John 12:23; John 13:1.

<https://www.blueletterbible.org/lang/lexicon/lexicon.cfm?Strong=G2064&t=N>
[ASB](#)

Joel 2:31 demands that Revelations 6:17 be rendered in the future tense (IS COMING/G2064) as in Rev 1:7; because the day of the Lord is the Seventh Bowl.

[Rev 1:7 NASB] - **BEHOLD, HE IS COMING/2064 WITH THE CLOUDS, and every eye will see Him, even those who pierced Him; and all the tribes of the earth will mourn over Him. So it is to be. Amen.**

Remember that Joel 2:31 says that The sun will be turned into darkness and the moon into blood **(BEFORE)** the great and awesome day of the LORD comes.

The Harlot switching of the sixth Bowl and sixth Seal is one of the most formidable spells ever to be cast upon humanity. Those Harvested from **Armageddon, almost three and half years earlier**, were saved and taken to heaven; **whereas the Great Supper**, involves **only unbelievers** being exterminated from the face of the earth, and them being delivered to Hades.

[Isa 13:9 NASB] Behold, the day of the LORD **is coming**, Cruel, with fury and burning anger, To make the land a desolation; **And He will exterminate its sinners from it.**

The Sixth Bowl of Wrath includes the first great earthquake with catastrophic topographical changes. The islands and mountains are moved out of their normal places, **but not yet removed**. These cataclysmic events take place **immediately before** the people **(some of them)** start taking cover to hide from the Lamb who **will soon be coming**. The events that take place in the sixth seal are the **unmistakable prerequisite** to The Seventh Bowl of Wrath/**The Day of The Lord**. The Six Bowl of Wrath is fair warning for God's people to come out from the cities that will be destroyed with the greatest ever earthquake, but taking place at least days after a lull in the Sixth bowl. The Seventh Bowl starts with flashes of lightning, sounds and peals of thunder with the Earthquake "**such as there had not been since man came to be upon the earth, so great an earthquake, so mighty**" (Rev16:18b.)

Unlike the Sixth bowl of wrath, After this earthquake, Rather than the mountains simply being moved, now they are **No longer found**.

Rev 16:20 - **Every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.**

Isa 40:4-5 - "**Let every valley be raised up, and every mountain and hill be made low; and let the rough ground become a plain, and the rugged terrain a broad valley. 5 Then the glory of the LORD will be revealed, and all flesh will see it together; because the mouth of the LORD has spoken.**"

It's also important to point out that the luminaries were struck with the sixth bowl, therefore this Day of the Lord (The Seventh Bowl) will be a Unique Day like none other before. The Seventh bowl is a day unique from that of Israel's escape from Jerusalem, almost 3 ½ years earlier; in that by this time, the waters of the temple will have filled the valley.

Zec 14:6-9 - In that day there will be no light; the luminaries will have dwindled. 7 And it will be a unique day which is known to the LORD, neither day nor night, but it will come about that at evening time there will be light. 8 In that day living waters will flow out of Jerusalem, half of them toward the eastern sea and the other half toward the western sea; it will be in summer as well as in winter. 9 And the LORD will be king over all the earth; on that day the LORD will be one, and His name one.

Regardless of many people around the world being in hiding, modern communications will allow all humanity to see these things in real time.

[Rev 16:17-18 NASB] Then the seventh angel poured out his bowl upon the air, and a loud voice came out of the temple from the throne, saying, "It is done." **18 And there were flashes of lightning and sounds and peals of thunder; and there was a great earthquake, such as there had not been since man came to be upon the earth, so great an earthquake was it, and so mighty.**

Rev 16:19-21 - **The great city was split into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell. Babylon the great was remembered before God, to give her the cup of the wine of His fierce wrath. 20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found. 21 And** huge hailstones, about one hundred pounds each, came down from heaven upon men; and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail, because the plague was extremely severe.

Rev 18:10b, 17b, 19b - 'Woe, woe, the great city, Babylon, the strong city! Because in **one hour** your judgment has come. 17b In **one hour** such great wealth has been laid waste! 19b Woe, woe, the great city, in which all who had ships at sea became rich by her wealth, because in **one hour** she has been laid waste!'

The evidence of God being the conductor of all that has been orchestrated is now completely obvious to even the most hardened of unbelievers! Yet, after these Hailstones of truth, they are still ready to blaspheme/speak impiously against God rather than repent. Within moments of these blasphemies, the heavens will be opened, and they will see us coming with the armies of heaven.

[Rev 19:11-21 NASB] And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. 12 His eyes are a flame of fire, and on His head are many diadems; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself. 13 He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. 14 And the armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. 15 From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He strikes down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the winepress of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. 16 And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS." 17 Then I saw an angel standing in the sun, and he cried out with a loud voice, saying to all the birds which fly in midheaven, "Come, assemble for the great supper of God, 18 so that you can eat the flesh of kings and the flesh of commanders and the flesh of mighty men and the flesh of horses and of those who sit on them and the flesh of all men, both free men and slaves, and small and great." 19 And I saw the beast and the kings of the earth and their armies assembled to make war against Him who sat on the horse and against His army. 20 And the beast was seized, and with him the false prophet who performed the signs in his presence, by which he deceived those who had received the mark of the beast and those who worshiped his image; these two were thrown alive into the lake of fire which burns with brimstone. 21 And the rest were killed with the sword which came from the mouth of Him who sat on the horse, and all the birds were filled with their flesh.

Isa 13:9-15 - We've seen that the day of Eternal is coming, it's to be cruel with much fury. This is the burning anger of Eternal. He will make the land a desolation; exterminating its sinners from it. During this time the stars of heaven and their constellations will not give their normal amount of light; the sun is to be darkened when it rises up, nor will the moon be shedding its light. Eternal is going to punish the world for its evil/greed and wickedness. Eternal will put an end to the arrogance of those having pride, thus humbling the haughtiness of the treacherous. God will make mortal man scarcer than gold; putting an end to all of the ruthless ones. The Heavens and earth are to be shaken, with the mountains and land masses moved out of their places because of Eternal's burning anger. It will come about that the people will be like a hunted gazelle, or like the sheep without the shepherd. All the peoples will each turn to his own nation and tribe, each one fleeing to his own land. Whoever is found out of his rightful place will be put to death, and those who get captured will fall by the sword.

Oba 1:15 - "The day of the LORD draws near on all the nations. As you have done, it will be done to you. Your dealings will return on your own head.

Two of the plagues of the bowls of wrath (Rev 16:3-4) are reminiscent of those following up to Israel's Exodus from Egypt. It was these plagues that softened up Pharaoh's resistance, allowing the children of Israel to go free; and the same will be true for those under the bondage of the Great Harlot and Her many beasts. **Outside the Cities of Earth will be the last Stand/Strongholds of the Harlot-Beast Global influence.** While Armageddon will be a global coalition gathered for battle in a small geographical area, **The Great Supper of God** is the global campaign, where We destroy The Great Harlot wherever Her seats of power are found.

Rev 2:26; 16:19-21 - 'He who overcomes, and he who keeps My deeds to the end, TO HIM I WILL GIVE AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS; 27 AND HE WILL BE RULING THEM WITH THE ROD OF IRON, WHEN THE VESSELS OF THE POTTER ARE BEING BROKEN TO PIECES, just as I also have received from My Father'. ... 19 The great city was split into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell. Babylon the great will be remembered by God, to give her the cup of the wine of His fierce wrath. 20 And all the islands fled away, and the mountains were not found. 21 Then huge hailstones, about one hundred pounds each, came down from heaven upon men; and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail, because its was extremely severe.

These events immediately preceded our return; and will translate into the destruction of all the cities corrupted by Roman Law.

[Rev 19:17-18 RSV] Then I saw an angel standing in the sun, and with a loud voice he called to all the birds that fly in midheaven, "Come, gather for **the great supper of God**, 18 to eat the flesh of kings, the flesh of captains, the flesh of mighty men, the flesh of horses and their riders, and the flesh of all men, both free and slave, both small and great."

Rev 19:19 - I saw the beast and the kings of the earth with their armies gathered to make war against him who sits upon the horse and against his armies.

Isa 63:4-6 - "The day of vengeance is in My heart, And My year of redemption has come. 5 "I looked, and there was no one to help, And I was astonished that there was no one to uphold; So My own arm brought salvation to Me, And My wrath upheld Me. 6 "I trod down the peoples in My anger and made them drunk in My wrath, and I poured out their lifeblood on the earth."

Rev 19:20 - **The beast and the false prophet will be captured. The false prophet/Pope** is the one who will perform the signs in the presence of the beast, by which he will deceive those who have received the mark of the beast and those who have worshiped his image.

Both of these persons will be thrown alive into the lake of fire which burns with brimstone.

Thus, Daniel's prophecy (regarding the Beast receiving His judgement to the fire) is fulfilled:

Dan 7:11 - I continued to watch because of the boastful words the horn was speaking. **I kept looking until the beast was slain and its body destroyed and thrown into the blazing fire.**

Rev 19:21 - All the rest will be killed with the sword that is coming from the mouth of Him who sits on the horse, and all the birds will be filled with their flesh.

The following verses and passages are prophecies demonstrating the Lord's campaign for destroying unbelievers from the face of the earth. **"The barn" is the sheltered environment that all of humanity will have during Our thousand-year reign.**

Mat 3:12 - "His winnowing fork is in his hand, and he will clear his threshing floor, gathering his wheat into the barn, but burning up the chaff with unquenchable fire."

Psa 9:5-6 - You have rebuked the nations, destroying the wicked; you have blotted out their name for ever and ever. 6 Endless ruin has overtaken my enemies, **you will uproot their cities; even the memory of them will perish.**

Isa 30:27-28 - Behold, the name Eternal comes from a remote place; Burning is His anger and dense is His smoke; His lips are filled with indignation and His tongue is like a consuming fire; 28 His breath is like an overflowing torrent, Which reaches to the neck, To shake the nations back and forth in a sieve, And to put in the jaws of the peoples the bridle which leads to ruin.

The following two passages describe the **last battle of the Tribulations (The Great Supper of God)** and the Millennium that follows (promised to the children of Abraham):

Isa 61:1-6 - The Spirit of sovereign Jehovah is upon me, because Jehovah has chosen me. He has commissioned me to encourage the poor, to help the brokenhearted, to decree the release of captives, and the freeing of prisoners, 2 to announce the year when the Jehovah will show his favor, the day when our God will seek vengeance, to console all who mourn, 3 to

strengthen those who mourn in Zion, by giving them a turban, instead of ashes, oil symbolizing joy, instead of mourning, a garment symbolizing praise, instead of discouragement. They will be called oaks of righteousness, trees planted by Jehovah in order to reveal his splendor. 4 They will rebuild the perpetual ruins, restoring the places that were desolate; they will reestablish the ruined cities, **the places that have been desolate since ancient times**. 5 Foreigners will take care of your sheep; foreigners will be working in your fields and vineyards. 6 You will be called "Jehovah's priests," "servants of our God." You will enjoy the wealth of nations and boast about the riches you receive from them.

Mic 4:1-4 - It will come about in the last days, that the mountain of the house of Eternal will be established as the chief of the mountains. It will be raised above the hills, and the peoples will stream to it. 2 Many nations will come, saying, "Come on! Let's go up to Eternal's mountain, to the temple of Jacob's God, so He can teach us His commands and we can live by His laws. Zion will be the source of instruction; the teachings of Eternal will proceed from Jerusalem. 3 He will arbitrate between many peoples and settle disputes between many distant nations. They will beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks. Nations will no longer use weapons against other nations, and they will no longer train for war. 4 Each will sit under his own grapevine or his own fig tree without any fear. The Eternal who commands the armies has decreed it.

The following Passage comprehends the wicked being cleansed from the earth, along with their corrupted Judiciary. God's law never required that one pays for justice. Those demanding pay for Justice, are the ones who corrupt it with a revolving door for habitual offenders; easy time for hardened criminals; and hard time for not threading a needle correctly: a protracted two tier injustice system.

Isa 29:20-21 - The ruthless will come to an end and the scorner will be finished, Indeed all who are intent on doing evil will be cut off; 21 Who cause a person to be indicted by hearsay, ensnaring him who demands justice at the gate, with meaningless arguments, defrauding the one who is right.

Only Believers will be passing into the Millennium/the One Thousand-Year Kingdom of God, also known as **"The kingdom of the world."**

[Rev 11:15 NASB] Then the seventh angel sounded; and there were loud voices in heaven, saying, **"The kingdom of the world** has become the kingdom of our Lord and of His Christ; and He will reign forever and ever."

With this said, there will be children born in the Millennium that will choose to reject God, despite this being a period of time filled with equity and prosperity.

II. The Sword of His Mouth Strikes the Nations (The Great Supper)

Looking at the KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS, we're seeing the final review of our victories related to our inheritance from the Father. 1256.5 days before the Great Supper, the Almighty will secure victory for us (Armageddon), making the earth a footstool for our feet.

Psa 110:1 - A Psalm of David. The Eternal said to my Lord: "Sit in My right hand until I make Your enemies a footstool for Your feet."

Thereafter we come to sweep the earth clean of injustice.

Rev 19:11 - Then John saw heaven opened, and there was a white horse; and He who sits on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war.

Here we are, One head and body: the King of kings and Lord of lords, coming in the glory of our Father to establish the Kingdom of the world. Our appearance accounts for the Father's Armageddon victory being done in righteousness (as opposed to the Harlot-Beast quest for riches.)

Rev 19:12 - His eyes are a flame of fire, and **on His head are many crowns**; and He has a **name written which no one knows except Himself.**

[NASB Rev 2:17] '**He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.** To him who overcomes, to him I will give some of the hidden manna, and I will give him a white stone, and a new name written on the **stone** which no one knows but he who receives it.'

The Congregation, only being seen in perspective of the King of kings, whose names are only known to the Lord and those of His body. We have eyes of fire ready to purge the world of unrighteousness.

1Co 6:2a - The saints will judge the world.

[NASB Rev 19:13] He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and **His name is called**
The Word of God.

Psa 110:1 - "Sit in My right hand until I make Your enemies a footstool for Your feet."

Our Clothing dipped in blood: evidence of our Father's victory (Armageddon) 1256.5 days before.

Rev 19:14 - The **armies** which are **in heaven**, are clothed in fine linen, white and clean, are following Him on white horses.

Ancient armies of Israel, and even Gentiles (Melchizedek) will also be in fine linen, and riding white horses. All of these will follow, poised for this final battle, to purge and rule in the midst of the nations for a thousand years. This includes the One Hundred and Forty-Four Thousand Jewish **Witnesses** who are on white horses. **"They follow their Lord wherever He Goes."**

Rev 14:4 - **These are the ones who follow the Lamb wherever He goes.** These were redeemed from among men, **being firstfruits to God and to the Lamb.**

Rev 19:15 - Out from Our mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it We strike down the nations and will rule them with a rod of iron; treading the winepress of the fierce wrath of Almighty God.

With the Word of the Sword of our Spirit, We will strike down the armies of the peoples; and thereafter, ruling the nations with justice and peace.

Rev 19:16 - **And on His robe and on His thigh, He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS."**

Rev 3:12 - Savior is saying here that he who overcomes, **He will make him a pillar in the temple of His God,** and he will not go out from it anymore; and that **He will write on him the name of His God (Jehovah),** and the **name of the city of His God, the new Jerusalem,** which comes down out of heaven from His God, **and His/The Savior's new name.**

Rev 21:22 - **John didn't see a temple in the New Jerusalem, because Eternal God the Almighty and the Lamb are its temple.**

2Co 6:16b - **We are the temple of the living God; just as God said, "I WILL DWELL IN THEM AND WALK AMONG THEM; AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE."**

SECTION 22

THE MILLENNIUM

I. Satan Bound for 1,000 Years

This is probably one of the easiest (self-explained) passages of the Revelations. For the first time in Man's History, Satan and all those who followed him, will not be able to deceive anybody. And with their imprisonment comes stability, peace, true equity and truth in this thousand-year period of time.

Mat 13:42-43 - Satan will also be thrown into the furnace of fire. 43 Then **THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE FORTH AS THE SUN** in the kingdom of their Father.

Rev 20:1-3 - The Apostle John saw an angel coming down from heaven, holding the key of the abyss with a great chain in his hand. Then he grabbed a hold of **the dragon, the serpent of old, who is also called the devil and Satan**. The Angel threw him shackled into the abyss, shutting and sealing it over him for a thousand years, so that he would not deceive the nations any longer, until the thousand years were completed; but after these things he must be released for a short time.

Crushing Satan with Our Feet

Rom 16:20 - Then the God of peace will soon crush Satan under your feet. The grace of our Lord Savior be with you.

II. The Millennium —The Kingdom of the World

[Rev 11:15 NASB] Then the seventh angel sounded; and there were **loud voices in heaven**, saying, "**The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of His Christ**; and He will reign forever and ever."

Rev 20:4-6 - **John was seeing thrones on which were seated those who had been given authority to judge**. And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of their testimony about Savior and because of the word of God. They **had not** worshiped the beast or its image and **had not** received its mark on their foreheads or their hands. They came to life and **reigned with Christ a thousand years**. 5 **The rest of the dead did not come to life until the thousand years were ended**. These are among those who resurrected first. 6 Blessed and holy are those who share in these first resurrections. The second death has no power over them, but they will be priests of God and of Christ and will reign with him **for a thousand years**.

Above, the beginning of the passage is showing the fulfillment of Savior's promise to **His disciples/apostles**: that they would be judging Israel while the twelve other Elders are heads representing each individual tribe (like governors), and are subordinates to the Apostles.

Mat 19:28 - Savior said to them, "Truly I say to you, that **you who have followed Me, in the regeneration when the Son of Man will sit on His glorious throne, you also will sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.**"

The Apostles are like the Supreme Court presiding over issues related to justice and equity regarding the twelve tribes of Israel. Although the Millennium starts with only believers, they are still in the flesh, having old sin natures.

At the end of the tribulations, and by the time the Thousand-year Kingdom begins, the earth's topography will be unrecognizable.

(The 6th Bowl) Rev 6:14 - The sky will recede as when a scroll is rolled up, **and every mountain and island will be moved out of its place.**

(The 7th Bowl) Rev 16:20 - **Every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.**

[Isa 13:13 NASB] Therefore I will make the heavens tremble, **And the earth will be shaken from its place** At the fury of the LORD of hosts In the day of His burning anger.

Isa 24:19 - The earth is shaken exceedingly, the earth is violently broken **and split open.**

This will be changed not only as a memorial, but also to suit the needs of life in a perfect environment. A notable change created by the earthquake will be the new river valley running through where the Mount of Olives is split in two; running east to west from the Levantine to the Dead sea, which thereafter becomes fresh.

Zec 14:8 - On that day, it shall be [That] living waters will flow from Jerusalem, **Half of them toward the eastern sea, and half of them toward the western sea;** In both summer and winter.

For Reference: Note that on the new heaven and earth there will no longer be any oceans/seas.

Rev 21:1 - I saw the new heaven and the new earth; because the first heaven and earth passed away, and **there are no longer any seas.**

We have to say these things, because the Harlot says there is no restored kingdom for Israel. The Harlot can't say these things have already happened, even though that's what She always wanted us to believe.

The People of Israel will inaugurate this Thousand-year epoch. The Gentile nations will be greatly blessed, giving honor to the Jewish people; and in turn the Jews will honor the nations. Many, many Scriptures make it clear that Israel will be going back to their own land to possess it; and the nations will come in search for Israel's light, bringing their riches to Jerusalem as tribute to the King.

Isa 60:1-22 - "Arise, shine, for your light has come, and the glory of Eternal rises upon you. 2 See, darkness covers the earth and thick darkness is over the peoples, but Eternal rises upon you and his glory appears over you. 3 **Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your dawn.** 4 Lift up your eyes and look about you: All assemble and come to you; your sons come from afar, and your daughters are carried on the hip. 5 Then you will look and be radiant, your heart will throb and swell with joy; the wealth on the seas will be brought to you, to you the riches of the nations will come. 6 Herds of camels will cover your land, young camels of Midian and Ephah. And all from Sheba will come, bearing gold and incense and proclaiming the praise of Eternal. 7 All Kedar's flocks will be gathered to you, the rams of Nebaioth will serve you; they will be accepted as offerings on my altar, and I will adorn my glorious temple. 8 Who are these that fly along like clouds, like doves to their nests? 9 Surely the islands look to me; in the lead are the ships of Tarshish, bringing your children from afar, with their silver and gold, to the honor of Eternal your God, the Holy One of Israel, for he has endowed you with splendor. 10 Foreigners will rebuild your walls, and their kings will serve you. Though in anger I struck you, in favor I will show you compassion. 11 Your gates will always stand open, they will never be shut, day or night, so that people will bring you the wealth of the nations-- their kings led in triumphal procession. 12 For the nation or kingdom that will not serve you will perish; it will be utterly ruined. 13 The glory of Lebanon will come to you, the juniper, the fir and the cypress together, to adorn my sanctuary; and I will glorify the place for my feet. 14 The children of your oppressors will come bowing before you; all who despise you will bow down at your feet and will call you the City of Eternal, Zion of the Holy One of Israel. 15 Although you have been forsaken and hated, with no one traveling through, **I will make you the everlasting pride and the joy of all generations.** 16 You will drink the milk of nations and be nursed at royal breasts. Then you will know that I, Eternal, am your Savior, your Redeemer, the Mighty One of Jacob. 17 Instead of bronze I will bring you gold, and silver in place of iron. Instead of wood I will bring you bronze, and iron in place of stones. I will make peace your governor and well-being your ruler.

These times are vividly portrayed in the Prophets as the glorious times of Israel with their King/Messiah ruling the world from Jerusalem. This will be the longest-standing genuine peace and prosperity the world will ever know. All military equipment will be melted down and repurposed into domestic and agricultural uses; and man will no longer (train) for war.

Isa 2:4 - **He will judge between the nations** and render decisions for many peoples. They will hammer **their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning hooks**. Nation will not lift up sword against nation; **never again will they train for war.**

Although the Gog Revolution will begin to form (immediately after) the Millennium, these will proceed without any training, and the people of God will have firm confidence in Him who will subdue this final rebellion against His throne.

Zec 2:11 - **Many nations** will join themselves to Eternal in that day, and **will become My people**. **Then I will be dwelling in your midst**, and you will know that The Eternal One of the Armies has sent Me to you.

Jer 30:1-3 - This is the word that came to Jeremiah from Eternal: 2 “This is what Eternal, the God of Israel, says: ‘Write in a book all the words I have spoken to you. 3 The days are coming,’ declares Eternal, ‘when I will bring my people Israel and Judah back from captivity and restore them to the land I gave their ancestors to possess,’ says Eternal.”

Jer 30:18-24 - “This is what Eternal says: “I will restore the fortunes of Jacob’s tents and have compassion on his dwellings; the city will be rebuilt on her ruins, and **the palace will stand in its proper place**. 19 From them will come songs of thanksgiving and the sound of rejoicing. I will add to their numbers, **and they will not be decreased**; I will bring them honor, and **they will not be resented**. 20 Their children will be as in days of old, and their community will be established before me; **I will punish all who oppress them**. 21 Their leader will be one of their own; **their ruler will arise from among them**. I will bring him near and he will come close to me--because who is he who will devote himself to be close to me?” declares Eternal. 22 ‘So you will be my people, and I will be your God.’ 23 See, the storm of Eternal will burst out in wrath, a driving wind swirling down on the heads of the wicked. 24 The fierce anger of Eternal will not turn back until he fully accomplishes the purposes of his heart. In days to come you will understand this.”

Jer 31:1-14 - “At that time,” declares Eternal, “I will be the God of all the families of Israel, and they will be my people.” 2 This is what Eternal says: “**The people who survive the**

sword will find favor in the wilderness; I will come to give rest to Israel.” 3 Eternal appeared to us in the past, saying: “I have loved you with an everlasting love; I have drawn you with unfailing kindness. 4 I will build you up again, and you, Virgin Israel, will be rebuilt. Again you will take up your timbrels and go out to dance with the joyful. 5 **Again you will plant vineyards on the hills of Samaria**; the farmers will plant them and enjoy their fruit. 6 There will be a day when watchmen cry out on the hills of Ephraim, ‘Come, let us go up to Zion, to Eternal our God.’ 7 This is what Eternal says: “Sing with joy for Jacob; shout for the foremost of the nations. Make your praises heard, and say, ‘Eternal, save your people, the remnant of Israel’ 8 See, **I will bring them from the land of the north and gather them from the ends of the earth**. Among them will be the blind and the lame, expectant mothers and women in labor; a great throng will return. 9 They will come with weeping; they will pray as I bring them back. I will lead them beside streams of water **on a level path** where they will not stumble, because I am Israel’s father, and Ephraim is my firstborn son. 10 **Hear the word of Eternal, you nations; proclaim it in distant coastlands**: “**He who scattered Israel will gather them and will watch over his flock like a shepherd**.” 11 Because Eternal will deliver Jacob and redeem them from the hand of those stronger than they. 12 They will come and shout for joy on the heights of Zion; they will rejoice in the bounty of Eternal-- the grain, the new wine and the olive oil, the young of the flocks and herds. They will be like a well-watered garden, and **they will sorrow no more**. 13 Then young women will dance and be glad, young men and old as well. I will turn their mourning into gladness; I will give them comfort and joy instead of sorrow. 14 **I will satisfy the priests with abundance**, and my people will be filled with my bounty,” declares Eternal.

Jer 31:27-40 - “The days are coming,” declares Eternal, “when I will plant the kingdoms of Israel and Judah with the offspring of people and of animals. 28 Just as I watched over them to uproot and tear down, and to overthrow, destroy and bring disaster, so I will watch over them to build and to plant,” declares Eternal. 29 “In those days people will no longer say, ‘The parents have eaten sour grapes, and the children’s teeth are set on edge.’ 30 **Instead, everyone will die for their own sin; whoever eats sour grapes--their own teeth will be set on edge**. 31 “**The days are coming,**” declares Eternal, “**when I will make a new covenant with the people of Israel and with the people of Judah**. 32 It will not be like the covenant I made with their ancestors when I took them by the hand to lead them out of Egypt, because they broke my covenant, though I was a husband to them,” declares Eternal. 33 “**This is the covenant I will make with the people of Israel after that time,**” declares Eternal. “I will put my law in their minds and write it on their hearts. I will be their God, and they will be my people. 34 **No longer will they teach their neighbor, or say to one another, ‘Know Eternal,’ because they will all know me, from the least of them to the greatest,**” declares Eternal. “Because **I will forgive their wickedness and will remember their sins no more**. 35 This is what Eternal says, he who appoints the sun to shine by day, who decrees the moon

and stars to shine by night, who stirs up the sea so that its waves roar-- Eternal Almighty is his name: 36 **“Only if these decrees vanish from my sight,” declares Eternal, “will Israel ever cease being a nation before me.”** 37 This is what Eternal says: “Only if the heavens above can be measured and the foundations of the earth below be searched out will I reject all the descendants of Israel because of all they have done,” declares Eternal. 38 “The days are coming,” declares Eternal, “when this city will be rebuilt for me from the Tower of Hananel to the Corner Gate. 39 The measuring line will stretch from there straight to the hill of Gareb and then turn to Goah. 40 The whole valley where dead bodies and ashes are thrown, and all the terraces out to the Kidron Valley on the east as far as the corner of the Horse Gate, will be holy to Eternal. **The city will never again be uprooted or demolished.”**

Amo 9:11-15 - **“In that day I will raise up the fallen booth of David,** and wall up its breaches; **I will also raise up its ruins and rebuild it as in the days of old;** 12 That they possess the remnant of Edom and **all the nations who are called by My name,”** Declares Eternal who does this. 13 “Behold, days are coming,” declares Eternal, “When the plowman will overtake the reaper And the treader of grapes him who sows seed; When the mountains will drip sweet wine And all the hills will be dissolved. 14 Also I will restore the captivity of My people Israel, And they will rebuild the ruined cities and live in them; They will also plant vineyards and drink their wine, And make gardens and eat their fruit. 15 **I will also plant them on their land, And they will never again be rooted out from their land Which I have given them,”** Says Eternal your God.

The Word of God makes it clear that Jerusalem and the Temple will never be trampled again.

Zec 14:9-11 - **Eternal will then be king over all the earth. In that day Eternal will be seen as one with a single name.** 10 All the land will change and become like the Arabah from Geba to Rimmon, south of Jerusalem; and **Jerusalem will be raised up and will stay in its own place from the Benjamin Gate to the site of the First Gate and onto the Corner Gate, and from the Tower of Hananel to the royal winepresses.** 11 **And people will settle there, and there will no longer be the threat of divine extermination - Jerusalem will dwell in security.**

This kingdom will see justice and peace coming from Eternal Savior's throne in Jerusalem, whom the Prophet Isaiah calls **“a shoot from the stem of Jesse,”** in reference to David's dad, from whose lineage Eternal Savior comes; it is also a recognition of David's dad in the same way We refer to the Father of our Lord Savior Christ.

Isa 11:1-2 - Then **a shoot will spring from the stem of Jesse**, and a branch from his roots will bear fruit. 2 The Spirit of Jehovah will rest on Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and strength, The Spirit of knowledge and the fear of Jehovah.

So, besides world-wide security and cooperation, and favorable topographic changes in landscape, there will even be harmony between man and the once-wild animals, even among animals themselves.

Isa 11:6-9 - And the wolf will dwell with the lamb, And the leopard will lie down with the young goat, And the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; And a little boy will lead them. 7 And the cow and the bear will graze, their young will lie down together, And the lion will eat straw like the ox. 8 The nursing child will play by the hole of the cobra, And the weaned child can put his hand in the viper's den. 9 They will not hurt or destroy in all of My holy mountain, because the earth will be full of the knowledge of Jehovah, just as the waters cover the seas.

Isa 54:2-3 - “Enlarge the place of your tent; Stretch out the curtains of your dwellings, spare not; Lengthen your cords and strengthen your *tent* pegs. 3 Because you will spread abroad to the right and to the left. And your descendants will possess nations, and will resettle the desolate cities.”

The Resurrected from the Millennium

The survivors from the Great Tribulation will pass into the Millennium and continue to live on. There will be very few who will die during the Millennium. During the Millennium, the earth will be repopulated, and the gospel will continue to be preached. Again, people will believe in Eternal and be saved; while others won't, thus, suffering the second death (the lake of fire). Those born in the millennium will be given longevity like those in the beginning of creation.

[Isa 65:20-22 ESV] No more shall there be in it an infant who lives but a few days, or an old man who does not fill out his days, for the young man shall die a hundred years old, and the sinner a hundred years old shall be accursed. 21 They shall build houses and inhabit them; they shall plant vineyards and eat their fruit. 22 They shall not build and another inhabit; they shall not plant and another eat; for like the days of a tree shall the days of my people be, and my chosen shall long enjoy the work of their hands.

III. The Battle of Gog and Magog

At the end of the Thousand-year Kingdom of the world, Satan is released and gathers all who will follow him in a rebellion against God and Israel. This battle is called **Gog and Magog**, where Satan is allowed (once more) to stir a revolt among unbelievers that will gather to the North throughout the Millennium. These will gather others from around the world for the last stand against the People of God. The Gog Revolt begins to develop immediately after the close of the Millennium, and escalates to the point of flooding into Israel, where it will be completely defeated (in like manner of the Great Supper.) With Gog's annihilation, at least seven years remain for the Great White Throne Judgement, but thereafter the eternal state: The new heaven and earth, and New Jerusalem.

[Rev 20:7-10 NKJV] **Now when the thousand years have expired, Satan will be released from his prison** 8 and will go out to deceive the nations which are in the four corners of the earth, **Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle**, whose number [is] as the sand of the sea. 9 They went up on the breadth of the earth and **surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city. And fire came down from God out of heaven and devoured them.** 10 **The devil, who deceived them, was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone where the beast and the false prophet [are]**. And they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

Gog and Magog refers to kingdoms from the North being the primary sponsor of this Global coalition against God and His chosen people: Gentile and Jew alike. This is a revolt against Gentiles and Jews who will be having their full inheritance during the Millennium; this includes hundreds of nations, who by Divine decree, will have their allotted portions of the earth.

Act 17:26 - Elohim made from one man every nation of mankind to live on all the face of the earth, having determined their appointed times and the boundaries of their habitation.

Ezekiel chapter 39 describes the Gog Revolution

Eze 39:1-22 - "Son of man, prophesy against Gog and say: 'This is what the Sovereign Eternal says: **1 I am against you, Gog, chief prince of Meshek and Tubal. 2 I will turn you around and drag you along. I will bring you from the far north and send you against the mountains of Israel. 3 Then I will strike your bow from your left hand and make your arrows drop from your right hand. 4 On the mountains of Israel you will fall, you and all your troops and the nations with you. I will give you as food to all kinds of carrion birds and to the wild animals. 5 You will fall in the open field, for I have spoken, declares the Sovereign Eternal. 6 I will send fire on Magog and on those who live in safety in the coastlands, and they will know that I am Eternal. 7 " 'I will make known my holy name among my people Israel. I will no longer let my holy name be profaned/defiled, and the nations will know that I Eternal am the Holy One in Israel. 8 It is coming! It will**

surely take place, declares the Sovereign Eternal. This is the day I have spoken of. 9 " 'Then those who live in the towns of Israel will go out and use the weapons for fuel and burn them up--the small and large shields, the bows and arrows, the war clubs and spears. For seven years they will use them for fuel. 10 They will not need to gather wood from the fields or cut it from the forests, because they will use the weapons for fuel. And they will plunder those who plundered them and loot those who looted them, declares the Sovereign Eternal. 11 " 'On that day I will give Gog a burial place in Israel, in the valley of those who travel east of the Sea. It will block the way of travelers, because Gog and all his hordes will be buried there. So it will be called the Valley of Hamon Gog. 12 " 'For seven months the Israelites will be burying them in order to cleanse the land. 13 All the people of the land will bury them, and the day I display my glory will be a memorable day for them, declares the Sovereign Eternal. 14 People will be continually employed in cleansing the land. They will spread out across the land and, along with others, they will bury any bodies that are lying on the ground. " 'After the seven months they will carry out a more detailed search. 15 As they go through the land, anyone who sees a human bone will leave a marker beside it until the gravediggers bury it in the Valley of Hamon Gog, 16 near a town called Hamonah. And so they will cleanse the land.' 17 "Son of man, this is what the Sovereign Eternal says: Call out to every kind of bird and all the wild animals: 'Assemble and come together from all around to the sacrifice I am preparing for you, the great sacrifice on the mountains of Israel. There you will eat flesh and drink blood. 18 You will eat the flesh of mighty men and drink the blood of the princes of the earth as if they were rams and lambs, goats and bulls--all of them fattened animals from Bashan. 19 At the sacrifice I am preparing for you, you will eat fat till you are glutted and drink blood till you are drunk. 20 At my table you will eat your fill of horses and riders, mighty men and soldiers of every kind,' declares the Sovereign Eternal. 21 "I will display my glory among the nations, and all the nations will see the punishment I inflict and the hand I lay on them. 22 From that day forward the people of Israel will know that I am Eternal their God."

IV. Written For Our Instruction

[1Co 10:11-12 NET] These things happened to them as examples and were **written for our instruction**, on whom the ends of the ages have come. 12 So **let the one who thinks he is standing be careful that he does not fall**.

Recorded for our instruction: We're seeing that the rest of the chapter 10 of 1Corinthians shows God's dealings with His Chosen People throughout History, which includes His mercies, His disciplines, and His faithfulness. Because of the sin nature we are all fallible. Had God formed any other people into the nation of His inheritance, they would have at times failed. (Just like Israel):

[Rom 11:22-23 NIV] Consider therefore the kindness and sternness of God: sternness to those who fell, but kindness to you, provided that you continue in his kindness. Otherwise, you also will be cut off. 23 And if they do not persist in unbelief, they will be grafted in, for God is able to graft them in again.
(Read the whole chapter of Romans 11)

Gal 6:1 - Brethren, if anyone is caught in any trespass, you who are spiritual, restore such a one in a spirit of gentleness; each one looking to yourself, so that you too will not be tempted.

Eze 39:23-29 - The nations will know that the house of Israel went into exile for their iniquity because they acted treacherously against Me, and I hid My face from them; so I delivered them over into the hand of their adversaries, and all of them fell by the sword. 24 "According to their uncleanness and according to their transgressions I dealt with them, and I hid My face from them." 25 **Therefore Eternal GOD says, "Now I will restore the fortunes of Jacob and have mercy on the whole house of Israel; and I will be jealous for My holy name.** 26 "They will forget their disgrace and all their treachery which they perpetrated against Me, **when they live secure on their own land with no one to make them afraid.** 27 **"When I bring them back from the peoples and gather them from the lands of their enemies, then I will be sanctified in them in the sight of many nations.** 28 "Then they will know that I am Eternal their God, who made them go into exile among the nations, and then gathered them again to their own land; and I will leave none of them there any longer. 29 "I will not hide My face from them any longer, because I will have poured out My Spirit on the house of Israel," declares the Lord *[‘Adonay]* GOD.

[NASB 1Th 5:20-22] do not despise **prophetic** utterances. 21 But examine everything carefully; 22 **hold fast to that which is good; abstain from every form of evil.**

V. The Future of God’s People

Mat 16:12 NASB - Then they understood that He did not say to beware of the leaven of bread, but of the teaching of the Pharisees and Sadducees.

Mat 21:9, 12-13 - The crowds going ahead of *Savior*, and those who followed, were shouting, "Hosanna to the Son of David; BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF ETERNAL; Hosanna in the highest!" 12 *After this Savior* entered the temple and drove

out all those who were buying and selling in the temple, and overturned the tables of the money changers and the seats of those who were selling doves. 13 *Then Savior* said to them, “It is written, ‘MY HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED A HOUSE OF PRAYER’; but you are making it a ROBBERS’ DEN.”

By these times the Pharisees and Sadducees’ teachings were deviating from the Law, so that the interior of the temple could be used for a marketplace.

Mat 21:14-19 - On this day the blind and the lame were coming to Savior in the temple, and He was healing them. 15 But **when the chief priests and the scribes saw the wonderful things that He was doing**, and **the children shouting in the temple, “Hosanna to the Son of David,” they became indignant** 16 and said to Him, “Do You hear what these children are saying?” And Savior said, “Yes; have you never read, ‘OUT OF THE MOUTH OF INFANTS AND NURSING BABIES YOU HAVE PREPARED PRAISE FOR **YOURSELF**’?” 17 Then He left the chief priests and the scribes and went out of the city to Bethany, and spent the night there. 18 Now in the morning, while returning to the city, Savior became hungry, 19 and seeing a lone fig tree by the road, He came to it and found nothing on it except leaves only; and He said to it, **“No longer shall there ever be any fruit from you.” And at once the fig tree withered.**

The temple had become a stronghold for Satan, having corrupted the teachers of Israel. Through these men, Satan reduced the law to nothing more than an empty system of compulsory works.

Mat 21:23 - When *Savior* entered the temple, **the chief priests and the elders of the people came to Him** while He was teaching, and said, “By what authority are You doing these things, and **who gave You this authority?**”

Rather than the fig tree being a symbol of Israel being cursed, this was a symbol of there never again being teachers such as those corrupting the children of Israel.

Mar 11:20 - As they were passing by in the morning, they saw the fig tree withered from the roots.

The Pharisees, Scribes, Sadducees, and Chief priests succumbed to the influences of Rome and demonic doctrine, and were not going to bear any fruit for God. Therefore this was said of these leaders/builders:

Mat 21:42-46 - “Did you never read in the Scriptures, ‘THE STONE WHICH THE **BUILDERS** REJECTED, THIS BECAME THE CHIEF CORNER stone; THIS CAME

ABOUT FROM ETERNAL, AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES'? 43 Therefore I say to you, **the kingdom of God will be taken away from you and given to a people, producing the FRUIT of it.** 44 He who falls on this stone will be broken to pieces; but on whomever it falls, it will scatter him like dust." 45 When the Pharisees and the chief priests heard His parables, they understood that He was speaking about them. 46 **When they were seeking to seize Him, they feared the people, because they considered Him to be a prophet.**

The Temple needed to be destroyed, because Satan had established his seat of power there.

Mat 23:1-2, 33 - Savior spoke to the crowds and to His disciples, 2 saying: "The scribes and the Pharisees have seated themselves in the chair of Moses. ... 33 You serpents, you brood of vipers, how will you escape the sentence of hell?"

Had not God destroyed the temple, a leavened Gospel would still be coming out of it to this day.

Mat 24:1-2 - Savior came out from the temple and was going away when His disciples pointed out the temple buildings to Him. 2 Then He said to them, "Do you not see all these things? Truly I say to you, **not one stone here will be left upon another, which will not be torn down.**"

It's plain to see in the Gospels, and the Act of the Apostles, that **the common people of Israel** were having a favorable response toward Savior's teachings. And these favorable responses from the common people caused jealousy, fear, and hatred in the people of Satan.

Mat 7:28-29 - When Savior had finished His preaching, **the crowds were amazed at His teaching**; 29 Because He was teaching them as one having authority, and not as their scribes.

[*Mar 11:18 NASB*] The chief priests and the scribes heard this, and began seeking how to destroy Him; because **they were afraid of Him, because the whole crowd was amazed at His teaching.**

Mar 12:35, 37 - Savior began to say, as He taught in the temple, "How is it that the scribes say that Christ is the son of David? ... 37 David himself calls Him 'Lord'; so in what sense is He his son?" And **the large crowd enjoyed listening to Him.**

[*Luk 13:17 NASB*] As He said this, all His opponents were being humiliated; and **the entire crowd was rejoicing over all the glorious things being done by Him.**

Luk 4:14-15 - Savior returned to Galilee in the power of the Spirit, and news about Him spread through all the surrounding district. 15 **He began teaching in their synagogues and was praised by all.**

The Gospels show us over and over that it was only the religious and political leaders in Jerusalem (**and their disciples**) that were wishing to kill Savior, and many of these were colluding with Rome. Most often, those seeking public office are dupes of Satan who, inadvertently, weaken divine laws of establishment; therefore plunging the nation first into anarchy, and then tyranny.

Luk 13:31 - Some of **the Pharisees** came to Savior and were saying that He should go away, saying that King Herod was wanting to kill Him.

Mat 22:15-18 - **The Pharisees** went and plotted together how they could trap Him in what He said. 16 So **they sent their disciples** to Him, **along with the Herodians**, saying, "Teacher, we know that You are truthful and teach the way of God in truth, and defer to no one; because You are not partial to anyone. 17 Tell us then, what do You think? Is it lawful to give a poll-tax to Caesar, or not?" 18 But Savior perceiving their malice said, "Why are you testing Me, you hypocrites?"

It was the leaders of the people and their disciples that were standing before Pilate accusing Savior.

Mat 27:12-13, 18, 22, 25 - While *Savior* was being accused **by the chief priests and elders**, He did not answer. 13 Then Pilate said to Him, "Are You not hearing how many things they testify against You?" ... 18 **And Pilate knew that because of envy they had handed Savior over.** ... 22 Pilate said to them, "What then shall I do with the Savior who is called Christ?" They were all saying, "Crucify Him!" ... 25 Then all the people said, "His blood shall be on us and on our children!"

What is almost never made clear, is that a majority of the children of Israel were having a favorable response towards Savior, and most of the **(regular)** people were believing in Him.

Luk 24:16; 19-20 - Their eyes were prevented from recognizing Savior. ... 19 Then Savior said to them, "What things?" **And they said to Him**, "The things about **Savior** the Nazarene, **who was a prophet mighty in deed and word in the sight of God and all the people.** 20 and how the **chief priests and our rulers** delivered Him to the sentence of death, and postified Him."

It's plain to see what Satan wants us to believe about Israel, but the bible is showing something completely different. When Savior returns to earth (visibly,) **ALL** of Israel will be saying "BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF ETERNAL", **Including their Leaders.**

Savior was condemning only the leaders of Israel who were delivering Him over to Rome. **The pattern in view is the same that of the Great Harlot, with her "secular arm."**

Mat 23:1-2, 13, 33-39 - Savior spoke to the crowds and to His disciples, 2 saying: "The scribes and the Pharisees have seated themselves in the chair of Moses. ... 13 "Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in. ... 33 "You serpents, you brood of vipers, how will you escape from the sentence of hell? 34 Therefore, behold, I am sending you prophets and wise men and scribes; some of them you will kill and crucify, and some of them you will scourge in your synagogues, persecuting them from city to city, 35 so that upon you will fall the guilt of all the righteous blood shed on earth, from the blood of righteous Abel to the blood of Zechariah, the son of Berechiah, whom you murdered between the temple and the altar. 36 Truly I say to you, that all of these things will come upon this generation. 37 Jerusalem, Jerusalem, who kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to her! How often I wanted to gather your children together, like a hen gathers her chicks under her wings, and you were unwilling. 38 Behold, your house is being left to you desolate! 39 Because I say to you, from now on you will not see Me until you say, 'BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF ETERNAL!'"

Jhn 12:9-13 - A large crowd of the Jews found out that Savior was in Bethany; and they came not only for Savior's sake, but also that they could see Lazarus, whom He raised from the dead. 10 And the chief priests had planned to put Lazarus to death also; 11 because on account of him many of the Jews were converting and were believing in Savior. 12 On the next day the large crowd who had come to the feast, when they heard that Savior was coming to Jerusalem, 13 took the branches of the palm trees and went out to meet Him, and began to shout, "Hosanna! BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF ETERNAL, even the King of Israel."

Luk 19:37-40 - As soon as Savior was approaching, near the descent of the Mount of Olives, the whole crowd of disciples began to praise God joyfully with a loud voice for all the miracles which they had seen, 38 shouting: **"BLESSED IS THE KING WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF ETERNAL; Peace in heaven and glory in the highest!"** 39 **But there were some Pharisees in the crowd telling Savior to rebuke His disciples.** 40 But Savior answered, "I tell you, if these become silent, the stones will start crying out!"

Luk 19:41-44, 47-48 - When Savior approached Jerusalem, He saw the city and wept over it, 42 saying, "If you had known in this day, even you, the things which make for peace! But now they have been hidden from your eyes. 43 Because the days will come upon you when your enemies will throw up a barricade against you, and surround you and hem you in on every side, 44 and they will level you to the ground and your children within you, and they will not leave in you one stone upon another, because you did not recognize the time of your visitation." ... 47 Savior was teaching daily in the temple; but the chief priests and the scribes and the leading men among the people were trying to destroy Him, 48 **But they could not figure out anything that they could do, because all the people were hanging on to every word He said.**

God had His ways to protect His own sheep: by His Enemies driving them out of Jerusalem.

Act 8:1-4 - Saul was in hearty agreement with putting Stephen to death. **And on that day a great persecution broke out against the congregation in Jerusalem, and they were all being scattered throughout the regions of Judea and Samaria**, except the apostles were allowed to stay. 2 Some devout men buried Stephen, and made loud laments over him. 3 But Saul began ravaging the congregation, entering house after house, dragging off men and women, putting them in prison. 4 **Therefore, those who had been scattered went about preaching the word of God.**

Despite the deceptions embraced by Israel in the times of Savior, there still remains the Promises for their restoration; **which is the kingdom of enduring peace for a thousand years.**

Act 1:6-7 - When the Apostles had gathered together, they were asking Savior, saying, "Lord, is it at this time You will be restoring the kingdom to Israel?" 7 He said to them, "It's not for you to know times or epochs that the Father has fixed by His own authority."

Savior did make it clear there would be a kingdom for His twelve and the children of Israel.

Mat 19:28 - And Savior said to them, "Truly I say to you, that you who have followed Me, in the regeneration when the Son of Man will sit on His glorious throne, you also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

Luk 22:30 - Savior also said the Apostles would be eating and drinking at His table in His kingdom.

Despite overwhelming evidence of these things, The Great Harlot, claiming to be the Church, has sought to erase the memory of these things from our minds; throughout the ages having murdered and oppressed

the Jewish people. But the Apostle Paul is assuring us that God has a future for Israel despite any attempt to exterminate them. And Savior gave us the heads up regarding this murderous organization.

Jhn 16:2 - “They will be making you outcasts from the synagogues, and an hour is coming for **everyone who kills you to think that he is offering service to God.**”

The Word of God leaves us with no other conclusion than God having a glorious future for the Jewish people **(after the times of the Gentiles/Church are completed.)**

Rom 11:25-27 - The Apostle Paul didn't want any true believers to be uninformed of this mystery--so that we would not be wise in our own estimation--that a partial hardening has happened to Israel until the times of the Gentiles are finished. 26 After these times all Israel will be saved; just as it is written, “THE SAVIOR WILL COME FROM ZION, AND HE WILL REMOVE ALL UNGODLINESS FROM JACOB. 27 THIS IS MY COVENANT WITH THEM, WHEN I TAKE AWAY THEIR SINS.”

Jer 31:31-33 - Jehovah/The Eternal declares that the days are coming when **He will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and Judah.** This is a different covenant than the one He made with their fathers in the day He took them out of the land of Egypt. Israel broke the first covenant even though their Eternal was like a husband to them. After the times of the Gentiles God will make a new covenant **with the house of Israel.** At this time of the future, Jehovah will put His law on their hearts, and He will be their God, and they shall be His people.

There are too many Scriptures to list, indicative of God's people suffering immensely at the hands of the Great Harlot; but that later they would be restored. The Great Harlot has always taught the destruction of Israel, **never their restoration as a nation:**

https://books.google.com.mx/books?id=5oOjDgAAQBAJ&pg=PT86&lpg=PT86&dq=CATHOLIC+THEOLOGY+RESTORATION+OF+ISRAEL&source=bl&ots=o56c53nArs&sig=ACfU3U2JsLz7mGMuuf1_VAQJ_xfLC5uzeQ&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjA4N7wvMHqAhWxHTQIHZsKC-0Q6AEwAHoECAoQAQ#v=onepage&q=CATHOLIC%20THEOLOGY%20RESTORATION%20OF%20ISRAEL&f=false,

<https://www.catholic.com/magazine/print-edition/israel-and-the-church.>)

Over and over We see prophecy of Jerusalem being completely restored to the nation of Israel

Isa 62:4-5, 7 - It will no longer be said of you, “Forsaken,” Nor will your land any longer be referred to as being “Desolate”; But you will be called, **“My delight is in her,”** And your

land, “Married”; 5 because The Eternal delights in you, and to Him your land will be married. Just as a young man marries a virgin, so your sons will marry you. Just as the bridegroom rejoices over the bride, so your God will rejoice over you. ...7 Give (Jehovah) no rest until He establishes and makes Jerusalem the praise in the earth.

But the present Jerusalem was destined to be in bondage, desecrated by the Gentile nations:

Gal 4:24-26 - This is metaphorically speaking, because these women are two covenants: one proceeding from Mount Sinai bearing children who are to be slaves; she is Hagar. Hagar is Mount Sinai in Arabia and corresponds to **(((the present-day)))** Jerusalem, because she is in slavery with her children. But the Jerusalem above is free; and is our mother.

The following verses are referring to the promises God made to Abraham regarding his Descendants. These are two Great multitudes consisting of the Nations/Gentiles and the twelve tribes of Israel.

Gen 22:17 - I will greatly bless you, and will greatly multiply your seed as the stars of the heavens and as the sand which is on the seashore; and your seed will possess the gates of your enemies.

Gen 32:12 And you have said, “I will surely prosper you and make your descendants as the sand of the sea, **too great a multitude to be numbered.**”

Abraham lived in tents and was looking forward to the enduring city made by the hand of God:

Heb 11:8-10, 14 - When Abraham was called, he obeyed God and went out to a place that he was to receive as an inheritance; and he went out, not knowing where he was going. 9 By faith he was living as an alien in the land of promise. He was living in this foreign land, dwelling in tents with Isaac and Jacob who are fellow heirs of the same promise. 10 **Abraham was looking for the city with enduring foundations, whose architect and builder is God.** ... 14 The ones having their sight on these things make it clear they are seeking a country of their own.

The fruit trees in New Jerusalem will bear twelve kinds of fruit, with the leaves healing the nations, and never will they be cursed again. This means **Israel** will be a blessing for the nations forever.

Rev 22:1-4 - He showed me in the middle of its streets, the river of the waters of life, clear as crystal, coming from the throne of God and of the Lamb. 2 On either sides of the river were the **trees of life**, bearing **twelve kinds of fruit**, yielding their fruit every month; and **the leaves of the trees were for the healing of the nations.** 3 **There will no longer be any**

curse; and the throne of God and of the Lamb will be in it, and His bond-servants will serve Him; 4 and they will see His face, and His name will be on their foreheads.

1. The Saints made Complete with the Church

Heb 11:39-40 - In the body of Christ we are already realizing the Heavenly Jerusalem, and in the future we will be the basis for fulfilling promises to Israel and the Nations. They will be made complete in us, and we were made complete from them; because as Savior said, "salvation is from the Jew" (Jn 4:22). All the Saints of old were gaining approval because of their faith but did not receive what was promised; because God was providing something better for them coming from the Church, so that without us, they would have not been made complete.

Being that we are the Body of Christ, we are having direct access to the temple of the heavenly Jerusalem, by His Spirit that is in Us.

Heb 12:22-23 - ...you have come to Mount Zion and to the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, to an innumerable hosts of angels, 23 to the general assembly, and to the congregation of the firstborn who are enrolled in heaven, and to God, the Judge of all, and to the spirits of the righteous made perfect.

Being in Christ, we are seeing that everything belongs to us, because of Our Mutual Anointing **in One Spirit, One Body.**

[1Co 3:21-23 WEB] Therefore let no man glory in men: for all things are yours: Whether Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are yours; And ye are Christ's; and Christ is God's.

2Co 1:21 - He who establishes us with you in Christ and anointed us is God.

1Co 12:13 - By one Spirit we were all baptized into one body, whether Jews or Greeks, whether slaves or free, and we were all made to drink of one Spirit.

2. Israel, a Multitude. The Church, One Body

We are seeing that the Sons of Abraham are a multitude **as the sands of the Sea:**

Hos 1:10 - The number of the people of Israel shall be like the sand of the sea, which can be neither measured nor numbered; and in the place where it was said to them, "You are not my people," it shall be said to them, "Sons of the living God."

Isa 19:24-25 - In that day Israel will be the third party with Egypt and Assyria, a blessing in the midst of the earth, 25 whom Eternal of hosts has blessed, saying, "Blessed is Egypt My people, and Assyria the work of My hands, and Israel My inheritance."

The Gentile nations and the sons of Israel will always be seen in the perspective of a Multitude; whereas the Body of Christ, in the perspective of One, yet having many parts with various functions having been distributed by One and the same Spirit. Like the Human body is One with many parts, so are those in Christ.

Rom 12:4-5 - We have many parts in one body, and all the parts do not have the same function; 5 therefore we, who are many, are one body in Christ, and individual parts of one another.

1Co 12:12-13, 20 - Because even as the body is one and yet has many parts, and all the parts of the body, though they are many, are one body, so also is Christ. 13 Therefore, by one Spirit we were all baptized into one body, whether Jews or Greeks, whether slaves or free; and we were all made to drink of one Spirit. ... 20 But now there are many parts, but one body.

[Eph 4:4 NKJV] There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called in one hope of your calling.

[Rom 6:4 NKJV] Therefore we were buried with Him through baptism into death, that just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life.

1Co 15:20, 23 - Christ has been raised from the dead and is the firstfruits of those who are asleep. ... 23 But each group in his own order: Christ the firstfruits; after that, those who are Christ's at His comings.

Heb 2: 8 - "You have put all things in subjection under His feet." Because in that He put all in subjection under Him, He left nothing not put under Him. But now we do not yet see all things put under Him.

1Co 15:25 - Christ will continue to reign until He has put all His enemies under His feet.

Eph 2:5-6 - Even while we were dead in our transgressions, God made us alive together in Christ (by grace we are saved), 6 God raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Savior.

Col 3:1 - If you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things from above, where Christ is, seated **in/G1722** the right hand of God.

Eph 2:21-22 - In the Anointing of the Savior the whole building is being fitted together and is growing into the holy temple in the Lord. 22 In Him we are being **built together into the dwelling of God** in the Spirit.

2936/created/Creator (**ktizō**)

2937/Creation (**ktisis**)

2938/Creature (**ktisma**)

2226/Living Creatures (**zōon**)

Eph 2:10 - We are His workmanship, **created/2936** in the Anointed Savior for good works, which God prepared beforehand so that we would walk in them.

2Co 5:17 - If anyone is **in/G1722** Christ, (the new **creation**)/**G2937**; the old things passed away; behold, new things have come. (corrected translation)

The Last Adam, the New Creation

Rom 1:25 - *But* they exchanged the truth of God for a lie, and worshiped and served **creation/2937** rather than the **Creator/2936**, who is blessed forever. Amen. (corrected translation)

1Ti 4:4 - Because every **creature/2938** of God is good, and nothing is to be rejected if it is received with gratitude. (corrected translation)

Rev 19:4 - The twenty-four elders and the four **living creatures/2226** fell down and worshiped God who sits on the throne saying, "Amen. Hallelujah!"

3. Bread and Wine —Flesh and Blood

These Great truths are known to us because the Savior is shocking us into the realities of God's existence. Savior was showing his disciples that **the Bread and the Wine were symbolic of something much greater.** The point being that God is **in** His People. The **bread** is symbolic of the **body or flesh** of Christ which, in turn, is symbolic of the **Word** of God; and the **wine**, symbolic of the **blood** of Savior, symbolic of His **Spirit**, God's very substance.

Bread → Body/Flesh → Word of God

Wine → Blood → Spirit of God

The following verses are important, in that **Savior was shocking His disciples into reality through imagery of the Levitical offerings**, whereby they ate a portion of the animal sacrifice. The animal lost its life; and Eating the body/meat of the animal provided nourishment for their bodies. Whereas, partaking of the Word/"Flesh" of God provides for our Spiritual strength mingled with His Spirit/"Blood" of God. Physical Flesh and Blood are perishable; whereas God's Substance, His Spirit, is eternal along with His Thoughts/the WORD.

Jhn 6:44, 48, 51, 53 - Savior Said, "No one can come to Me unless the Father who sent Me draws him; and I will raise him up on the last day. ... 48 I am **the bread** of life. ... 51 I am the **living bread** that came down out of heaven; **if anyone eats of this bread, he will live forever**; and the **bread** which I will give for the life of the world is **My flesh**." ... 53 So Savior said to them, "Truly, truly, I say to you, unless you **eat the flesh of the Son of Man** [The Word] and **drink His blood** [the Spirit], you have no life in yourselves."

4. The Words of Savior are Spirit and Life

No amount of Savior' flesh or blood was eaten that day, or even until now, nor will any be eaten in the future. Savior' flesh/the Word of God, is the amazing fellowship that the Savior enjoyed with His Father from birth. With all things said, it's important to note that Savior had no intention of leaving His disciples with ideas of Human Cannibalism, as if this was something plausible in God's plan for believers. The Babylonian religion of the Great Harlot would have us believe that the wine and the bread turn into the literal flesh and blood of Savior; and therefore, invented a word describing this despicable lie: **Transubstantiation**. Eternal Savior had no intention of passing such an idea to His disciples, as we will see as His conversation with them progresses:

Jhn 6:54-57, 63 - "He who eats My flesh and drinks My blood has eternal life, and I will raise him up on the last day. 55 **My flesh** is true food, and **My blood** is true drink. 56 He who eats **My flesh** and drinks **My blood** lives in Me, and I in him. 57 As the living Father sent

Me, and I live because of the Father, so he who eats Me, he also will live because of Me.

... 63 **It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing; the words that I have spoken to you are Spirit and are life.**"

Just as it's necessary for flesh and blood to be mingled for there to be life, so too God's Spirit/Life/**Blood** is mingled with His Word/**Body**. God gives us **(His)** Life eternal.

[Col 3:4 NASB] When **Christ**, who **is our life**, is revealed, then you also will be revealed with Him in glory.

Jhn 5:21, 26 - Just as the Father raises the dead and gives them life, even so the Son also gives life to whom He wishes. ... 26 Just as the Father has life in Himself, even so He gave to the Son also to have life in Himself.

If this is not enough, the Apostles of Savior knew these truths well, as we're seeing in the following verse. The Apostles were never making claims to Savior' literal flesh, never suggesting cannibalism:

2Co 5:16 - From now on we recognize no one according to the flesh even though we have known Christ according to the flesh, we do not know Him in this way anymore.

Furthermore: at the Last Supper, Savior acknowledged that they were drinking literal wine; and, for that matter, the drinking of blood has always been forbidden by the Law.

[Mat 26:29 NKJV] But I say to you, **I will not drink of this fruit of the vine** from now on until that day when I drink it new with you in My Father's kingdom."

Lev 7:27 - "Any person who eats blood, that person shall be cut off from his people."

Symbolically then, Savior' Flesh is the Word of God/Bread/Body; and His Blood/Wine is God's Spirit. God is Spirit and Truth / Blood and Body / Wine and Bread. The Body of God is His Word, while the Blood/Substance of God is Spirit. **Man is Flesh and Blood, while God is Spirit and Truth.**

There is One God/Spirit that all those who believe have eaten and drunk, partaking of the same:

1Co 10:17 - Since there is **one bread**, we who are many **are one body**; because **we are all partakers of one bread.**

1Co 12:13 - By one Spirit all of us were baptized into one body, whether Jews or Greeks, whether slaves or free. Therefore, **we were all made to drink of one Spirit.**

Eph 4:4 - **There is one body and one Spirit, just as also you were called in one hope.**

1Co 6:17 - **The one who joins himself to the Lord is one Spirit.** (corrected translation)

Gal 2:20 - I have been Postified with The anointed/Christ; and **it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me;** and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me.

5. One in the Anointing of the Savior

Few understand that we are literally one creature in the Anointing of the Savior. We are One Spiritual Flesh; **a new creation, a congregation/church in one Spirit, One Mind**; and we will continue to expose these amazing truths.

1Co 2:16 - Because WHO HAS KNOWN THE MIND OF ETERNAL, IN ORDER TO INSTRUCT HIM? But **we have the mind of Christ.**

2Co 5:17 - If Anyone's in Christ, (the new creation)/**G2937***; the old things have passed away; behold, new things have come. (corrected translation)

2Co 5:16 - **From now on we recognize ((no one)) according to the flesh;**— even though we have known Christ according to the flesh, we no longer know Him in this way..

1Co 6:17 The one who joins himself to the Lord is one Spirit.

2936/Creator (**ktizō**)

2937/Creation (**ktisis**)

2938/Creature (**ktisma**)

2226/Living Creatures (**zōon**)

We're pointing out creation/**G2937***; but let's give first consideration to the Creator/**G2936**. G2936 matches the Greek κτίζω (**ktizō**) **can be translated "create", "creator", or "created."**

And again, G2937* matches the Greek κτίσις (**ktisis**) and should always be translated **"creation"**, with the exception of 1Pet 2:13 where "establishment" or "institution" is fitting... **G2938** matches the Greek κτίσμα (**ktisma**) and indicates specifically the thing created: **"creature"**... Also **G2226** matches the

Greek ζῷον (**zōon**) and should always be translated **“Living Creature/s”**... Where the Greek is making distinction to specifically “animals” is: G5074 and G2062; as in Acts 10:12; 11:6; and Romans 1:23... Assaults on G2937/8 and G2226 were in keeping with the Harlot’s traditions; denying that by the end of time, God will have all of His creatures Gathered to be with Him.

Rev 5:13 - **Every creature/2938** which is in heaven and on the earth and under the earth and on the sea, and all things in them, I heard saying, “To Him who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb, be blessing and honor and glory and dominion forever and ever.”

The Firstborn, The New Creation/G2937

1Co 6:3(a) - Don’t you know that we will be judging the angels?

[Rom 16:20 NASB] The God of peace will soon crush Satan under your feet. The grace of our Lord Savior be with you.

Heb 2:8 - “YOU HAVE PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET.” In subjecting all things to Him, He left nothing that is not subjected to Him. But for now, we are not yet seeing everything subjected to Him.

1Jo 3:1-3 - Look at how great a love the Father has bestowed on us, that we be called children of God; and, certainly we are. And for this reason, the world does not know us, because it did not know Him. 2 Beloved, we are now children of God, **but it has not appeared as yet what we will be. We know that when He appears, we will be like Him,** and will see Him just as He is. 3 And everyone having this hope fixed on Him purifies himself, just as He is pure.

The Apostle John indicates there was some question as to our disposition in the eternal state; **but later**, God chose him to write down the most astounding truths we could ever know.

Rev 3:21-22 - “He who overcomes, I will grant to him to sit down with Me on My throne, Just as I overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 **He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit is saying to the churches.**”

Rev 1:10, 12-13 - The Apostle John was in the Spirit on the Lord’s day, and he heard **a loud voice behind him sounding like that of a trumpet.** ... 12 When **John turned** to see the voice that was speaking, **he saw seven golden lampstands.** 13 **In the middle of the**

lampstands John saw one like a son of man, clothed in a robe reaching to His feet, with a golden sash girded across His chest.

Here, John was looking back to the Law, the Holy Place —and is the symbol of the future when Israel will be serving their Lord in their kingdom—John was turning to the past to comprehend the future.

Rev 1:16, 20 - In His right hand He was holding seven stars, and out of His mouth came a sharp two-edged sword; and His face was shining like the sun. 20 Regarding the **mystery of the stars** we see in the Savior's right hand, and **the seven golden lampstands: the seven stars are the angels of the seven churches**, and **the seven lampstands are the seven churches**.

Dan 12:3 - Those who are having insight will shine brightly like the brightness of the expanse in the heavens, and those who are leading many to righteousness, **are like the stars forever and ever.**

6. The Seven Lampstands are The Seven Churches

Before moving on, it is good to reveal that the mysteries of the book of Revelations are in most part solved by looking to the book of Daniel. The Seven Stars in the right hand of the Lord are symbolic of Pastors being the Principal actor that God uses to build up the body of Christ in His word.

John's message (Revelations) is to be taken to pastors, Christ's servants and messengers of the word to the Congregations/Churches:

Rev 1:1 - The Revelation of Savior Anointed, which God gave Him to show to His bond-servants, the things which must soon take place; and He sent and communicated it by His Messengers to His bond-servant John.

Rev 22:6 - And he said to me, "These words are faithful and true; and Eternal, the God of the Spirits of the prophets, sent His Messengers to show to His bond-servants the things which must soon take place."

The Seven Churches of Asia, although they existed historically, represent (symbolically) the Church as a whole, from its inauguration on the day of Pentecost to its conclusion/Rapture. Savior admonished the Seven Congregations of Asia, revealing every issue His body would face throughout this age. The Pastors are spoken of as Angels/Messengers/Stars delivering messages from the hand of the Lord.

Dan 12:3 - Those who are having insight will shine brightly like the brightness of the expanse in the heavens, and those who are leading many to righteousness, are like the stars forever and ever.

2Co 3:2 - You are our letter, written in our hearts, known and read by all men.

The Apostle John wrote down these things so all of God's Children would know the mysteries of the past, present, and of the future, that we would know the friends and foes of God. Great insights are gained by **following the (Sevens), all the way to the throne**. In this way we know who we truly are.

Rev 2:1, 10 - Write to the messenger of the church in Ephesus: "The One who is holding the seven stars in His right hand, **the One who walks amongst the seven golden lampstands**, says this: ... 10 'Do not fear what you are about to suffer. Behold, the devil is about to cast some of you into prison, that you be tested, thus having tribulation for ten days. Be faithful until death, and **I will give you ((the crown of life)).**

Rev 19:12 - His eyes are a flame of fire, and **on His head are ((many)) crowns**

Rev 2:11, 17b - He who is having an ear, let him hear what the Spirit is saying to all the churches. **He who overcomes will not be hurt by the second death.** ... 17b 'To him who overcomes, I will give some of the **hidden manna**, also **I will give him a white stone, with a new name written** on the stone which is only known by he who receives it."

Rev 2:26-28 - "He who overcomes, he keeping My deeds until the end, **TO HIM I WILL BE GIVING AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS; 27 AND HE WILL BE RULING THEM WITH THE ROD OF IRON, WHILE THE VESSELS OF THE POTTER ARE BEING BROKEN INTO PIECES, just as I also have been given authority from My Father; 28 and I will give him the morning star.**"

Rev 22:16 - "I Jesus am the root and the descendant of David, **the bright morning star.**"

Rev 3:5, 12a - "He who overcomes will be clothed in white garments; and I will not blot out his name from the book of life, and I will be confessing his name before My Father and His angels. ... 12 He who overcomes, **I will make him a support pillar in the temple of My God**, and he will not go out from it anymore.

Rev 21:22-23 - I saw no temple in *the New Jerusalem*, Because **the Lord God the Almighty and the Lamb are its temple**. 23 And the city has no need of the sun or of the moon to shine on it, because the glory of God illuminates it, and **its lamp is the Lamb**.

Mat 5:14 - “**You are the light of the world**. A city set on a hill is not hidden.”

Rev 3:12b, 21-22 - **I will be writing the name of My God on Him, also (the name of the city of My God, the New Jerusalem), that from my God, will come down out of heaven, (and My new name).** ... 21 He who overcomes, **I will grant him to sit down with Me on My throne, just as I overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne.** 22 ‘He who **is having an ear, let him hear what the Spirit is saying to the churches.**’”

Rev 4:1-2, 5 - **After these things** John was looking and saw **a door standing open in heaven**, and **the first voice that he heard, was like the sound of a trumpet** speaking to him, saying, **“Come up here, and I will show you what must take place after these things.”** 2 Immediately John was in the Spirit; and saw that a throne was standing in heaven, and with someone sitting on it. ... 5 Out from the throne came flashes of lightning and peals of thunder. **And there were (seven lamps of fire burning before the throne), these being the seven Spirits of God.**

In the Throne room/Temple, climactic events are preceded or are followed by lightning and thunder... **Seven Lamps of fire suddenly appear** and are burning before the throne; these lampstands are symbolic of **the seven Spirits of God that were sent out to all the earth on the day of Pentecost. This was in giving double portions to the Firstborn of God.**

Col 2:12; Eph 2:6; Col 3:1 - *We* have been buried with Him in baptism, in which we were also raised up with Him because of faith in the workings of God, who raised Him from the dead, and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly place with Christ Jesus; Therefore, if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things that are above, where Christ is, seated in the right hand of God.

Eph 3:14-21 - For this reason we bow our knees before the Father, 15 from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, 16 that He grant us, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power from His Spirit in the inner man, 17 so that Christ will dwell in our hearts by faith; and that we, being rooted and grounded in love, 18 will be able to comprehend with all the saints, what is the breadth and length and height and depth, 19 to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that we be filled up to all the fullness of God. 20 Now to Him who is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we

can ask or think, according to the power that works within us, 21 to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus to all generations forever and ever. Amen.

7. The living creatures (Review)

Rev 4:6-8 - Before the throne there was something that looked like a sea of glass, like crystal; and in the center and around the throne there are four living creatures full of eyes in front and behind. 7 The first creature looked like a lion, the second creature like a calf, the third creature had a face like that of a man, and the fourth creature looked like a flying eagle. 8 The four living creatures were all having six wings each, and are full of eyes inside and out; and day and night they continually say, "HOLY, HOLY, HOLY is ETERNAL GOD, THE ALMIGHTY, WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND **WHO IS TO COME.**"

These are all of God's creatures gathered before the throne waiting for their King to Show up. Notice that it says they are **"Living Creatures"**, **noticing they are full of eyes inside and out; indicative of a multitude/a great congregation within each of them.**

Rom 8:19 - There is the anxious longing of the creation that is eagerly waiting for the revealing of the sons of God.

[Col 3:4 NASB] When Christ, who is our life, is revealed, then you also will be revealed with Him in glory.

As stated before in this book, The Lion is the king of the wild Animals, The Bullock/Calf is the king of the domestic animals, The Face like a Man are the Angels having responsibilities within the affairs of the Sons of God, and the Eagle being the King of everything in God's creation that flies. These Creatures of earth will be in spirit form in the throne room, eagerly waiting to give glory to the Sons of God.

Rom 8:14, 19-23 - All of us who are being led by the Spirit of God, are the sons of God. ... 19 And there is the anxious longing of all **creation/2937** eagerly waiting for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 Because the **creation/2937** itself was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it, with the confident expectation 21 **that the creation/2937 itself will be set free from slavery to what is perishing, into the freedom of the glory of the children of God**. 22 Because we know that all **creation/2937** groans and suffers the pains of childbirth together until now. 23 Not only these, but we also are having the first fruits of the Spirit, even you yourselves are groaning from within, waiting eagerly for our adoption as sons, the redemption of our body.

Rev 5:13-14 - Every **creature/2938** which is in heaven and on the earth and under the earth and on the sea, and all things in them, I heard saying, "To Him who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb, be blessing and honor and glory and dominion forever and ever." 14 And the four **living creatures/2226** kept on saying, "Amen." And the elders fell down and worshiped.

8. Our Appearing Before the Throne

John heard the sound of a trumpet, this being indicative of the Rapture of the Church; Thus, those of us remaining on earth will resurrect and rendezvous with the Savior in the clouds above the earth along with those having fallen asleep before us; **all of us hidden in Christ**, are **appearing before the throne symbolically as Seven Lamps**, thus, the light of the world.

Col 3:3 - We have died and **our life is hidden within Christ in God.**

Jhn 9:5 - Savior said, "As long as I am in the world, **I am the light of the world.**"

Mat 5:14 - Savior said, **"You are the light of the world.** A city set on a hill is not hidden."
He was saying this to the crowds that were believing in Him, **on the hill.**

Pro 20:27 - **The life in man is the lamp of Eternal**, Searching all the innermost parts of his being.

Now we are all gathered together before the throne, ready to be **revealed** in the Glory of the Lamb.

Col 3:4 - **When Christ is revealed, who is our life, then we will be revealed with Him in glory.**

Rev 5:1-3, 6 - The Apostle John was looking and saw a book in the right hand of Him who is sitting on the throne, and it was written inside and on the back, and was sealed with seven seals. 2 Then John saw a strong angel calling out with a loud voice, "Who is worthy to open the book and to break the seals?" 3 Yet no one in heaven, on the earth, or under the earth was able to open up the book to look into it. ... 6 Immediately after this John saw in the midst of the throne (with the four living creatures) and the elders, **a Lamb standing there as if it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, (which are the seven Spirits of God, sent out into all the earth.)**

Here we have it: The body of Christ complete and sitting on the throne just as Savior promised **to all those who "overcome"**

Rev 3:21 - “**To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, just as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne.**”

Rev 5:7-10 - Then We come and take the book from the right hand of Him who is sitting on the throne. 8 When we have taken the book, then the four living creatures and the twenty-four elders will fall down before the Lamb/Us, each one holding a harp and golden bowls full of incense, which are all the unanswered prayers of the saints throughout history. 9 Then they will sing a new song, saying, “Worthy are You to take the book and to break its seals; **because You were slain**, and purchased for God with Your blood men from every tribe and tongue and people and nation. 10 You have made them to be a kingdom and priests to our God; and they will reign upon the earth.”

Rom 6:6 We Know that **our old self was Postified/“Crucified” with Him**, so that our body of sin would **be done away with**, in order that we would no longer be in slavery to sin.

Remember: **we saw the Lamb standing, as if it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, (which are the seven Spirits of God, sent out into all the earth.)**

Rom 8:16-17 - The Spirit Himself is testifying to our spirit that we are children of God. 17 Therefore, since we are children, **we are heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ**, since we suffered with Him, in order that we be glorified together in Him.

Col 3:3-4 - We have died and **our life is hidden within Christ in God**. Therefore, **when Christ is revealed, who is our life, then we will be revealed with Him in glory**.

Rom 6:8 Now if anyone has died with Christ, we also believe we will live in Him.

SECTION 23

JUSTICE AT THE GREAT WHITE THRONE

[Rev 20:11-15 NET] Then I saw a large white throne and the one who was seated on it; the earth and the heaven fled from his presence, and no place was found for them. 12 **And I saw the dead**, the great and the small, standing before the throne. Then books were opened, and another book was opened - the book of life. So **the dead were judged by what was written in the books, according to their deeds**. 13 **The sea gave up the dead** that were in it, and

Death and **Hades gave up the dead** that were in them, and each one was judged according to his deeds. 14 Then **Death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire.** This is the **second death** - **the lake of fire.** 15 **If anyone's name was not found written in the book of life, that person was thrown into the lake of fire.**

1. Parable of The Ten Virgins

[Mat 25:1-13 NIV] "At that time the kingdom of heaven will be like ten virgins who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. 2 Five of them were foolish and five were wise. 3 **The foolish ones took their lamps but did not take any oil with them. 4 The wise ones, however, took oil in jars along with their lamps.** 5 The bridegroom was a long time in coming, and they all became drowsy and fell asleep. 6 "At midnight the cry rang out: 'Here's the bridegroom! Come out to meet him!' 7 "Then all the virgins woke up and trimmed their lamps. 8 The foolish ones said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil; our lamps are going out.' 9 " 'No,' they replied, 'there will not be enough for both us and you. Instead, go to those who sell oil and buy some for yourselves.' 10 "But while they were on their way to buy the oil, the bridegroom arrived. The virgins who were ready went in with him to the wedding banquet. And the door was shut. 11 "Later the others also came. 'Lord, Lord,' they said, 'open the door for us!' 12 "But he replied, 'Truly I tell you, I don't know you.' 13 "Therefore keep watch, because you do not know the day or the hour.

Those that have refused the truth will still be waiting for the Lord, still believing there is relief from “purgatory,” which in all actuality is Hades. The New Jerusalem that comes down out of heaven is for the New earth and heavens, provided for all that have believed in truth. All those choosing the Righteousness of God are analogous to the Virgins whose lamps remain lit. Lamps remaining lit, comprehends the true Gospel accepted by faith alone. When the Gospel is veiled, it’s veiled only to those who were destined to perish, because they refuse the truth.

2Co 4:3 - Even if our gospel is veiled, it’s veiled **in/G1722** those who are perishing.

Savior tells five of these that He was never having any recollection of knowing them. Savior’ last statement to them speaks scores regarding there being a true Gospel and a false Gospel of those invoking the Gods of this world.

This parable of Savior ends with startling consequences: Five of the virgins were self-proclaimed (swearing falsely), there never having been a relationship with the Lord, such to the extent that He confesses to never knowing them; there never having been a relationship of any kind. This indicates that these virgins were in fact imposters; seeking salvation though they refused what was required (i.e. the true anointing.) The oil they lacked is symbolic, representing God’s Spirit being in us, the Spirit of truth. These sought salvation by their own worldly endeavor, not from the God who is in heaven. The Great

religion of the false prophet is one of the world, and therefore worldly; incapable of satisfying God's Righteousness.

The Scriptures show what God requires, in order to know we are truly saved; whereas those of the Harlot reject these truths. God teaches that we should have complete confidence regarding our salvation, as did the five virgins that really did know the Lord: Heb 10:22-23... The Lord has similar statements regarding those with assumptions they are saved, but really are not: In Mat 7:21-23 we see that not everyone saying "Lord, Lord" will be welcomed into heaven. These persons were drawing attention to their **works (things done in the flesh)**, refusing the idea of **faith alone** as the Scripture teaches in more than 120 verses: Titus 3:5-7... In Matthew 7:21, we see those who do the will of the Father will enter into heaven... In 1Jn 3:23, the Apostle John expresses plainly that believing in Eternal Savior is the most central desire the Father has for us: Jn 6:28-29... Acts 4:12 expresses the only issue in salvation is the Anointed Savior. The bible says that Savior is the only mediator between us and the Father: 1Tim 2:5... And any organization suggesting there is another Mediator is of the Lawless ones.

What is His will, and how can we know for sure we are doing it? The only way to ensure a full reward is to maintain an ongoing love for the Word of God, not paying attention to deceitful spirits (tradition,) the doctrines of demons: 1Tim 4:1; 2Jn 1:9-10... We see from many verses that believers do fail and yet will still have a life with God in heaven: Jam 3:2; Jn 5:24, 10:28... What is the basis of our salvation considering we are disobedient? The answer to this Question is simple: Only the work of Savior Anointed can save us; putting our trust in anyone or anything else is indicative that the person might not be saved at all: Jer 17:5... The Bible indicates that there will be a multitude of false teachers in the last days: 1Tim 4:1-6... The Bible has much to say about salvation, and those determined to distort the Gospel. These men will teach variations of the gospel (a false Anointed One) rather than the one taught in accordance with Scripture: Mat 24:24; 2Tim 3:13... False religion places the laity as slaves to their leaders; otherwise facing a prolonged purification of fire after death (threatening them with their false doctrine of "Purgatory"); whereas the Bible expresses something completely different than "Pay me and your sentence will be reduced." The Bible teaches that these ideas are extortion and bribery: Acts 8:14-24. In the context of the previous passage, the indwelling of the Holy Spirit is the internal evidence the person is saved: Eph 1:13; 4:30. To imply that we can provide something for the free gift of salvation is to mock the Savior who paid the full price for the sins of the world: Rom 5:8, 15-21; Col 2:14. Because of so many false teachers, the verses of the Bible are the only reliable basis for study and teaching: 1Tim 4:6, 13; 2Tim 2:15; 3:16. God has seen fit that there be Bibles in every known language so that everybody can read for themselves and make up their own mind to believe it or to distort what it says.

Look in the Bible and see if it portrays a consistent pattern regarding what constitutes salvation. We're looking at what Paul has to say about this subject, because he was used by God to show everyone the real issues regarding salvation. Paul shows that those who teach and deviate even slightly from the Gospel are to be excommunicated (not "accursed"): Gal 1:8-9... Galatians forces us to take a closer look at what the Bible has to say regarding salvation: 2Peter 1:18-21... The book of Romans is one of the places where

Paul teaches what the Gospel is and is not. The first indication of salvation by faith is in Romans 2:29, where the circumcision of the heart is from the Spirit and not from the letter (i.e. not from the Mosaic Law.) The Law never saved anyone; but the law shows us what salvation is; and the Law is an extensive system of good works that all have transgressed!! Gal 2:16; Rom 3:20-24, 28. The Romans letter shows that we would not be saved by keeping the law; yet on the other hand, those who were saved by faith would be blessed if they were obedient to the law. Rom 3:9-31 shows there are no righteous men apart from God; and that ((by the righteousness of faith)) in Savior we come to know God: John 14:6... This is the recurring theme throughout the whole Bible: Rom 3:21-22; Luke 24:27; 1Peter 1:10-11. The Exception will be the Letter of James; which provides proof of the completely leavened Gospel coming from the church in Jerusalem... In Romans 9:12 it says, "not because of works but because of Him who calls." Just beyond this, in verse 16, we see that things depend on God and His mercy and not on what we do. At the end of chapter 9, we see the principle of believing. In Chapter Ten Paul has a heart for his countrymen; acknowledging they had a zeal for God, but had departed from the truth to the extent that God was going to use Gentiles to administer the Word to them. Prior to the Post/"cross", it was the other way around: the Jew taught the Gentile: Rom 3:1-2. Romans 11:11 and 25 also reflect that the handling of the Word of God would be the responsibility of Gentile nations until the Congregation/Church is completed at the Rapture. And these things never implied that salvation was withheld from anyone, at any time in history... Two more verses from Romans deserve some special attention: 4:14 and 11:5; these verses provide the strongest possible dismissal of there being works for salvation. This excludes the Law in its entirety: no one can be saved by keeping any part of the law. If salvation could be obtained by Law, then the Anointed's sacrifice was in vain. Those refusing faith, embrace works for salvation, and the destiny of separation from God: Mat 25:11-12. These face the judgment with their own righteousness ("according to their deeds"), not the righteousness of God by faith: Mat 7:21-23; Rev 20:12. Beyond simple faith, there's growth from God for those who persevere. This additional growth takes us to unshakable confidence in God, who raised our Savior from the dead.

2. The Sheep and the Goats

[NASB Mat 25:31-46] "But when the Son of Man comes in His glory, and all the angels with Him, then He will sit on His glorious throne. 32 " all the nations will be gathered before Him; 33 and He will separate them from one another, as the shepherd separates the sheep from the goats; and He will put the sheep on His right, and the goats on the left. 34 "Then the King will say to those on His right, 'Come, you who are blessed of My Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world. 35 'For I was hungry, and you gave Me something to eat; I was thirsty, and you gave Me something to drink; I was a stranger, and you invited Me in; 36 naked, and you clothed Me; I was sick, and you visited Me; I was in prison, and you came to Me.' 37 "Then the righteous will answer Him, 'Lord, when did we see You hungry, and feed You, or thirsty, and give You something to drink '38 And when did we see You a stranger, and invite You in, or naked, and clothe You? 39 'When did we see You sick, or in prison, and come to You? 40 "The King will answer and say to them, 'Truly I

say to you, to the extent that you did it to one of these brothers of Mine, even the least of them, you did it to Me.' 41 "Then He will also say to those on His left, 'Depart from Me, accursed ones, into the eternal fire which has been prepared for the devil and his angels; 42 for I was hungry, and you gave Me nothing to eat; I was thirsty, and you gave Me nothing to drink; 43 I was a stranger, and you did not invite Me in; naked, and you did not clothe Me; sick, and in prison, and you did not visit Me.' 44 "Then they themselves also will answer, 'Lord, when did we see You hungry, or thirsty, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not take care of You?' 45 "Then He will answer them, 'Truly I say to you, to the extent that you did not do it to one of the least of these, you did not do it to Me.' 46 "These will go away into eternal punishment, but the righteous into eternal life."

3. Judgment of kings and world leaders

Luk 4:5-8 - *Satan* led *Savior* up and showed Him all the **kingdoms** of the world in a moment of time. 6 And the devil said to Him, "I will give You all this authority and its glory; for it has been handed over to me, and I give it to whomever I wish. 7 So then, if You worship before me, it shall all be Yours." 8 *Savior* answered and said to him, "It is written, 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP ETERNAL YOUR GOD AND SERVE HIM ONLY.'"

Jhn 18:36 - *Savior* answered, "My **kingdom** is not of this world. If My kingdom were of this world, then My servants would be fighting so that I would not be handed over to the Jews; but as it is, My kingdom is not from here."

The Abrahamic covenant promises the Jewish people controlling interest in the lands of Abraham's sojournings: (All the lands that his feet had touched.) We know these promises are fulfilled in the future, because the Promised Land was never fully possessed by the children of Israel. The nations are not having a unified central power bearing any resemblance of God's rulership. Satan desperately seeks centralized global dominance of the world, but he is grossly incompetent for such an endeavor; and for this reason, the world we know is beset with every miscarriage of justice there could be. The Great Harlot seeks to control the very planet she has corrupted from the beginning, a planet torn by wars and social injustice related to her lust for power and prominence. During our Lord's thousand-year kingdom, the Gentile nations maintain their autonomy and Sovereign rights to be self-governing. Each nation will have unique strengths that will be glorious, benefitting the whole world.

At least a majority of the rulers of this world have taken the offer of Satan, the offer our Lord absolutely refused:

Isa 14:11, 16-22 - 'Your pomp [and] the music of your harps Have been **brought down to Sheol; Maggots are spread out beneath you, and worms are your covering.**' 16 "Those who see you will gaze at you, They will ponder over you, 'Is this the man who made the earth

tremble, Who shook kingdoms, 17 Who made the world like a wilderness and overthrew its cities, who did not let his prisoners go home?" 18 "All the kings of the nations lie in glory, each in his own tomb. 19 "But you have been cast out of your tomb Like a rejected branch, Clothed with the slain who are pierced with a sword, who go down to the stones of the pit like a trampled corpse. 20 "You will not be united with them in burial, because you have ruined your nation, you have slain your people. May the offspring of evildoers not be mentioned forever. 21 "Prepare for his sons a place of slaughter Because of the iniquity of their fathers. They must not arise and take possession of the earth And fill the face of the world with cities." 22 "I will rise up against them," declares Eternal of the armies, "and will cut off from Babylon name and survivors, offspring and posterity," declares Eternal.

4. Principles of the Parable of The Wedding Feast (Mat 22:1-14)

Characters: King: God; King's son: Savior Christ/The Lamb/Us; Wife: Israel

- a. Some of the people that the king had first invited to his son's wedding feast declined to come, while the rest of them went to the extreme of killing some of the king's messengers. This is to show there are people who care more about their own affairs than God's; and still others getting so antagonistic of the true Gospel of the Kingdom, that they are murdering God's messengers.
- b. In the parable, the king punishes to death those rebellious murderers; which corresponds to periodic cleansings of the earth (from the beginning of time until after the Millennium at the Battle of Gog and Magog.)
- c. The "evildoers" in this story comprehends those rejecting the call to be reconciled with God; therefore unbelievers; murderers, liars, drug traffickers, idolaters...
- d. The king insisted that his Son's wedding hall be filled; so, the servants went out to the streets and the roads; and this time the hall was filled with guests, both good and evil: This comprehends every type of sinner from the Garden of Eden to the end: anyone with a favorable response to the invitation of God (faith alone).

Gal 3:27-28 - Because all of you who were baptized into The Anointed/Christ have clothed yourselves with Him. 28 There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free man, there is neither male nor female; because you are all one in the Anointed Savior.

- e. At the party, the king finds a man who isn't properly dressed for the occasion; so, he is thrown into the outer darkness... That means no one will be allowed to join the party unless he's dressed

with Christ's Anointing, rather than our own deeds (dead works). The names of those who dress themselves with their own deeds to the end will not be found in the Book of Life; and therefore, will be condemned at The Judgement of the Great White Throne, and thrown into the lake of fire forever.

- f. Enjoying the party is a picture of those partaking of the First Resurrections of the Righteous: From the holy ones of old (from Adam's time,) kept in Abraham's bosom and taken up to heaven by Savior at The Post; from The Day of Pentecost to The Rapture (Church Age); and from The Tribulations to the end of the One-Thousand-year Reign.

Each in their own status will be enjoying the party: There is the Wife being Israel; The Husband being The Lamb/Us in the Lamb; The Guests: Everybody Else; The Servants are The Earthly Messengers, they are the Prophets and The Heavenly Messengers are the Angels: All of these celebrating the Father of the spirits of the Righteous; finally all together for eternity!!

Heb 12:22-24 - You have come to Mount Zion and to the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to myriads of angels, 23 To the general assembly/*Israel the bride*; and to the congregation of the Firstborn who are enrolled in heaven/Son of Man The King/Groom, and to God, the Judge of all/the Father, and to the Spirits of the righteous made complete/the nations/Gentiles. 24 (**Savior, the mediator of the new covenant: the sprinkled blood, which speaks better than the blood of Abel.**) (corrected translation)

But our gathering to the new heaven and earth, and New Jerusalem, is Immediately after the **seven years relating to** the Great White Throne Judgement.

SECTION 24 THE NEW JERUSALEM

Rev 21:1-5, 26-27 - *John* saw a new heaven and a new earth; because the first heaven and the first earth passed away, and there is no longer any sea. 2 And *then he* saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, made ready as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 *Then he* heard a loud voice from the throne, saying, "Behold, the tabernacle of God is among men, and He will dwell among them, and they shall be His people, and God Himself will be among them, 4 and He will wipe away every tear from their eyes; and there will no longer be any death; there will no longer be any mourning, or crying, or pain; the first things have passed away." 5 And He who sits on the throne said, "Behold, I am making all things new." And He said, "Write, because these words are faithful and true." ... 26 and they will be bringing the glory and the honor of the nations into it; 27 and nothing unclean, and no one who practices abomination and

lying, shall ever come into it, but only those whose names are written in the Lamb's book of life.

[Rev 3:12 NASB] 'He who overcomes, I will make him a pillar in the temple of My God, and he will not go out from it anymore; and I will write on him the name of My God, and the name of the city of My God, the new Jerusalem, which comes down out of heaven from My God, and My new name.

I. The Days of the Lord

The last among **the first Resurrections (for the righteous)** are completed more than seven years after the end of the Millennium, this being the times allotted for the Great White Throne Judgment; whereas the Resurrection and Judgement of the unrighteous (**the second death**) will begin and end within this same period of time. This period ends with the final harvest of the righteous, with the present heaven and earth passing away. At this point all things are created anew, and We will soon be gathered to receive our Bride.

The following is Savior making it clear that there are various epochs of time that He orchestrates.

Luk 17:22 - *Savior* said to the disciples, "The days will come when you will long to see **one of the days of the Son of Man**, and you will not see it.

The following two Scriptures should be in the plural: Days/Comings

1Co 15:23 - But each in his own order: Christ the firstfruits, after that those who are **Christ's at His comings**.

Jhn 6:40 - "This is the will of My Father, that everyone who beholds the Son and believes in Him will have eternal life, and I Myself will raise him up **on the last days**."

The Days of the Lord are as follows:

1. Savior along with Abraham Bosom's Saints

The Savior on the Post and His Resurrection, along with the Saints from Abraham's Bosom taken to heaven:

Luk 23:46 - Savior, crying out with a loud voice, said, "Father, INTO YOUR HANDS I COMMIT MY SPIRIT." Having said this, He breathed His last.

Luk 23:43 - And Savior said to him, “Truly I say to you, this day you shall be with Me in Paradise.”

Mat 27:52-53 - The tombs were opened, and many bodies of the saints who had fallen asleep were raised; 53 and **came** out of the tombs; and **G3326/with G8416/their G1454/rousing they entered the (holy city)** and appeared to many.

Eph 4:8-10 - “WHEN HE ASCENDED ON HIGH, HE WAS LEADING ((HIS OWN)), THE HOST OF MANY CAPTIVES, AND [NOT ONLY THIS], BUT HE GAVE MANY GIFTS TO MEN.” (Now these words, “He ascended,” what does it mean except that He also descended into the earth [Hades]? He who descended is Himself also who ascended far above all the heavens, so that He fulfilled everything.)

2. Rapture of the Church/Congregation

This Day can’t be anticipated; but the resurrection(s) that follow after can be:

[1Co 15:52-53 NASB] in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet; 53 for the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised imperishable, and we will be changed.

[1Th 4:15-17 NASB] For this we say to you by the word of the Lord, that we who are alive and remain until **the coming of the Lord**, will not precede those who have fallen asleep. 16

For the Lord Himself will descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of [the] archangel and with the trumpet of God, and the dead in Christ will rise first. 17 Then we who are alive and remain will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air, and so we shall always be with the Lord.

3. The Middle of the Great Tribulation’s Saints

Kingdom of Heaven Complete New Covenant to Israel

The following marks the Beginning of our Reign immediately after the victory of Armageddon, 3 ½ Days after the middle of the week:

Rev 11:15-17 - The seventh angel sounded; and there were loud voices in heaven, saying,

“The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of His Anointed; and will reign forever and ever.” 16 And the twenty-four elders, who sit on their thrones before God, fell on their faces and worshiped God, 17 saying, **“We thank You, O Lord God, the Almighty, who is and who was, because You have taken Your great power and have begun to reign.”**

The following comprehends the resurrection out of the Great tribulation, with **(three groups)** under this New Covenant to Israel. (Note the corrected translation.) The Ark is symbolic of Israel/the 144,000 and the Great Multitude being Raptured into the presence of God.

[Rev 11:19 NASB] And the temple of God which is in heaven was opened; and there were flashes of lightning and sounds and peals of thunder and **the ark of His covenant appeared in the temple.**

[Jer 31:31 NASB] "Behold, days are coming," declares the LORD, "when I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and with the house of Judah.

The new covenant comprehends Israel inheriting the nations.

[Psa 2:8 NASB] ‘Ask of Me, and I will surely give the nations as Your inheritance, And the very ends of the earth as Your possession.

The second and third parts of the Sixth Seal (as follows), reveals the **144,000** killed Jewish evangelists: the first fruits for the Lamb (Rev 14:4); And the **great multitude** from every nation coming out of the Great Tribulation:

Rev 7:3-4, 9-10, 13-15 - “Do not harm the earth or the sea or the trees until we have sealed the bond-servants of our God on their foreheads.” 4 I heard the number of those who were sealed, **one hundred and forty-four thousand** sealed from every tribe of the sons of Israel: 9 After these things I was looking, and behold, **a great multitude** which no one could count, from every nation and all tribes and peoples and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, clothed in white robes, and palm branches were in their hands; 10 and they cried out with a loud voice, saying, “Salvation to our God who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb.” 13 Then one of the elders answered, saying to me, “These who are clothed in white robes, who are they, and where have they come from?” 14 I said to him, "My lord, you know." And he said to me, **“These are the ones who come out of the great tribulation,”** and they have washed their robes and made them white with the blood of the Lamb. 15 “For this reason, they are before the throne of God; and they serve Him day

and night in His temple; and **He who sits on the throne spreads His tabernacle over them.**

Chapter Ten is looking at the Great Tribulation in the perspective as if it were in the immediate past, with the seventh trumpet indicating the kingdom of God having already begun.

Rev 10:7 - Therefore in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he is about to sound, then the mystery of God is finished, as He preached to His servants the prophets.

The Seventh Trumpet comprehends the resurrection of the Saints out of the Great Tribulations: 3 ½ year + 3 ½ days = 7, the numerical value of completion 7. Therefore 1263.5 days after the Rapture of the Church marks all who were predestined for the Kingdom of Heaven. The Seventh Trumpet comprehends the moments before its sounding, when the dead are raised:

Moses and Elijah, the 144,000, Others of Israel, 666 million added to the Great Multitude, plus 7000; all arriving in the temple, thus, all the dead of the Great Tribulation being raised, fulfilling the new covenant to Israel.

The implications of this will be Judgement and Law returning to the Throne of David in the Beloved City of God, with full implementation 1256 ½ days (**later**) = 7 years, 2520 days according to the Jewish Calendar, calculated from the day of the Congregation's Rapture.

Rev 11:15-18 - Then the seventh angel sounded; and there were loud voices in heaven, saying, "**The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of His Christ;** and He will reign forever and ever." 16 And the twenty-four elders, who sit on their thrones before God, fell on their faces and worshiped God, 17 saying, "We give You thanks, O Lord God, the Almighty, who was and who is, because You have taken Your great power and have begun to reign. 18 **But the nations rage,** and Your wrath **is coming/G2064**, and the time has come for the dead **to be vindicated, and to reward** Your bond-servants the prophets and the saints and those who fear Your name, the small and the great, **and to desecrate/G1311 those who desecrate/G1311 the earth.**"

Psa 7:6-9 - Arise, O LORD, in Your anger; Lift up Yourself against the **rage** of my adversaries, And arouse Yourself for me; You have appointed judgment. 7 Let the assembly of the peoples encompass You, And over them return on high. 8 The LORD judges the peoples; **Vindicate me, O LORD**, according to my righteousness and my integrity that is in me. 9 **O let the evil of the wicked come to an end, but establish the righteous; because the righteous God tries the hearts and minds.**

Eze 36:22-36 - "Therefore say to the house of Israel, 'Thus says the Lord GOD, 'It is not for your sake, O house of Israel, that I am about to act, but for My holy name, which you profaned among the nations where you went. 23 **"I will vindicate the holiness of My great name which has been profaned among the nations, which you profaned in their midst. Then the nations will know that I am the LORD," declares the Lord GOD, "when I prove Myself holy among you in their sight.** 24 "Because I will take you from the nations, and gather you from all the lands and bring you into your own land. 25 "Then I will sprinkle clean water on you, and you will be clean; I will cleanse you from all your filthiness and from all your idols. 26 "Moreover, I will give you a new heart and put a new Spirit within you; **and I will remove the heart of stone from your flesh and give you a heart of flesh.** 27 **"I will put My Spirit within you** and cause you to walk in My statutes, and you will be careful to observe My ordinances. 28 "You will live in the land that I gave to your forefathers; so you will be My people, and I will be your God.

This has the righteous dead of the Great Tribulation standing alive before the throne; all beneficiaries of the New Covenant to Israel.

Rev 11:19 - The temple of God which is in heaven was opened; and there were flashes of lightning and sounds and peals of thunder, and the ark of His covenant appeared in His temple.

At this same time Michael, **The Archangel/Protector of the Sons of Israel**, after securing the deliverance of the remnant of God's people, will return to heaven, and permanently remove Satan from ever accusing the brethren again; thus, casting him, and all of his own to the earth, before the Bowls of Wrath Begin.

Dan 12:1 - "Now at this time Michael, the great prince who stands guard over the sons of your people, will take his stand. And there will be a time of distress such as never occurred since there was a nation until that time; and at that time your people, everyone who is found written in the book, **will be rescued.**"

[Rev 12:7-9 NIV] 7 Then war broke out in heaven. **Michael and his angels fought against the dragon**, and the dragon and his angels fought back. 8 But he was not strong enough, and they lost their place in heaven. 9 **The great dragon** was hurled down--that ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, who leads the whole world astray. He **was hurled to the earth, and his angels with him.**

Rev 12:10-12 - Then I heard a loud voice in heaven, saying, "Now the salvation, and the power, and the kingdom of our God and the authority of His Christ have come, **because the**

accuser of our brethren has been thrown down, he who accused them before our God day and night. 11 But they overcame him because of the blood of the Lamb and because of the word of their testimony, and did not love their life unto death. 12 For this reason, rejoice O heavens, you who dwell in them. But woe to the earth and the sea, because the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, knowing that he has only a short time.”

The next scene in heaven, reveals all those of the Great Tribulation, having overcome the beast and his image, standing victoriously on the sea of glass, singing the Song of Moses, and that of the Lamb, giving praise to Almighty God. Immediately after these things, the Seven Angels come out of the temple to orchestrate the Seven Bowls of Wrath.

Rev 15:1-4 - Then I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvelous, Seven angels **having/G2192** seven plagues, the last, because **in them the wrath of God is finished.** 2 And I saw something like a sea of glass mixed with fire, and **those who had been victorious over the beast and his image and the number of his name, standing on the sea of glass, holding harps of God.** 3 And **they sang the song of Moses, the bond-servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying,** “Great and marvelous are Your works, O Lord God, the Almighty; Righteous and true are Your ways, King of the nations! 4 Who will not fear, O Lord, and glorify Your name, That You alone are holy; That ALL THE NATIONS WILL COME AND WORSHIP BEFORE YOU, THAT YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTS HAVE BEEN REVEALED?”

Rev 15:5, 8a, 7, 6, 8b - After these things I looked, and the temple of the tabernacle of testimony in heaven was opened, 8a And the temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God and from His power; 7 Then one of the four living creatures, gave seven golden bowls full of the wrath of God to the seven Angels who stand before God. 6 Then the angels, having the seven plagues, came out of the temple, clothed in linen, bright and clean, and golden sashes were girded around their chests. 8b Then no one is able to enter the temple until the seven plagues of the seven angels are finished.

The Beast-Harlot Inquisition will decimate all but a remnant of Jewish and Gentile believers, who by this time will have taken refuge, hiding wherever they can. The seven Bowls of wrath, in the following 1256.5 days, account for God’s Retribution on unrepentant unbelievers/666 who will go to their death in the sixth and seventh bowls of wrath. Throughout the bowls, the Satan-Harlot-Sea beast Inquisition will still be seeking to kill as many who are refusing the 666 beast-mark decree. But these enemies of God will eventually be destroyed forever:

Rev 19:19-20 - Then I saw the beast and the kings of the earth and their armies assembled to make war against Him who sat on the horse and against His army. 20 And **the beast was**

seized, and with him the false prophet who performed signs in his presence, by which he deceived those who had received the mark of the beast and those who worshiped his image; **these two were thrown alive into the lake of fire which burns with brimstone.**

Rev 20:1-3 - I saw **an angel** coming down from heaven, holding the key of the abyss and a great chain in his hand. 2 And he **took** hold of the dragon, the serpent of old, who is the devil and **Satan, and bound him** for a thousand years; 3 and he threw him into the abyss, and shut it and sealed it over him, so that he would not deceive the nations any longer, until the thousand years are completed; after these things he must be released for a short time.

Rev 20:4 - Then I saw thrones, and that they sat on them, and judgment was given to them. And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of their testimony of Jesus and because of the word of God, and those who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received the mark on their forehead and on their hand; and **they came to life and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.**

Rev 20:5-6 - The rest of the dead will not come to life until the thousand years are completed. These are the first resurrections. 6 Blessed and holy are the ones who have a share in the first resurrections; over these the second death has no power, **but these will be priests of God and of Christ and will reign with Him for a thousand years.**

The earth population of believers will be decimated, leaving only a remnant of Gentiles and Jews passing alive, in the flesh, into the Kingdom of the world (i.e. the Millennium):

Isa 13:12 - I will make mortal man more scarce than pure gold; and mankind than the gold of Ophir.

Isa 24:6 - A curse will devour the earth, and **those who live in it will be held guilty.**
Therefore, the inhabitants of the earth are to be burned, and very few people will be left.

4. The End of The Tribulations/The Great Supper

The End of the Tribulations, at The Great Supper of God, is Our ultimate victory over the world's armies, the False Prophet, The Beast and, above all, The Great Harlot; and subsequently, the Inauguration of the Millennium:

[Rev 19:17-21 NASB] Then I saw an angel standing in the sun, and he cried out with a loud voice, saying to all the birds which fly in midheaven, "Come, assemble for **the great supper of God**, 18 so that you may eat the flesh of kings and the flesh of commanders and the flesh of mighty men and the flesh of horses and of those who sit on them and the flesh of all men, both free men and slaves, and small and great." 19 And I saw the beast and the kings of the earth and their armies assembled to make war against Him who sat on the horse and against His army. 20 And **the beast was seized, and with him the false prophet** who performed the signs in his presence, by which he deceived those who had received the mark of the beast and those who worshiped his image; these two were thrown alive into the lake of fire which burns with brimstone. 21 And the rest were killed with the sword which came from the mouth of Him who sat on the horse, and all the birds were filled with their flesh.

5. Gog and Magog

Gog and Magog is the Post Millennial rebellion and defeat of God's enemies, with Satan thrown into the Lake of fire forever:

[Rev 20:7-10 NKJV] Now when the thousand years have expired, Satan will be released from his prison 8 and will go out to deceive **the nations** which are in the four corners of the earth, **Gog and Magog**, to gather them together to battle, whose number [is] as the sand of the sea. 9 They went up on the breadth of the earth and surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city. And fire came down from God out of heaven and devoured them. 10 **The devil, who deceived them, was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone** where the beast and the false prophet [are]. And they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

6. The Great White Throne

The subsequent Judgment of the Great White Throne (the separation of the Sheep from the Goats), and the destruction of the present heaven and earth and the creation of all things anew forever:

[Rev 20:11-15 CSB] Then I saw a **great white throne** and one seated on it. **Earth and heaven fled from his presence, and no place was found for them.** 12 I also saw the dead, the great and the small, standing before the throne, and books were opened. Another book was opened, which is the book of life, **and the dead were judged according to their works** by what was written in the books. 13 Then the sea gave up the dead that were in it, and Death and Hades gave up the dead that were in them; each one was judged according to their works. 14 Death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire. This is the second death, the lake of

fire. 15 And anyone whose name was not found written in the book of life was thrown into the lake of fire.

[2Pe 3:10-13 NASB] But the day of the Lord will come like a thief, in which the heavens will pass away with a roar and the elements will be destroyed with intense heat, and the earth and its works will be burned up. 11 Since all these things are to be destroyed in this way, what sort of people ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness, 12 looking for and hastening **the coming of the day of God**, because of which the heavens will be destroyed by burning, and the elements will melt with intense heat! 13 But according to His promise we are looking for **new heavens and a new earth**, in which righteousness dwells.

[Rev 21:1-2, 5 NASB] Then I saw **a new heaven and a new earth**; for the first heaven and the first earth passed away, and there is no longer [any] sea. 2 And I saw **the holy city, new Jerusalem**, coming down out of heaven from God, made ready as a bride adorned for her husband. ... 5 And He who sits on the throne said, "Behold, I am making all things new." And He said, "Write, for these words are faithful and true."

These have been various groupings of the truth, in order to see all these things from a three hundred and sixth-degree perspective. The Scriptures talk about all these things having extensive interrelationship permeating the whole Bible. Case and point: we can say that all these things stand or fall together. Because of Satan and his Harlot, there's been little comprehensive truth in the world. We have demonstrated that all these things do exist; being in our future, and the very basis by which God intends to bless Humanity. In fact, the Great Harlot uses the tools of this world to sow to the world, leaving in Her wake a trail of destruction. Everything regarding the End Times is the means by which God brings Truth and Justice back to a world having been stripped of it, and every wholesome thing.

7. The New Heaven, Earth, and the New Jerusalem

Rev 21:1-4 - Now John is seeing the **new heaven and the new earth**; Because the first heaven and the first earth is passing away, and there is no longer any sea. 2 Then he saw **the holy city, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God. She being made ready like a bride adorned for her husband**. 3 Then he heard a loud voice from the throne, saying, "**Look!, the tabernacle of God is among men, and He will dwell among them**, and they will be His people, and God Himself will be among them, 4 and He will wipe away every tear from their eyes; **and there will no longer be any death**; there will no longer be any mourning, or crying, or pain; because the first things have passed away."

And John goes on, saying:

[NASB Rev 21:5-8] **And He who sits on the throne said**, "Behold, I am making all things new." And He said, "Write, for these words are faithful and true." 6 Then He said to me, "It is done. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give to the one who thirsts from the spring of the water of life without cost. 7 "He who overcomes will inherit these things, and **I will be his God and he will be My son**. 8 "But for the cowardly and unbelieving and abominable and murderers and immoral persons and sorcerers [Sorcerers/φάρμακος/pharmakos/Pharmacists drug dealers/pharmacists] and idolaters and all liars, their part will be in the lake that burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death."

Some bibles enhance Savior' words in red color. The previous passage should have been colored because it's Savior speaking. But recognition of this strikes at "The Three Gospel": The Harlot needs this to be the Father; But Savior said: "He who has seen Me has seen the Father; How can you say, 'Show me the Father.'?" God never meant it that we should be looking for three persons!

The New Jerusalem prophesied by Isaiah

Isa 60:18-22 - **Violence shall no longer be heard in your land**, Neither wasting or destruction within your borders; But you shall call your walls Salvation, And your gates Praise. 19 **"The sun shall no longer be your light by day, Nor for brightness shall the moon give light to you; But Eternal will be to you an everlasting light, And your God your glory**. 20 Your sun shall no longer go down, Nor shall your moon withdraw itself; For Eternal will be your everlasting light, And the days of your mourning shall be ended. 21 **Also your people will all be righteous; They will inherit the land forever**, The branch of My planting, The work of My hands, so that I will be glorified. 22 A little one shall become a thousand, And a small one a strong nation. I, Eternal, will hasten it in its time."

Description of the Holy City

Rev 21:9-14 - Then, one of the angels that was having one of the bowls full of the last seven plagues came and spoke with John, saying, "Come here, and I will show you **the bride, the wife of the Lamb**." 10 Then he carried him away in the Spirit to **a great and high mountain**, and showed me **the holy city Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God**, 11 and also having God's glory. Her brilliance is like that of very costly stones, as stones of crystal-clear jasper. 12 It has a great and high wall, with **twelve gates**, and at the gates are twelve Messengers/Angels; and names are written on them, which are the names of **the twelve tribes of the sons of Israel**. 13 There are three gates on the east and three gates on the north and three gates on the south and three gates on the west. 14 The wall of the city

has **twelve foundation stones, and on them are the names of the twelve Apostles of the Lamb.**

Rev 21:15-21 - The one who is speaking to John had a gold measuring rod to measure the city, with its gates and its wall. 16 The city is laid out as a square, with its length and width being the same; and he measured the city with the rod, fifteen hundred miles; its length and width and height are equal. 17 And he measured its wall, seventy-two yards, according to human measurements, which are also angelic measurements. 18 The materials of the wall are jasper; and the city is of pure gold, like clear glass. 19 The foundation stones of the city walls are adorned with every kind of precious stone. The first foundation stone is jasper; the second is sapphire; the third is chalcedony; the fourth is emerald; 20 the fifth is sardonyx; the sixth is sardius; the seventh is chrysolite; the eighth is beryl; the ninth is topaz; the tenth is chrysoprase; the eleventh is jacinth; the twelfth is amethyst. 21 And the twelve gates are twelve pearls; each of the gates is a single pearl. And the streets of the city are pure gold, like transparent glass.

Eph 2:20-22 - We have been built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Christ Savior Himself being the cornerstone. 21 In Him the whole building is being fitted together, and is growing into the holy temple in the Lord. 22 In Him you are being built together into a dwelling of God in the Spirit.

We will be the Holy Temple in and of the Lord, in the New Jerusalem, the New Creation.

2Co 6:16(b) - God says, "I WILL DWELL IN THEM AND WALK AMONG THEM; AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE.

1Co 6:19 Are you not knowing that your body is a temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have from God, and that you are not your own?

Rev 21:22-27 - John was not seeing any temple in the New Jerusalem, because the Lord God Almighty, and the Lamb are its temple. 23 And the city will have no need of the sun or the moon to shine on it, because the glory of God will illuminate it, because the city's illumination is the Lamb. 24 The nations will walk by its light, and the kings of the earth will bring their glory into it. 25 There will be daylight, and no longer any night time, so its gates will never be closed; 26 and they will bring the glory and the honor of the nations into the city. 27 There will be nothing unclean, and no one who practices abomination and lying shall ever come into it, but only those whose names are written in the Lamb's book of life...

The River of the Water of Life

Rev 22:1-5 - Then the Angel showed John the river of the water of life, being clear as crystal, proceeding from the throne of God and of the Lamb, 2 these waters dividing the streets of the city. On either side of the river are the trees of life, bearing twelve kinds of fruit, yielding their fruits every month. **The leaves of the trees are for the healing of the nations.** 3 There will no longer be any curse; and the throne of God and of the Lamb will be in it, and His bond-servants will serve Him; 4 they will see His face, and His name will be on their foreheads. 5 And there will no longer be any night; and they will not have need of the light of a lamp or that of the sun, because Eternal God will illuminate them; and they will reign forever and ever.

“THESE WORDS ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUE”

Rev 22:6 - He said to me, **“These words are faithful and true”**; and Eternal, God of the Spirit of the prophets, has sent **His** Messengers to show to His bond-servants what must **Soon** [G5034 *τάχος* (*tachos*)] **take place**.

The prophecies relating to the Seven Churches were already in the process of being fulfilled by the time John delivered the message to them; and will still be in the process of being fulfilled until the Rapture. Therefore, **“Soon”** is indicative of the immediate effects the message would have on these congregations, and the church as a whole thereafter. The same measures that God was requiring of them in the times of John are still valid today if we’re to maintain good standings with our God.

“Soon”/G5034 is also found in Rev 1:1:

Rev 1:1 - The Revelation of Savior Anointed, which God gave Him to show to His bond-servants, the things which must **Soon** take place; and He sent and communicated them by His angels/messengers to His bond-servant John.

Rev 22:7 - “And **behold, I am coming quickly/G5035**. **Blessed is he who heeds the words of the prophecy of this book.**”

By now we are knowing that Savior was never intending to come **“Quickly.”** And this truth will become evident as we move through Luke Twenty-one, 1Thes 5:3, and Mat 25:5. The backdrop is that of Savior speaking publicly in the temple; these things being spoken even when his enemies were present.

[Jhn 18:20 NASB] Jesus answered him, "I have spoken openly to the world; I always taught in synagogues and in the temple, where all the Jews come together; and **I spoke nothing in secret.**"

Luk 21:5-36 - While some were talking about the temple, that it was adorned with beautiful stones and votive gifts, *Savior* said, **6 "As for these things which you are looking at, the days will come in which there will not be left one stone upon another which will not be torn down.**

It's important to realize that *Savior's* prophecy did not include the Roman's complete displacement of the temple's foundation stones.

Luk 21:7 - They questioned Him, saying, "Teacher, **when therefore will these things happen?** And **what will be the sign when these things are about to take place?**"

In verse eight below, we're seeing that the first deceptions of the false prophets were that of saying, "The end is coming soon"; "The time is near." And *Savior* warned not to follow them.

Luk 21:8 - And *Savior* said, "See to it that you are not misled; because many will come in My name, saying, **'I am,'** and, **'The time is near.'** Do not go after them."

These early deceptions/forgeries permeate five verses in the book of Revelations, by the use of the word **"Quickly."** **In Luke 21, look at verse nine: *Savior* says that wars and disturbances will take place ("but the end does not immediately follow."):**

Luk 21:9 - "When you hear of wars and disturbances, do not be terrified; because **these things must take place first, (but the end does not immediately follow.)**

By verses ten and eleven, *Savior* continues, giving a brief description of the times before the end; but at verse **twelve, *Savior* takes a step back by saying, ("But before all these things,...")** With this said, *Savior* provides details relevant specifically to His followers, therefore, the times leading up to the destruction of Jerusalem (August 70AD):

Luk 21:10-11 - Then *Savior* continued by saying to them, **"Nation will rise against nation and kingdom against kingdom,** 11 and there will be great earthquakes, and in various places plagues and famines; and there will be **terrors and great signs from heaven."**

Verses twelve through twenty-four take us from the times of *Savior's* followers, all the way to **the times of the Gentiles being fulfilled (The Rapture).**

Luk 21:12-24 - (**“But before all these things,) they will lay their hands on you and will persecute you, delivering you to the synagogues and prisons, bringing you before kings and governors for My name’s sake. 13 It will lead to an opportunity for your testimony. 14 So make up your minds not to prepare beforehand to defend yourselves; 15 Because I will give you utterance and wisdom which none of your opponents will be able to resist or refute.**

16 But you will be betrayed even by parents, brothers, relatives and friends. They will put some of you to death, 17 and you will be hated by all because of My name. 18 Yet not a hair of your head will perish. 19 By your endurance you will gain your lives. **20 But when you see Jerusalem surrounded by armies, then recognize that her desolation is near. 21 Then those who are in Judea must flee to the mountains, and those who are in the midst of the city must leave, and those who are in the country must not enter the city; 22 because these are days of vengeance, so that all things which are written will be fulfilled. 23 Woe to those who are pregnant and to those who are nursing babies in those days; because there will be great distress upon the land and wrath to this people; 24 and they will fall by the edge of the sword, and will be led captive into all the nations; and Jerusalem will be trampled underfoot by the Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled.**

The following describes the **near-end** of the 7-Year Tribulations:

Luk 21:25-27 - “There will be signs in sun and moon and stars, and on the earth dismay among nations, in perplexity at the roaring of the sea and the waves, 26 men fainting from fear and the expectation of the things which are coming upon the world; for the powers of the heavens will be shaken. 27 **“Then they will see THE SON OF MAN COMING IN A CLOUD with power and great glory.”**

When the Rapture occurs, along with all the events that take place thereafter, will be as evident as leaves forming on trees, and knowing summer is coming. There will be no question as to the times the people have found themselves.

Luk 21:28-32 - “But when these things begin to take place, straighten up and lift up your heads, because your redemption is drawing near.” 29 Then He told them a parable: “Behold the fig tree and all the trees; 30 as soon as they put forth leaves, you see it and know for yourselves that summer is now near. **31 So you also, when you see these things happening, recognize that the kingdom of God is near. 32 Truly I say to you, this generation will not pass away until all things take place.”**

The following comprehends a Rapture that happens **suddenly**; a trap for those sowing to the world, but deliverance for God’s Elect:

Luk 21:33-35 - "Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will not pass away. 34 "Be on guard, so that your hearts will not be weighted down with dissipation and drunkenness and the worries of life, and **that the day will not come on you (Suddenly/G160 like a trap;)** 35 because it will come upon **all those who dwell on the face of (all) the earth.**

Savior ends with words that pertained to times past, to now, and to the end of time:

Luk 21:36 - "But keep on the alert **at all times**, praying that you have strength to escape all these things that are about to take place, and to stand before the Son of Man."

From Luke 21, verse eight, we're knowing that Satan's false prophets would be poised to say the end was near. But why would Satan do this? The answer to this is simple: Satan wanted to create an imposter Christianity, and needed a lot of revenue in order to completely re-tool Babylonian Religion. Saying that the Lord was coming "quickly" provided the incentive for Satan's followers to give all they had for this extensive makeover. In fact, the earliest lies of the Harlot were that of taking the Gospel to all the earth, and as quickly as possible, alleging that by doing so, she would be reducing the amount of people falling victim to Hell.

First Thessalonians Five-three, below, provides **G160/Suddenly** in regards to the Rapture. When something is stolen from us, we feel the sudden effects of its loss.

1Th 5:2-3 - You yourselves know full well that the day of the Lord will come just **like a thief in the night**. 3 While they are saying, "**Peace and safety!**" Then destruction will come upon them **Suddenly/G160** like labor pains upon a woman with child, and **they will not escape**.

In these times, where we are approaching the Rapture, will be the times that the Harlot seeks to prove Herself as being peaceable, but she's hopelessly tethered by the cords of Her treacherous past. Notice that The Apostle Paul in the following passage uses the same language regarding Spiritual Sobriety (as that of our Lord in Luke 21:36):

1Th 5:7-11 - Those who sleep do their sleeping at night, and those who get drunk get drunk at night. 8 But since we are of the day, **let us be sober**, having put on the breastplate of faith and love, and as a helmet, the hope of salvation. 9 Because **God has not destined us for wrath**, but for obtaining salvation from our Lord Savior Christ, 10 who died for us, so that whether we are awake or asleep, we will live together with Him. 11 Therefore encourage one another, building up one another, just as you also are doing.

The forgeries related to the following verses involved the substitution of **G160/Suddenly** for **G5035/Soon, Quickly**. The following five verses from Revelations all need **G160/Suddenly**. And we will render them as such:

Rev 2:16 - "Therefore repent; or else I am coming to you **Suddenly/G160** and I will make war against them with the sword of My mouth."

Rev 3:11 - "I am coming **Suddenly/G160**. Hold fast what you have, so that no one will take your crown."

Rev 22:7 - "And behold, I am coming **Suddenly/G160**. Blessed is he who heeds the words of the prophecy of this book."

Rev 22:12 - "Behold, I am coming **Suddenly/G160**, and My reward is with Me, to render to every man according to what he has done."

Rev 22:20 - He who testifies to these things says, "Yes, I am coming **Suddenly/G160**."
"Amen. Come, Lord Savior!"

By AD 51, there were already those saying the Lord had come and gone; **indicative of ones saying, "You/We were left behind."** Paul assured the Thessalonians, reminding them of what he had already taught them: That the times of the tribulations will be **unmistakable** to anyone having been left behind:

2Th 2:1-5 - We request you, brethren, with regard to the coming of our Lord Savior Anointed and our gathering together to Him, 2 that you not be quickly shaken from your composure or be disturbed either by a spirit or a message or a letter as if from us, to the effect **that the day of the Lord has come**. 3 Let no one in any way deceive you, for it will not come unless the apostasy comes first, and the man of lawlessness is revealed, the son of destruction, 4 who opposes and exalts himself above every so-called god or object of worship, so that he takes his seat in the temple of God, displaying himself as being God. 5 Do you not remember that while I was still with you, I was telling you these things?

2Ti 2:17-18 - Their talk will spread like gangrene. Among them are Hymenaeus and Philetus, 18 men who have gone astray from the truth, **saying that the resurrection has already taken place**, and they upset the faith of some.

With the Harlot's attacks upon the Gospel, the truth still needs to be taken out into the earth; **and thereafter, the end will come**.

Mat 24:14 - "This gospel of the kingdom will be preached in the whole world as a testimony to all the nations, **and then the end will come.**"

As long as Satan can keep the truth from going out into the world, He remains Free.

Do not seal up the book

From the beginning of the Church Age, Satan, through The Harlot, carried out relentless campaigns of treachery against truth, the Jewish People, and those truly Anointed of God; even predestined that she would do all that she's done before the Rapture.

Rom 1:18 - Because the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men who suppress the truth in unrighteousness.

2Th 2:7 - The mystery of lawlessness is already at work; only he who now restrains will do so until he is taken out of the way.

Rev 22:10-21 - And he said to me, "**Do not seal up** the words of the prophecy of this book, because **the time is near.** 11 Let the filthy still be filthy; and the one who does wrong still do wrong; and let the one who is righteous, still practice righteousness; and the one who is holy, still keep himself holy. 12 **Behold, I am coming Suddenly**, and My reward is with Me, to repay to every man according to what he has done. 13 I am the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, the beginning and the end. 14 Blessed are those who wash their robes, so that they have the right to the tree of life, and enter by the gates into the city. 15 Outside are the dogs and the Sorcerers (φάρμακος/pharmakos/Pharmacists) and the immoral persons and the murderers and the idolaters, and everyone who loves and practices lying 16 I Savior, have sent My Messenger (angel) to testify to you these things for the churches. I am the root and the descendant of David, the bright morning star." 17 The Spirit and the Bride say, "Come".

And tell the one who hears to say, "Come". And let the one who is thirsty come; thus, receiving the one wishing to receive the water of life without cost. 18 I testify to everyone who hears the words of the prophecy of this book: if anyone adds to them, God will add to him the plagues written in this book; 19 and if anyone takes away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God will take away his part from the tree of life and from the holy city, written in this book. 20 **He who testifies to these things says, "Yes, I am coming suddenly."**

Amen. Come, Lord Savior. 21 The grace of the Lord Savior be with all. Amen.

THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION

Below, Revelations Twenty-two eighteen provides that **G5100** appropriately take its plural form. This takes the verse to its truest form.

Rev 22:18 - I testify to everyone who hears the words of the prophecy of this book: if **some/G5100** add to them, God will add **upon/G1909 themselves/G846**, the plagues which are written in this book.

Historically speaking, Europe wears the earmarks of being associated with those having added and taken away from the word of God; those receiving the plagues of this book.

Western Eurasia remains among the least populated areas on the planet; but Europe is said to be an advanced culture. This is attributed to European conflict for the better part of two thousand years, leaving Europe with almost seven hundred and forty-two million, vs. Asia's (almost) four and a half billion. To put this in perspective: This leaves Asia (almost) six times more populated than their neighbors to the west.

Luk 7:35 - Our Lord said, "Wisdom is vindicated by all her children."

Where there's transgression in a Land, the princes will be many.

Pro 28:2 - By the transgression of a land, many are its princes, but by a man of understanding and knowledge, so it endures.

Europe is the epitome of a land constantly torn by war and parceled out to many rulers over the last two thousand years; and through all this, the Harlot would carve out security for herself; one who was constantly prospering, coronating Her many Lovers.

Isa 47:1, 6-8 - "Come down and sit in the dust, O virgin daughter of Babylon; Sit on the ground without a throne, O daughter of the Chaldeans! Because you shall no longer be called tender and delicate. 6 I was angry with My people, I profaned My heritage, giving them into your hand. You did not show mercy to them, but on the aged you made your yoke very heavy. 7 Yet you said, **'I will be a queen/bride forever.'** These things you did not consider nor did you remember the outcome of them. 8 Now then, hear this you sensual one, **who dwells securely**, who says in your heart, **'I am, and there is no one besides me.'** I will not sit as a widow, nor will I ever know the loss of children."

Rev 18:7-9, 21 - "To the degree that she glorified herself and lived sensuously, to the same degree give her torment and mourning; because she says in her heart, **'I SIT as A QUEEN AND I AM NOT A WIDOW'**, and will never see mourning.' 8 For this reason in one day her plagues will come: pestilence, mourning, and famine, and she will be burned up with fire; because the Lord God who judges her is strong. 9 And the kings of the earth, who committed

acts of immorality and lived sensuously with her, will cry and lament over her when they see the smoke of her burning.” ... 21 Then a strong angel picked up a stone like a great millstone and threw it into the sea, saying, “So will Babylon, the great city, be thrown down with violence, and will not be found any longer.”

The Rise of Europe followed in the pattern of Roman conquest of Eurasia and Africa; and, with “The Age of Discovery”, She conquered almost eighty percent of the world by the twentieth century.

<https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/europe/2015-10-07/how-europe-conquered-world>

The victims of this aggression are almost everywhere the Sea beasts and the Harlot have taken their passions. Also, many pristine islands, never having rats, have all but been destroyed. Thousands of animal species became extinct, and their humble native inhabitants famished, because of the Harlot’s insatiable desire. An estimated tens of millions of Native Americans died from diseases they were having no immunities to <https://www.se.edu/native-american/wp-content/uploads/sites/49/2019/09/A-NAS-2017-Proceedings-Smith.pdf>.

Europe’s ancient History is one marred by constant infighting/wars and plagues, and taking this pattern of aggression to the rest of the world, thus looting the nations; with many of the Popes signed onto this behavior. The Harlot never went anywhere to lift others up; but on the contrary, to glorify and enrich herself. This is **the abomination of desolation**. This is the one having adulterated the word of God, having added and taken away from its words. This is the Woman having leavened the Kingdom of God.

Luk 13:20-21 - Again He said, “To what shall I compare the kingdom of God? 21 “It is like leaven, which a woman took and hid in three pecks of flour until it was all leavened.”

Mat 21:20 - The disciples were amazed and asked, “How did the fig tree wither all at once?”

The miracle of the fig tree denotes our ability to effect the removal of the fig tree/corrupt teachers/governance, or oppressive nations/mountains; reducing these to levels of insignificance **(like being at the bottom of the sea)**

Mat 21:21-22 - Savior answered and said to them, “Truly I say to you, if you have faith and do not doubt, you will not only do what was done to the fig tree, but even if you say to this mountain, ‘Be taken up and **cast into the sea**,’ it will happen. 22 All things you ask in prayer, believing, you will receive.”

[Rev 18:21 NASB] Then a strong angel took up a stone like a great millstone and **threw it into the sea**, saying, “So will Babylon, the great city, be thrown down with violence, and will not be found any longer.

PICTURES.





1. First Council of Nicaea (325 AD).

<https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/4/4f/Nicea.jpg>

2. First Crusade to Jerusalem (1096 AD.) Pope Urban II'S Appeal for troops. Counsel of Clermont. By Jean Colombe. Public Domain.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Crusade#/media/File:Passages_d%27outremer_Fr5594_fol._19r,_Concile_de_Clermont.jpg



3. The Fourth Crusade (1204 AD.) Against Constantinople
By Palma Le Jeune (1544–1620) - Lebedel, Claude (2006) *Les croisades, origines et consequences*, Ouest-France ISBN: 978-2-7373-4136-6., Public Domain,
<https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=3106413>



4. 1209-1229 A.D. Crusade against the Albigensians (Cathars). Massacre of Saint Bartholomew, Southern France. By François Dubois - Musée cantonal des Beaux-Arts., Public Domain, <https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=46815694>

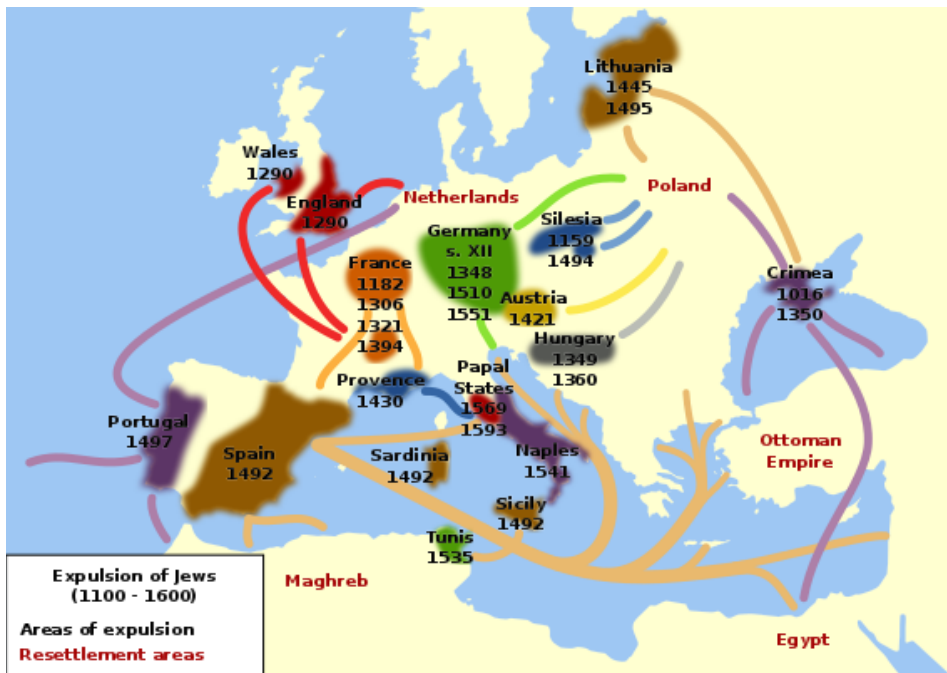


5. Albigensians/Cathars (Southern France) underfoot.
http://www.cathar.info/cathar_catholic.htm



©JewishEncyclopedia.com

6. FORMS of the **BADGE** worn by **MEDIEVAL JEWS**
<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/2317-badge>



<https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=10844808>

7. Expulsion of Jews in Europe. By Expulsión_judíos.svg: Ecelanderivative work: ecelan (talk) - Expulsión_judíos.svg, CC BY-SA 3.0,



8. Massacre of Jews in Barcelona (1391 AD). By Segrelles, Josep -

<http://kraustex.blogspot.com/2007/07/historia-de-espaa-tomo-ii-ilustraciones.html>, Public Domain, <https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=15720152>



9. Spanish Inquisition Torture Chambers, Middle Ages.

<http://www.spiegel.de/fotostrecke/photo-gallery-torture-in-the-dark-ages-fotostrecke-60978.html>



10. Spanish Inquisition Against Jews and “Heretics”. Middle Ages.
<http://eirael.blogspot.mx/2014/05/revisiting-jewish-and-islamic.html>



11. Burning of Albigensian Books, Middle Ages. By Pedro Berruguete - Prado, Public Domain, <https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=430020>



12. Charles V Coronation, 1519. The Harlot endorsing The Beast.
<https://www.pinterest.co.uk/pin/799811215048363493/>



13. The Spaniards' Atrocities in the Americas. https://www.ranker.com/list/ways-conquistadors-killed-people/thaneeconomou?utm_expid=16418821-388.8yjUEguUSkGHvlaagyulMg.0&utm_referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com.mx%2F



14. Atrocities of Spaniards in America

<http://www.weberrarebooks.com/product/111881/Regionum-Indicarum-per-Hispanos-Olim-Devastatarum-Aceuratissima-Descriptioniserris-Figuris-Aeneis-ad-Vivum-Fabresactis-Editio-nova-Priori-longe-correctior-BARTOLOME-DE-LAS-CASAS-1484-1566>



15. The Spanish burning Mayan written materials; Massacre and Enslavement.
https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Murales_Rivera_-_Treppenhaus_9_B%C3%BCherverbrennung.jpg



16. Germany-Vatican Concordat Signature, July 20, 1933.

By Bundesarchiv, Bild 183-R24391 / Unknown / CC-BY-SA 3.0, CC BY-SA 3.0 de,
<https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=5436382>



17. Nazi propaganda poster with a picture of a Jewish star and a German caption that reads, "Whoever wears this symbol is an enemy of our Volk (*people*)."
United States Holocaust Memorial Museum, courtesy of Michel Reynders.

<https://collections.ushmm.org/search/catalog/pa1155552>



18. Jewish men from Subcarpathian Rus await selection on the ramp at Auschwitz-Birkenau. United States Holocaust Memorial Museum, courtesy of Yad Vashem (Public Domain).
<https://collections.ushmm.org/search/catalog/pa8338>

19. Major Nazi Concentration Camps in Europe 1944-1945.



https://www.ushmm.org/outreach/en/media_nm.php?MediaId=381



20. The Liberation of Bergen-belsen Concentration Camp, Germany. 1945.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:The_Liberation_of_Bergen-belsen_Concentration_Camp,_April_1945_BU4260.jpg



21. Soviet soldiers liberating victims of Auschwitz Concentration Camp, 1945.

https://www.rbth.com/arts/2015/01/27/memories_of_the_liberation_of_auschwitz_41045



22. U.S. soldiers confront German citizens with the corpses found at Buchenwald. April 18, 1945.

By Walter Chichersky, U.S. Signal Corps - National Archives Washington, via the "Stiftung Gedenkstätten Buchenwald und Mittelbau-Dora" (Buchenwald and Mittelbau-Dora Memorials Foundation) <http://www.buchenwald.de/english/index.php?p=138>, Public Domain, <https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=10431778>



23. Images of the (Babylonian) Virgin and Son idol in different cultures.

<https://worldsymbolsblog.wordpress.com/2015/04/03/the-origins-of-passover-and-easter/>



24. Saint Peter Basilica. By I, Dfmalan, CC BY-SA 3.0,

<https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=2435011>



25. Altar in Saint Peter's Basilica. By Ricardo André Frantz (User:Tetraktys) - <http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Interiorvaticano8.jpg>, CC BY-SA 2.5, <https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=7272169>



26. Babylonian Marriage. How Reymont and Melusina were betrothed / And by the bishop were blessed in their bed on their wedlock. (Woodcut from *The Fair Melusina* /15th century.) Public Domain. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Brauysegen_im_Bett.gif

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SEVEN EYES	1
SECTION 1	4
THE SEVEN CHURCHES/CONGREGATIONS.....	4
I. The 7 Stars and the 7 Golden Lampstands	5
• The Seven Stars	5
The Stars	6
• The Seven Lampstands	7
II. PROMISES TO THE SEVEN CONGREGATIONS/CHURCHES	7
1. To the Congregation in Ephesus	7
The Nicolaitans	11
2. To the Congregation in Smyrna	22
3. To the Congregation in Pergamum	23
4. To the Congregation in Thyatira	24
5. To the Congregation in Sardis	26
6. To the Congregation in Philadelphia	28
7. To the Congregation in Laodicea	29
SECTION 2	31
THE RAPTURE.....	31
The Simulator of Future Events!	31
I. “After these things”	31
II. REVELATIONS CHAPTER 4: THE RAPTURE	33
The Simulator of The Rapture	33
III. Thrones in Heaven	35
SECTION 3	36
THE SEVEN LAMPS.....	36
SECTION 4	38
THE REDEMPTION OF ALL CREATION	38
I. The Four Living Creatures.....	38

II. Seven Eyes	42
An Enigma Resolved	44
III. The Golden Bowls of Incense	49
IV. Praise in Heaven	50
1. Ezekiel's Vision of Four Living Creatures	52
2. The Four Living Creatures	54
3. The Roles of God's Messengers/Angels	54
SECTION 5	55
THE 7-YEAR TRIBULATION (TIME FRAME)	55
SECTION 6	58
THE SEVEN SEALS	58
SEALS 1-5	58
The 1 st Seal	58
The 2 nd Seal	66
The 3 rd Seal	67
The 4 th Seal	68
Hades	68
The 5 th Seal	71
The Souls under the Altar in Heaven	71
1. Delaying judgement until everyone is Killed	72
2. Answered Prayers Foreseen	73
SECTION 7	73
THE 6 TH SEAL	73
The Truth has been Veiled	73
Dirk Rohmann	78
1. The Abomination of Desolation/Treaty Broken	79
2. The Beast from the Sea and The Beast from the Earth	84
SECTION 8	87
Armageddon Vs. The Sixth and Seventh Bowls	87

Main celebration (before the Bowls of Wrath Begin!)	90
1. (“Behold, I am coming like a thief.”)	99
2. “One Third of the Men were Killed”	103
3. God Almighty Fights INVISIBLY, but the Lamb, VISIBLY	104
4. The Enemy Survivors of Armageddon	107
5. God’s Case Against the Nations	109
6. The Enemies’ Strategy	112
7. Jerusalem and Israel: An Eternal Inheritance	112
THE FOLLOW UP TO ARMAGEDDON	119
SECTION 9	120
LAST OF THE VISIONS BEFORE THE 7 TH SEAL	120
1. Mobilization for Armageddon	121
The Sixth Seal	121
2. Armageddon	124
Engagement and Defeating the Coalition	124
Sixth Trumpet	124
The Great Forgery	125
What happened to Dan and Ephraim?	125
Hippolytus of Rome,	126
The False Prophet Who Cursed the people of God!	126
Cursing the Tribe of Dan	128
The Babylonian Invasion (597-581 B.C.)	137
3. The 144,000 from the 12 Tribes of Israel	148
4. The Great Multitude from All the Nations	155
SECTION 10	157
THE 7 TH SEAL	157
1. The Prayers of All the Saints	157
Seal previews finished, Game ON for the Trumpets	157
2. Why Not Purgatory?	159

• Sanctified in Christ Once and for All	160
• Offerings Prayers for the Dead	162
SECTION 11	165
THE SEVEN TRUMPETS	165
The Sound of the Trumpets.....	167
“Earthquakes”	168
TRUMPETS 1-4	168
Trumpet 5--The First Woe!	172
Satan’s Prehistoric Fall	174
The 6 th Trumpet--The Second Woe	177
The Actual 6th Seal!!	177
REVIEW OF THE SEALS AND THE TRUMPETS.....	179
SECTION 12.....	180
THE LITTLE BOOK	180
1. John’s and Daniel’s Visions.....	180
2. Revelations 10:7 and Daniel 12:7	180
3. “Prophecy Again”	183
SECTION 13.....	183
THE TWO WITNESSES.....	183
The Cultivated Olive tree symbolic of Israel	186
“THE GREAT CITY”	187
1. The great city <i>is not</i> the holy city Jerusalem.....	189
2. The Great City is Global	193
The Bodies of Rulers.....	198
3. “Spiritually called Sodom Egypt”	199
4. “Where also their Lord was impaled”	206
5. The Wilderness/Sin	209
6. Sodom Egypt: The Revived Roman Empire.....	211
7. The City of Truth	212

• Two Harvests in view.....	214
• First Rewards & Honors!	215
SECTION 14.....	218
The Sign, Last Tributes, and Wrath	218
The First Bowl	219
The Second Bowl	220
The Third Bowl.....	220
The Fourth Bowl	221
The Fifth Bowl	221
SECTION 15.....	222
THE SIGNS	222
The Woman and the Dragon —Review	237
Bless, Don't Curse	238
1. Israel's Eternal Purpose.....	239
2. God's protection of Israel.....	243
3. Days cut short for the sake of the elect	244
4. The Dragon's Victories and Defeat.....	245
SECTION 16.....	251
THE TWO BEASTS.....	251
I. The Beast from the Sea.....	251
1. Brief Description of The Beast's Profile, Activities, and Final Destination.....	252
2. Commentary on Daniel: visions of "The Fourth Beast"	256
Alterations to times and law.....	258
3. The Beast from the Sea "Leviathan"	261
4. The Worship of The Beast	262
II. The Beast from the Earth and Sea	262
1. False Prophets/False Apostles.....	266
2. Preachers of a Different Gospel	268
3. So, What Happened to the True Apostles?	270

THE WORKS GOSPEL	273
• A First Meeting in Jerusalem (ca. 49-50 A.D.).....	275
• A Second Meeting in Jerusalem (ca. 56-57 A.D.)	276
Two Different Standards (?)	277
Commentary on Galatians Chapter 2	278
Commentary on James' Letter	279
THE PARABLE OF THE SOILS.....	280
No Such thing as Righteousness Because of Works.....	285
What happened to the Simplicity/Sincerity of the Gospel of Christ?	287
Leavened/Unleavened Bread	290
4. "The Two Swords of St. Peter"	296
5. The Signs of a True Apostle	299
6. 12 Apostles + the Apostle Paul	299
7. Legitimacy By Association?	300
8. True Earthly Kingdom vs Fake Earthly Kingdom.....	303
III. The Mark of The Beast	305
SECTION 17.....	308
About the True/Eternal Gospel	308
1. Abraham's Faith.....	308
2. The False Gospel of the Great Harlot	314
3. The Injustice System	316
4. Church Courts	318
5. God's Kingdom.....	319
The Kingdom of Heaven.....	319
Israel's Earthly Kingdom	322
Mutual Love Between Israel and the Nations	323
SECTION 18.....	324
The Two Sickles.....	324
I. Victorious Believers on the "Sea of Glass Mixed with Fire"	328

II. No one can enter the temple until God's wrath is finished	329
III. The Seven Bowls of the Wrath of God	330
The 1 st Bowl	330
The 2 nd Bowl	330
The 3 rd Bowl	330
The 4 th Bowl	331
The 5 th Bowl	331
The 6 th Bowl	332
The 7 th Bowl	333
Babylon, the Great City, split into three parts	333
SECTION 19	336
THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS	336
The Culture of Greed	336
I. The Virgin Daughter of Babylon	341
1. Queen of Heaven	341
2. The Woman on Her Own Pedestal	343
• Confession of Sins	346
II. "Full of Blasphemous/Preposterous Names"	349
1. Many Gods, Many Cities	350
2. The Mother of Jesus	352
• The Mosaic Law and The First-Born Male	356
• Everybody Needs Redemption	357
• Not the Mother of God	359
3. "Virgin Mary, The Ark of the Covenant"	360
4. The Blessed Sacrament	361
• The Host, "The Body of Christ"	362
• "The Eucharist"	365
• "The Tabernacle"	366
5. The Sign of the Cross	368

6. “Do not call anyone on earth your Father”	372
What is Glory?	373
Receiving a Son	374
III. A Mystery, Babylon the Great	375
1. Clothed Luxuriously	375
Jesus/Savior, the High Priest of our profession	377
2. A Gold Cup in her Hand	382
No Compulsion	383
IV. The Woman Riding The Beast.....	384
1. Seven Heads, Seven Mountains, Seven Kings.....	385
2. Killing Jew and Gentile Witnesses	386
The Crusades.....	387
The Inquisitions.....	387
The Slave Trade	387
Conquests and Colonization.....	388
The Jewish Holocaust (1933-1945)	389
3. Modern Times Are Pressuring The Harlot.....	391
SECTION 20.....	393
HER FALL, AND FINAL FALL	393
“In the Seed of Men”	399
I. Demons/Unclean Spirits/Hateful Birds	401
II. Collusion with the Beasts throughout History	402
III. The Nations Have Drunk of Her Wine	404
IV. Come out from Her My People!	407
Come Out Now!	407
The Harlot’s Throne.....	410
V. Babylon and Babylon the Great	412
“It’s already happened” NOT!!	413
VI. Harlot Culture	416

VII. Babylonian Marriage	419
True and False Teachings about Marriage	421
1. True Marriage	422
2. John the Baptist's and Savior' Admonishments	423
3. Distorting the Mosaic Law and Marriage	424
4. Savior' teaching on Marriage: Made Male and Female.....	425
5. Marriage, a Family Issue.....	428
6. The Betrothal also means Marriage	429
7. More from the Apostle Paul Regarding Marriage.....	430
VIII. WHO'S THE BRIDE?	432
When is the Marriage?	432
IX. The Pharmaceuticals	436
1. The Strong Drink	438
2. Demon-induced Illness or Paralysis.....	439
X. Obstructionism	439
SECTION 21	441
I. ETERNAL OUR GOD REIGNS!	441
II. THE GREAT SUPPER OF GOD	442
The Sword of His Mouth Strikes the Nations	449
SECTION 22	451
THE MILLENNIUM	451
I. Satan Bound for 1,000 Years.....	451
II. The Millennium —The Kingdom of the World	451
The Resurrected from the Millennium.....	457
III. The Battle of Gog and Magog.....	457
Ezekiel chapter 39 describes the Gog Revolution	458
IV. Written For Our Instruction	459
V. The Future of God's People	460
1. The Saints made Complete with the Church.....	468

2. Israel, a Multitude. The Church, One Body	468
3. Bread and Wine —Flesh and Blood	471
4. The Words of Savior are Spirit and Life.....	471
5. One in the Anointing of the Savior	473
6. The Seven Lampstands are The Seven Churches	475
7. The living creatures (Review).....	478
8. Our Appearing Before the Throne	479
SECTION 23	480
JUSTICE AT THE GREAT WHITE THRONE.....	480
1. Parable of The Ten Virgins.....	481
2. The Sheep and the Goats.....	483
3. Judgment of kings and world leaders.....	484
4. Principles of the Parable of The Wedding Feast (Mat 22:1-14)	485
SECTION 24.....	486
THE NEW JERUSALEM.....	486
I. The Days of the Lord.....	487
1. Savior along with Abraham Bosom's (Saints).....	487
2. Rapture of the Church/Congregation	488
3. The Middle of the Great Tribulation's Saints	488
4. The End of The Tribulations/The Great Supper	493
5. Gog and Magog.....	494
6. The Great White Throne	494
7. The New Heaven, Earth, and the New Jerusalem.....	495
The River of the Water of Life.....	498
"THESE WORDS ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUE"	498
Do not seal up the book.....	503
THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION.....	503
PICTURES.....	506

